

Jesus Christ
— person and offices —
bibliography 2005—2006

Jezus Chrystus
— osoba i dzieło —
bibliografia 2005—2006

Gesù Cristo
— persona e opera —
bibliografia 2005—2006



Studia i Materiały
Wydziału Teologicznego
Uniwersytetu Śląskiego w Katowicach

Nr 58

Redaktor serii:
ks. Artur Malina

Ks. Grzegorz Strzelczyk

Jesus Christ
— person and offices —
bibliography 2005—2006

Jezus Chrystus
— osoba i dzieło —
bibliografia 2005—2006

Gesù Cristo
— persona e opera —
bibliografia 2005—2006



Księgarnia św. Jacka
Katowice 2010

© 2010 by Księgarnia św. Jacka, Katowice

Redakcja:
Ks. Grzegorz Strzelczyk

ISSN 1643-0131
ISBN 978-83-7030-756-1

Wydział Teologiczny
Uniwersytetu Śląskiego
ul. Wita Stwosza 18, 40-043 Katowice
tel. (032) 356 90 56, faks (032) 356 90 55
internet: www.wtl.us.edu.pl
e-mail: sekretariat@wtl.us.edu.pl

Księgarnia św. Jacka Sp. z o.o.
ul. Warszawska 58, 40-008 Katowice
tel.: (0-prefiks-32) 355 48 00
faks: (0-prefiks-32) 355 81 30
e-mail: redakcja@ksj.pl
księgarnia internetowa: www.ksj.pl

Łamanie tekstu i przygotowanie do druku:
Izabela Jańczak

Druk i oprawa:
Drukarnia GS, Kraków
ul. Zabłocie 43
30-701 Kraków

SPIS TREŚCI

INTRODUCTION	7
WPROWADZENIE	9
INTRODUZIONE	11
BIBLIOGRAFIA – BIBLIOGRAPHY – BIBLIOGRAFIA	13
2001 (uzupełnienie – supplement – supplemento)	15
2002 (uzupełnienie – supplement – supplemento)	17
2003 (uzupełnienie – supplement – supplemento)	19
2004 (uzupełnienie – supplement – supplemento)	22
2005: polski – Polish – polacco	25
2005: włoski – Italian – italiano	31
2005: varia	39
2005: francuski – French – francese	41
2005: hiszpański – Spanish – spagnolo	48
2005: angielski – English – inglese	53
2005: niemiecki – German – tedesco	80
2006: polski – Polish – polacco	92
2006: włoski – Italian – italiano	97
2006: varia	105
2006: francuski – French – francese	107
2006: hiszpański – Spanish – spagnolo	113
2006: angielski – English – inglese	119
2006: niemiecki – German – tedesco	143
INDEKSY – INDEXES – INDICI	155
Index of authors – Indeks autorów – Indice degli autori	157
Biblical index – Indeks biblijny – Indice biblico	202
Historical prospect – Prospetto historyczny – Prospetto storico	210
Person/subject index	216
Indeks osobowo-przedmiotowy	224
Indice persona-oggetto	232
Keywords index	240
Indeks słów kluczowych	260
Indice delle parole chiave	280

INTRODUCTION

The present bibliography includes the publications which according to the commonly accepted cataloguing criteria would be found under the entry for „Jesus Christ – person and offices”. Therefore, it encompasses the issues in the field of broadly understood Christology, from the issue of historical Jesus, through biblical¹ and fundamental Christology, dogmatical Christology (taken integrally, including soteriology), the history of dogma along with theological-existential subjects. The titles taken into account (books as well as articles published in periodicals² and collective works) include publications in Polish, English, Italian, French, German and a considerable number of articles in Spanish³. The present volume, containing bibliographical descriptions for 2005–2006, is the third of a series and the editor’s intention is to publish the successive parts every two years⁴. The successive volumes will therefore include possible supplements to the previous years (the present one for the years 2001–2004).

Considering the broad subject range of both the recorded titles and the fact that over the last few years theological publications market has been affected by globalization, compiling a fully comprehensive bibliography seems to be an unachievable task, especially in the short time which guarantees the utility of the publication.

The descriptions presented here reflect resources available in the largest Polish theological libraries as well as in the libraries of Rome (Gregoriana University), Paris (ICP) and Tübingen. The data collected in the search query have been compared (and sometimes completed) with the information published by the national libraries of those countries.

In order to facilitate the use of the bibliography outside Poland, a trilingual version has been prepared. Also the indices, where necessary, have been prepared in three languages: English, Polish and Italian.

All the remarks, suggestions and mistakes found in the bibliography can be sent to: grzegorz.strzelczyk@dogmatyka.pl, while any possible additions can be sent either via e-mail or by filling in a form available at:

http://chrystologia.pl/bibliografia/dodaj_opis.php

¹ With a preference for the publications on biblical theology over the philologically-historically oriented exegesis (especially the criticism of text).

² Excluding the reviews which do not have an article form.

³ The latter has been compiled to a lesser degree due to difficulties with accessing the publications. The bibliography also includes a certain number of descriptions in other languages, collected somewhat accidentally while preparing the documentation.

⁴ Simultaneously, the period 1900-2000 is being worked on.

An electronic version of the present bibliography is accessible online as a database with interfaces and keywords in Polish, English and Italian (<http://chrystologia.pl/bibliografia>) and is updated monthly (in June 2010 there were about 7600 descriptions from 2001–2010 and about 4800 descriptions from the previous years).

Technical remarks

The simplest possible structure of bibliographical descriptions, including exclusively the data necessary for identifying a publication, has been employed in the bibliography.

The **titles of books, articles and collective works** are italicized, while the **periodical titles** are not marked.

The **names of publishing houses** are given in square brackets „[]”.

*** stands for dissertations (either published in excerpts or not published at all).

For the user’s comfort, but also due to the lack of a universal standard encompassing all the periodical titles, **abbreviations have not been used**. The only abbreviation employed is **ed.** for „**editor**”.

The descriptions are ordered according to year/language/author and the continuous numeration used in indices has been introduced. The following indices have been compiled:

- of authors (ordered alphabetically, the same for the three languages);
- biblical (subject order of issues and canonical order of books, the same for the three languages; particular biblical verses have been indexed only when explicitly stated in the title of a given work);
- historical (ordered according to periods and centuries, the same for the three languages; the subject/person index can be considered its supplement);
- subject/person (ordered alphabetically; on account of significant differences in nomenclature, particularly in the case of classical authors, there are three separate language versions: Polish, English and Italian);
- keywords (ordered alphabetically in Polish, English and Italian versions; besides the classical Christological issues such as „incarnation”, it also includes very detailed entries.

WPROWADZENIE

Niniejsza bibliografia obejmuje pozycje, które wg rozpowszechnionych kryteriów katalogowania znalazłyby się pod hasłem „Jezus Chrystus – osoba i dzieło”. Skupia zatem obszar zagadnień związanych z szeroko pojętą chrystologią: poczynając od kwestii Jezusa historycznego, poprzez chrystologię biblijną¹, fundamentalną, dogmatyczną (w ujęciu „integralnym”: łącznie z soteriologią), historię dogmatu, aż po tematy teologiczno-egzystencjalne. Uwzględnione zostały tu publikacje (zarówno zwarte, jak i artykuły z czasopism² i prac zbiorowych) w językach: polskim, angielskim, włoskim, francuskim, niemieckim oraz znaczna ilość tytułów w języku hiszpańskim³. Niniejszy tom, zawierający opisy bibliograficzne za okres 2005–2006, zgodnie z założeniami redakcji, stanowi trzecią część serii, kolejne ukazywać się będą co dwa lata⁴.

Biorąc pod uwagę rozległość dokumentowanego przedmiotu, a zarazem rynku publikacji teologicznych – w ostatnich latach także w tej sferze można było odczuć skutki globalizacji – opracowanie kompletnej bibliografii wydaje się praktycznie niewykonalne, zwłaszcza w krótkim, gwarantującym użyteczność publikacji, czasie. W kolejnych tomach znajdują się zatem ewentualne uzupełnienia do lat poprzednich (w obecnym – za lata 2001–2004).

Prezentowane opisy odzwierciedlają zasoby dostępne w największych polskich bibliotekach teologicznych oraz bibliotekach w Rzymie (Gregoriana), Paryżu (ICP) i Tybindze. Zgromadzone po przeprowadzonych kwerendach dane zostały skonfrontowane (czasem też uzupełnione) z informacjami publikowanymi przez biblioteki narodowe poszczególnych krajów.

Aby umożliwić korzystanie z bibliografii poza Polską, dokonano jej trójjęzycznego opracowania; również indeksy, które tego wymagały, przygotowano w trzech wersjach językowych: angielskiej, polskiej i włoskiej.

Wszelkie uwagi, sugestie, zauważone błędy zgłaszać można poprzez e-mail: grzegorz.strzelczyk@dogmatyka.pl, ewentualne zaś uzupełnienia przesyłać tą samą drogą lub za pomocą formularza dostępnego on-line pod adresem:

http://chrystologia.pl/bibliografia/dodaj_opis.php

¹ Z preferencją opracowań dotyczących teologii biblijnej nad filologiczno-historycznie zorientowaną egzegezą (zwłaszcza krytyką tekstu).

² Z pominięciem recenzji nie mających formy artykułu.

³ Te ostatnie są reprezentowane w nieco mniejszym stopniu ze względu na trudności z dotarciem do publikacji. Bibliografia obejmuje również pewną ilość opisów w innych językach, gromadzonych niejako „okazyjnie”, w trakcie przygotowywania dokumentacji.

⁴ Jednocześnie trwają prace nad stuleciem 1900-2000.

Wersja elektroniczna niniejszej bibliografii dostępna jest on-line w postaci bazy danych z interfejsami i słowami kluczowymi w języku polskim, angielskim i włoskim (<http://chrystologia.pl/bibliografia>). Uzupełnia się ją w cyklu miesięcznym (w czerwcu 2010 zawierała około 7600 opisów za lata 2001–2010 oraz około 4800 opisów z lat wcześniejszych).

Uwagi techniczne

Przyjęto jak najprostszą strukturę opisów bibliograficznych, zawierającą wyłącznie dane konieczne do zidentyfikowania pozycji.

Tytuły książek, artykułów i prac zbiorowych wyróżniono kursywą, **tytuły czasopism** nie są wyróżnione.

Nazwy wydawnictw ujęte zostały w nawiasy kwadratowe „[]”.

*** oznacza dysertacje (publikowane we fragmentach bądź niepublikowane).

Dla wygody użytkownika, ale też ze względu na brak uniwersalnego standardu obejmującego wszystkie tytuły czasopism **zrezygnowano z wprowadzenia skrótów**. Jedynym używanym skrótem jest **ed. = redaktor**. W miejsce polskiego „w:” wprowadzono skrót „in:”, zrozumiąły tak w języku angielskim, jak włoskim.

Opisy uporządkowane zostały wg lat/języków/autorów i opatrzone numeracją ciągłą, która wykorzystywana jest w indeksach. Opracowano następujące indeksy (część w odpowiednich wersjach językowych – angielskiej, polskiej, włoskiej):

- autorów (w porządku alfabetycznym, wspólny dla trzech języków);
- biblijny (w porządku przedmiotowym zagadnień oraz kanonicznym ksiąg, wspólny dla trzech języków; poszczególne passusy biblijne zostały zindeksowane tylko wtedy, gdy podano je *explicite* w tytule danej pracy);
- historyczny (w porządku epok i wieków, wspólny dla trzech języków; za jego uzupełnienie można uznać indeks osobowo-przedmiotowy);
- osobowo-przedmiotowy (w porządku alfabetycznym; ze względu na znaczące różnice w nazewnictwie, zwłaszcza autorów klasycznych, w odrębnych wersjach: angielskiej, polskiej i włoskiej);
- słów kluczowych (w porządku alfabetycznym, w wersji angielskiej, polskiej i włoskiej; obok klasycznych zagadnień chrystologicznych, jak np. „wcielenie”, obejmuje bardzo szczegółowe hasła).

INTRODUZIONE

La bibliografia che presentiamo si riferisce alle pubblicazioni che solitamente vengono catalogate sotto la voce „Gesù Cristo – persona e opera”. Si tratta quindi della cristologia in senso lato: a partire dal tema del Gesù storico, passando per la cristologia biblica¹, fondamentale, dogmatica (soteriologia, nella parte relativa alla persona del Salvatore, inclusa), storia dei dogmi, fino ai temi teologico-esistenziali. Vengono presentate principalmente le pubblicazioni – libri e articoli di riviste e opere comuni² – in lingua inglese, polacca, italiana, tedesca, francese nonché un buon numero in lingua spagnola³. Questo volume, contenente i dati relativi al biennio 2005–2006, è il terzo della serie, i cui volumi successivi appariranno – come speriamo – ogni due anni⁴.

Considerando la vastità della produzione teologica relativa al nostro soggetto – e negli ultimi anni anche qui abbiamo potuto notare una specie di globalizzazione – la preparazione di una bibliografia completa sembra essere una meta irraggiungibile, soprattutto se essa debba essere pubblicata in un tempo relativamente breve, che garantisca la sua utilità scientifica. Prevediamo quindi la possibilità di includere nei volumi successivi degli appositi aggiornamenti (in questo volume per gli anni 2001–2004).

I dati raccolti rispecchiano quanto contenuto nelle biblioteche di Roma (Gregoriana), Parigi (ICP), Tübingen, oltre alle migliori biblioteche polacche. I titoli raccolti nella prima fase della ricerca sono stati confrontati e a volte aggiornati coi dati pubblicati dalle biblioteche nazionali dei relativi paesi.

Per rendere la bibliografia più accessibile, abbiamo scelto una pubblicazione trilingue; anche gli indici che lo esigevano sono stati compilati in tre versioni: inglese, polacca e italiana.

La versione digitale della bibliografia è accessibile on-line (banca-dati) con una interfaccia pure trilingue che permette la ricerca con criteri multipli per parole-chiave in inglese, polacco e italiano (altre lingue sono previste in

¹ Con una preferenza verso la teologia biblica, a scapito a volte delle questioni legate alla critica testuale e all'esegesi puramente storico-letteraria.

² Non abbiamo preso in considerazione le recensioni, a meno che non abbiano la forma dell'articolo vero e proprio.

³ A causa delle difficoltà logistiche non abbiamo potuto in questo caso raccogliere una documentazione più completa. La bibliografia contiene inoltre un certo numero di pubblicazioni in altre lingue, che sono state occasionalmente raccolte durante i lavori preparativi.

⁴ Contemporaneamente sono in corso i lavori sulla documentazione del periodo 1900-2000.

futuro). Indirizzo: <http://chrystologia.pl/bibliografia>. La banca-dati viene aggiornata generalmente a scadenza mensile e fino a giugno 2010 conteneva attorno alle 7600 unità relative agli anni 2001–2010 e circa 4800 per gli anni precedenti.

Suggerimenti, correzioni ecc. possono essere inviate via e-mail: grzegorz.strzelczyk@dogmatyka.pl (oppure presso l'indirizzo postale: Grzegorz Strzelczyk, Wydział Teologiczny UŚ, Jordana 18, 40-043 Katowice, Polonia); gli eventuali aggiornamenti possono giungere tramite un apposito formulario su Internet:

http://chrystologia.pl/bibliografia/dodaj_opis.php

Osservazioni sui metodi adottati

Abbiamo adottato una struttura della descrizione bibliografica il più semplice possibile, coi soli dati necessari per una corretta identificazione della pubblicazione.

I titoli dei libri, articoli e opere comuni sono in corsivo, invece i titoli delle riviste in tondo.

Nelle parentesi quadre [] sono segnalati i nomi delle case editrici.

*** segnala dissertazioni (pubblicate parzialmente oppure non pubblicate).

Poiché non esiste un sistema di abbreviazioni dei titoli delle riviste diffuso che copra tutto il campo in considerazione, abbiamo deciso di lasciare i titoli interi. Unica abbreviazione utilizzata: ed. = a cura di, sotto la direzione di.

Le unità bibliografiche sono state dotate di una numerazione continua, utilizzata negli indici ed elencate in ordine cronologico con suddivisione in lingue entro i quali l'ordine è alfabetico. Sono stati compilati i seguenti indici:

- degli autori (in ordine alfabetico, comune per le tre lingue);
- biblico (nell'ordine sistematico delle questioni generali e canonico dei libri biblici, comune per le tre lingue, i versetti biblici particolari sono stati inclusi nell'indice solo quando sono stati esplicitamente indicati nel titolo della pubblicazione, altrimenti il riferimento è al libro o al gruppo di libri);
 - prospetto storico (nell'ordine delle epoche e secoli, comune per le tre lingue; come sua estensione può essere considerato l'indice delle persone-oggetto);
 - delle persone-oggetto (in ordine alfabetico; date le differenze nella denominazione – soprattutto degli autori antichi – steso in tre versioni: inglese, polacca e italiana)
 - delle parole-chiave (in ordine alfabetico; in tre versioni: inglese, polacca e italiana; in tale indice sono contenuti ad esempio i temi della cristologia sistematica come „incarnazione” ecc.).

BIBLIOGRAFIA

BIBLIOGRAPHY

BIBLIOGRAFIA

2001 (uzupełnienie – supplement – supplemento)

polski – Polish – polacco

- ¹ BARTMIŃSKI, J., PUZYNINA, J., *Językowy obraz Chrystusa we współczesnej kulturze polskiej*, in: BIAŁECKA, A., JADACKI, J.J. (ed.), *U progu trzeciego tysiąclecia: człowiek - nauka - wiara. Księga pamiątkowa Sympozjum Naukowego zorganizowanego w Uniwersytecie Warszawskim z okazji 2000-lecia chrześcijaństwa w dniach 19-21 listopada 1999 roku*, [Semper] Warszawa 2001, 457-484.
- ² QUENOT, M., *Zmartwychwstanie i ikona*, [Orthdruk] Białystok 2001.

włoski – Italian – italiano

- ³ DOMINIAN, J., *Uno come noi: un'interpretazione psicologica di Gesù*, [San Paolo] Cinisello Balsamo 2001.
- ⁴ MAGGIONI, B., *I racconti evangelici della Passione*, [Assisi] Cittadella Editrice 2001³.
- ⁵ MAGGIONI, B., *I racconti evangelici della Risurrezione*, [Assisi] Cittadella Editrice 2001².
- ⁶ MÜLLER, U.B., *L'origine della fede nella risurrezione di Gesù: aspetti e condizioni storiche*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2001.
- ⁷ PAVLOU, T., *Il Cristocentrismo nella teologia ortodossa contemporanea*, Alpha Omega 4 (2001), 555-586.
- ⁸ RIZZI, A., *Gesù e la salvezza tra fede, religioni e laicità*, [Città Nuova] Roma 2001.
- ⁹ SERRETTI, M. (ed.), *Unicità e universalità di Gesù Cristo: in dialogo con le religioni*, [San Paolo] Cinisello Balsamo 2001.

francuski – French – francese

- ¹⁰ GRAPPE, C., *Jésus parmi d'autres prophètes de son temps*, Revue d'Histoire et de Philosophie Religieuses 81 (2001), 387-411.
- ¹² MULACKAL, S., *Christologie féministe asiatique*, SEDOS Bulletin 33,1 (2001), 22-25.

hiszpański – Spanish – spagnolo

- ¹³ CHÁVEZ, E.G., *¿Quiso Jesús purificar el templo según el evangelista Marcos?*, Anámnesis 11,2 (2001), 63-78.

angielski – English – inglese

- ¹³ CROSS, L., *Trinity and Incarnation: Elements of an Eastern Christian Theology of Eucharist*, in: KNOWLES, T. (ed.), *Eucharist, Experience and Testimony: A Colloquium*, [Lovell] Melbourne 2001, 130-141.
- ¹⁴ DAGGERS, J., *Feminist Theology as Christo/aological Revisioning*, *Feminist Theology* 9,27 (2001), 116-128.
- ¹⁵ GESTRICH, C., *God Takes our Place: A Religious-Philosophical Approach to the Concept of Stellvertretung*, *Modern Theology* 17,3 (2001), 313-334.
- ¹⁶ JACKSON, G., *The Complete Gospel: Jesus and Women via the Jesus Seminar*, *Feminist Theology* 10,28 (2001), 27-39.
- ¹⁷ TASHJIAN, J.S., *The Death of Jesus: Historically Contingent or Divinely Fore-ordained?*, *Wesleyan Theological Journal* 26,1 (2001), 187-217.

2002 (uzupełnienie – supplement – supplemento)

polski – Polish – polacco

- ¹⁸ NEUMANN, J., *Tajemnica Chrystusowej obecności w Kościele*, *Łódzkie Studia Teologiczne* 4 (2002), 67-78.
- ¹⁹ SCHÖNBORN, C., *Bóg zesłał Syna swego. Chrystologia*, [Pallotinum] Poznań 2002.
- ²⁰ STEGEMANN, H., *Esseńczycy z Qumran, Jan Chrzciciel i Jezus*, [The Enigma Press] Kraków-Mogilany 2002.

włoski – Italian – italiano

- ³⁹ *** DOGLIO, C., *La Risurrezione di Cristo e dei cristiani nell'Apocalisse di Giovanni*, Roma 2002.
- ⁴⁰ TRAGAN, P.-R., *Gesù di Nazareth intendeva fondare un nuovo culto?*, *Filosofia e Teologia* 16,2 (2002), 309-329.

francuski – French – francese

- ²⁷ MOIGNT, J., *Dieu qui vient à l'homme. I: Du deuil au dévoilement de Dieu*, [Cerf] Paris 2002.

hiszpański – Spanish – spagnolo

- ²⁸ KARRER, M., *Jesucristo en el Nuevo Testamento*, [Sígueme] Salamanca 2002.
- ²⁹ LOIS, J., *La experiencia del Resucitado en los primeros testigos y en nosotros hoy*, [Instituto Teológico de Vida Religiosa] Vitoria 2002.
- ³⁰ MORRICE, W., *Dichos desconocidos de Jesús: palabras atribuidas a Jesús fuera de los cuatro Evangelios*, [Sal Terrae] Santander 2002.

angielski – English – inglese

- ³¹ DONALDSON, L.E., *Native Women's Double Cross: Christology from the Contact Zone*, *Feminist Theology* 10,29 (2002), 96-117.
- ³² NEUFELD, D., *Jesus, Healer of the Canaanite Woman's Daughter in Matthew's Gospel: A Social-Scientific Inquiry*, *Biblical Theology Bulletin* 32,1 (2002), 11-20.

- ³³ WARNER, A.R., *Fulfilling All Righteousness: The Death of Jesus in Matthew*, *Currents in Theology and Mission* 29,1 (2002), 12-19.

niemiecki – German – tedesco

- ³⁴ BAUM, A.D., *Das Schriftverständnis Jesu: Ein exegetisches Mosaik*, *Jahrbuch für evangelikale Theologie* 16 (2002), 13-32.

2003 (uzupełnienie – supplement – supplemento)

polski – Polish – polacco

- ³⁵ CYBULSKA, M., *Wydarzenie Jezusa Chrystusa objawieniem Trójjedynej miłości Boga w teologii Hansa Ursa von Balthasara*, [Ulmak] Warszawa 2003.
- ³⁶ DZIUBA, A.F., *Osoba Chrystusa w centrum i dynamizmie wymiarów moralnych nowej ewangelizacji według „Novo Millennio Ineunte” Jana Pawła II*, *Ełckie Studia Teologiczne* 5 (2003), 21-40.
- ³⁷ STANIEK, E., *Chrystus wobec pokus: Ewangelia według św. Łukasza, rozdziały 3-7*, [Rafael] Kraków 2003.
- ³⁸ STANIEK, E., *Dzieciństwo Jezusa*, [Rafael] Kraków 2003.
- ³⁹ VERMÈS, G., *Jezus Żyd: Ewangelia w oczach historyka*, [Znak] Kraków 2003.
- ⁴⁰ ŻYCHLIŃSKA, B.K., *Rzeczownikowe implikacje scalające objawieniową formułę „Egô Eimi” w Janowej Ewangelii: próba weryfikacji autentycznej świadomości Synostwa Bożego Jezusa Chrystusa*, [PWT] Wrocław 2003.

włoski – Italian – italiano

- ⁴¹ ESPEJA PARDO, J., *Gesù Cristo: la invenzione del dialogo*, [Borla] Roma 2003.
- ⁴² MARCHESI, G., *La cristologia trinitaria di Hans Urs von Balthasar. Gesù Cristo pienezza della rivelazione e della salvezza*, [Queriniana] Brescia 2003².
- ⁴³ MEIER, J.P., *Un ebreo marginale. Ripensare Gesù storico*, t. 3: *Compagni e antagonisti*, [Queriniana] Brescia 2003.

varia

- ⁴⁴ HAIGHT, R., *Jesus, simbolo de Deus*, [Paulinas] São Paulo 2003.
- ⁴⁵ MATERA, F.J., *Cristologia narrativa do Novo Testamento*, [Vozes] Petrópolis 2003.
- ⁴⁶ PIÉ-NINOT, S., *La presència de Crist en l'assemblea litúrgica (SC, 7): La seva articulació teològica*, *Revista Catalana de Teologia* 28,2 (2003), 353-380.

francuski – French – francese

- ⁴⁷ AERDEN, G., *L'amour pour le Christ chez saint Bernard*, *Collectanea Cisterciensia* 65,2 (2003), 137-146.

- ⁴⁸ COTTRET, B., *Le corps absent: christologie et ecclésiologie au siècle des Réformes*, in: FOUILLERON, J., MICHEL, H. (ed.), *Mélanges à la mémoire de Michel Péronnet - Volume 2*, [Centre d'Histoire Moderne et Contemporaine de l'Europe Méditerranéenne et de ses Périphéries] Montpellier 2003, 8-14.
- ⁴⁹ PELLEGRIN, M.-F., *L'obscurité de l'âme christique chez Malebranche: Le Christ et la rédemption de tous les hommes*, *Revue de métaphysique et de morale* 108 (2003), 379-396.

hiszpański – Spanish – spagnolo

- ⁵⁰ JOHNSON, E.A., *La cristologia, hoy: olas de renovación en el acceso a Jesús*, [Sal Terrae] Santander 2003.
- ⁵¹ MEIER, J.P., *Un judío marginal: nueva visión de Jesús histórico*, t. 3: *Compañeros y competidores*, [Verbo Divino] Estella 2003.
- ⁵² MORRIS, L., *Jesús es el Cristo: estudios sobre la Teología de Juan*, [Clie] Terrasa 2003.
- ⁵³ PIKAZA, X., *La nueva figura de Jesús: guía evangelica*, [Verbo Divino] Estella 2003.
- ⁵⁴ RODRÍGUEZ CÉSAR, G., *Doble lectura del mesianismo de Jesús: Mc 6,45-8,26 como retractio de Mc 4,35-6,44*, *Compostellanum* 48 (2003), 63-86.
- ⁵⁵ RUANO, A., *La carne de Jesús*, [Monte Carmelo] Burgos 2003.
- ⁵⁶ SOTO HAY, F., *Presencia real de Cristo y la creación de la Eucaristía*, *Anámnisis* 13,2 (2003), 63-88.
- ⁵⁷ VIDAL, S., *Los tres proyectos de Jesús y el cristianismo naciente: un ensayo de reconstrucción histórica*, [Sígueme] Salamanca 2003.

angielski – English – inglese

- ⁵⁸ BRYAN, S.M., *Jesus' Violation of the Sabbath (Jn. 5:1-18)*, *Tyndale Bulletin* 54,2 (2003), 7-22.
- ⁵⁹ CHACKO, M., *The One and the Many: Emerging Christology in an Indian Context*, in: STALSETT, S.J. (ed.), *Discovering Jesus in Our Place. Contextual Christologies in a Globalised World*, [Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge] Delhi 2003, 45-65.
- ⁶⁰ DEIFELT, W., *The Recovery of the Body: Jesus in a Feminist and Latin-American Perspective*, in: STALSETT, S.J. (ed.), *Discovering Jesus in Our Place. Contextual Christologies in a Globalised World*, [Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge] Delhi 2003, 24-44.

-
- ⁶¹ DRAPER, J.A., *Jesus and Economic Justice*, in: STALSETT, S.J. (ed.), *Discovering Jesus in Our Place. Contextual Christologies in a Globalised World*, [Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge] Delhi 2003, 80-99.
- ⁶² GREATHOUSE, W., *Sanctification and the Christus Victor Motif in Wesleyan Theology*, *Wesleyan Theological Journal* 38,2 (2003), 217-229.
- ⁶³ KING, R., *Eastern Patristic Spirit-Christology for Contemporary Wesleyan Faith Practice*, *Wesleyan Theological Journal* 38,2 (2003), 103-123.
- ⁶⁴ KOYAMA, K., *Reformation in the Global Context: The Disturbing Spaciousness of Jesus Christ*, *Currents in Theology and Mission* 30,2 (2003), 119-129.
- ⁶⁵ MOXNES, H., *Jesus from Galilee in an Age of Nationalism*, in: STALSETT, S.J. (ed.), *Discovering Jesus in Our Place. Contextual Christologies in a Globalised World*, [Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge] Delhi 2003, 100-120.
- ⁶⁶ REUSS, A., *A Transformed Society - a Different Jesus?*, in: STALSETT, S.J. (ed.), *Discovering Jesus in Our Place. Contextual Christologies in a Globalised World*, [Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge] Delhi 2003, 66-79.
- ⁶⁷ STALSETT, S.J., *Discovering Jesus in a Globalised World*, in: STALSETT, S.J. (ed.), *Discovering Jesus in Our Place. Contextual Christologies in a Globalised World*, [Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge] Delhi 2003, 1-23.
- ⁶⁸ THOMSEN, M., *Christ Crucified: Lutheran Missiological Themes for a Post-Christian Century*, *Currents in Theology and Mission* 30,2 (2003), 105-118.
- ⁶⁹ VAAGE, L.E., *The Excluded One: (un)Popular Christology and the Quest for the Historical Jesus in Europe, North America and Latin America*, in: STALSETT, S.J. (ed.), *Discovering Jesus in Our Place. Contextual Christologies in a Globalised World*, [Indian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge] Delhi 2003, 121-144.
- ⁷⁰ WAETJEN, H.C., *The Trust of Abraham and the Trust of Jesus Christ*, *Currents in Theology and Mission* 30,6 (2003), 446-454.

2004 (uzupełnienie – supplement – supplemento)

polski – Polish – polacco

- ⁷¹ *Jezus Chrystus - ikona kultury*, [TN KUL] Lublin 2004.
- ⁷² DZIURA, R., *Jezus Chrystus: ikona historii i wiary*, [TN KUL] Lublin 2004.
- ⁷³ FRĄCZEK, K. (ed.), *Ja jestem Prawdą: antologia tekstów o Chrystusie*, [Wydawnictwo M] Kraków 2004.
- ⁷⁴ JANKOWSKI, A., *Dwadzieścia dialogów Jezusa*, [Nemrod] Kraków 2004.
- ⁷⁵ LEDWOŃ, I.S., *U źródeł chrystocentryzmu w teologii: Święty Franciszek z Asyżu*, [Ośrodek Studiów Franciszkańskich] Kraków 2004.
- ⁷⁶ MIGDAŁ, J., „Wyznajemy, że On jest Panem naszym, Mesjaszem, Bogiem i człowiekiem prawdziwym, Zbawicielem i Odkupicielem naszym” – jak Jakub Wujek nazywa Jezusa w swoich „Postyllach”? in: MIKOŁAJCZAK, S., WĘCŁAWSKI, T. (ed.), *Język religijny dawniej i dziś. Materiały z konferencji. Gniezno 15-17 kwietnia 2002*, [Wydawnictwo Poznańskie Studia Polonistyczne] Poznań 2004, 298-308.
- ⁷⁷ ROSIK, M., *Jezus a judaizm w świetle Ewangelii według św. Marka*, [Vocatio] Warszawa 2004.
- ⁷⁸ SZYMIK, J., *W świątłach Wcielenia: chrystologia kultury*, [Księgarnia św. Jacka, Apostolicum] Katowice, Ząbki 2004.
- ⁷⁹ WALDENFELS, H., *Chrystus a religie*, [WAM] Kraków 2004.

włoski – Italian – italiano

- ⁸⁰ BRAMBILLA, F.G., *Chi è Gesù? Alla ricerca del volto*, [Qiqajon] Magnano 2004.
- ⁸¹ DELUMEAU, J., *Gesù e la sua passione*, [Messaggero] Padova 2004.
- ⁸² FABRY, H.-J., SCHOLTISSEK, K., *Il Messia*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2004.
- ⁸³ FREEMAN, L., *Gesù: il maestro interiore*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2004.
- ⁸⁴ GONZÁLEZ DE CARDEDAL, O., *Cristologia*, [San Paolo] Cinisello Balsamo 2004.
- ⁸⁵ MARCHESI, G., *Gesù di Nazaret: chi sei? Lineamenti di cristologia*, [San Paolo] Cinisello Balsamo 2004.
- ⁸⁶ VERMET, J.P., *Tu, Figlio di Giuseppe*, [Montedit] Melegnano 2004.

varia

- ⁸⁷ FERRARO, B., *Cristologia*, [Vozes] Petropolis 2004.

francuski – French – francese

- ⁸⁸ FAESEN, R., *La mystique christocentrique de Béatrice de Nazareth*, Collectanea Cisterciensia 66,2 (2004), 97-109.

hiszpański – Spanish – spagnolo

- ⁸⁹ FREYNE, S., *Jesús, un galileo judío: una lectura nueva de la historia de Jesús*, [Verbo Divino] Estella 2004.
- ⁹⁰ LACUEVA, F., *La persona y la obra de Jesucristo*, [CLIE] Viladecavalls 2004.
- ⁹¹ *** MARTÍNEZ ORTEGA, M., *La vida ordinaria de Cristo en Nazaret según los libros de devoción en Italia (1878-1939)*, [Pontificia Università della Santa Croce] Roma 2004.
- ⁹² MARTÍNEZ, J.M., *Cristología básica: contemplando la gloria de Cristo*, [CLIE, Andamio] Viladecavalls, Barcellona 2004.
- ⁹³ VERA, J.L., *Orración sacerdotal de Jesús (Jn 17,1-26): Breve comentario*, Anámnesis 14,2 (2004), 1-18.

angielski – English – inglese

- ⁹⁴ DUPUIS, J., *The Word and the Christ*, in: CRUSZ, R.-F., MARSHAL TILAKARATNE, A. (ed.), *Encounters with the Word. Essays to Honour Aloysius Pieris s.j. on His 70th Birthday, 9th April 2004*, Colombo 2004, 179-194.
- ⁹⁵ GAVRILYUK, P.L., *The Suffering of the Impassible God. The Dialectics of Patristic Thought*, [Oxford Univ. Press] Oxford 2004.
- ⁹⁶ GIORGIOV, A., *The Kenotic Christology of Charles Gore, P.T. Forsyth and H.R. Mackintosh*, Perichoresis 2,1 (2004), 47-66.
- ⁹⁷ KNITTER, P., *Is God's Covenant with Victims a Covenant against Oppressors? Aloysius Pieris and the Uniqueness of Christ*, in: CRUSZ, R.-F., MARSHAL TILAKARATNE, A. (ed.), *Encounters with the Word. Essays to Honour Aloysius Pieris s.j. on His 70th Birthday, 9th April 2004*, Colombo 2004, 195-207.
- ⁹⁸ LÜDEMANN, G., *The Resurrection of Christ: A Historical Inquiry*, [Prometheus Books] Amherst 2004.
- ⁹⁹ MCKNIGHT, S., *The Jesus Creed: Loving God, Loving Others*, [Continuum] London 2004.

- ¹⁰⁰ MILLER, S., *'They Said Nothing to Anyone': The Fear and Silence of the Women at the Empty Tomb (Mk 16.1-8)*, *Feminist Theology* 13,1 (2004), 77-90.
- ¹⁰¹ PATTERSON, S.J., *Beyond the Passion: Rethinking the Death and Life of Jesus*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2004.
- ¹⁰² WIEBE, P.H., *Degrees of Hallucinatoriness and Christic Visions*, *Archive for the Psychology of Religion* 26 (2004), 201-222.
- ¹⁰³ WRIGHT, J.W., *Nicea and Christology in the Book of Revelation*, *Wesleyan Theological Journal* 39,2 (2004), 7-38.

2005: polski – Polish – polacco

- ¹⁰⁴ BARANIAK, M., *Cudowne narodziny czy cudowne poczęcie?*, Przegląd Powszechny 122,12 (2005), 21-33.
- ¹⁰⁵ BRAGUE, R., *Czas stracony?*, Communio 25,1 (2005), 3-10.
- ¹⁰⁶ BUBEL, G., *Sprawa Rogera Haighta SJ*, Przegląd Powszechny 122,5 (2005), 116-128.
- ¹⁰⁷ BUBEL, G., *Zmartwychwstał trzeciego dnia*, Przegląd Powszechny 122,3 (2005), 407-419.
- ¹⁰⁸ BURNET, R., *Życie w Nazarecie: fakty wymagające egzegetycznego wyjaśnienia*, Communio 25,1 (2005), 11-23.
- ¹⁰⁹ CHWASTEK, D., *Jezus historii i Chrystus wiary - trzecia faza badań w teologii ewangelickiej*, Studia Oecumenica 5 (2005), 53-65.
- ¹¹⁰ CIECIELĄG, J., *Monety Aretasa IV i Agryppy I a chronologia życia Jezusa: czy Jezus został ukrzyżowany w 21 r. po Chr.?*, Annales Academiae Paedagogicae Cracoviensis. Studia Historica 4 (2005), 3-14.
- ¹¹¹ CZERSKI, J., *Jezus i oponenty*, Homo Dei 75,4 (2005), 64-74.
- ¹¹² CZERSKI, J., *Jezus i tłum*, Homo Dei 75,3 (2005), 81-89.
- ¹¹³ CZERSKI, J., *Jezus i uczniowie*, Homo Dei 75,2 (2005), 21-33.
- ¹¹⁴ DANIELEWICZ, Z., *Kenoza a miłosierdzie Boże*, Edukacja, Teologia i Dialog 2 (2005), 81-88.
- ¹¹⁵ *** DRAŻYK, M., *Chrystologia relacyjna w ujęciu Helmuta Richarda Niebuhra*, Lublin 2005.
- ¹¹⁶ GADECKI, S., *Postawa Chrystusowej beztroski uprzywilejowanym sposobem jednoczenia chrześcijan*, Biblia i Ekumenizm 2 (2005), 9-17.
- ¹¹⁷ GÓRALCZYK, P., *Chrystus wyzwala i jednoczy*, Communio 25,4 (2005), 115-126.
- ¹¹⁸ GÓRALCZYK, P., *Życie ukryte, ale w wolności*, Communio 25,1 (2005), 116-124.
- ¹¹⁹ GÓRSKA, M., *Wizerunki Chrystusa pędzla Michelangela Pallonięgo*, Ikonotheka 18 (2005), 51-69.
- ¹²⁰ GRESHAKE, G., *Duchowość Nazaretu*, Communio 25,1 (2005), 98-115.
- ¹²¹ GRODŹ, S., *Chrystologia afrykańska w rodzimym kontekście kulturowym*, [TN KUL] Lublin 2005.
- ¹²² GRODŹ, S., *Uwarunkowania współczesnych chrystologii afrykańskich*, Roczniki Teologiczne 52,9 (2005), 21-35.

- ¹²³ HACZKIEWICZ, W., *Pedagogia Jezusa Chrystusa*, Świdnickie Studia Teologiczne 2,2 (2005), 135-152.
- ¹²⁴ HALCZUK, P., *Uzdrowiający dotyk Jezusa przedstawiony w alegorycznej homilii św. Hieronima według Mk 5,30-43*, Studia Gnesnensia 19 (2005), 225-232.
- ¹²⁵ HARĘZGA, S., *Treść i znaczenie dialogu Jezusa z uczniami na podstawie pe-rykopy Mk 8,27-30*, in: MIELCAREK, K. (ed.), „Dobrze, Sługo dobry...” (Mt 25,21). *Księga pamiątkowa ku czci ks. dr Huberta Ordona SDS*, [Verbum] Kielce 2005, 51-52.
- ¹²⁶ HARĘZGA, S., *Tytuły chrystologiczne w kerygmacie Dz 3,13-15*, in: ROSIK, M. (ed.), *Żyjemy dla Pana. Księga Pamiątkowa dedykowana S. Profesor Ewie Józefie Jezierskiej OSU w siedemdziesiątą rocznicę urodzin*, [Pap. Wydz. Teologiczny] Wrocław 2005, 85-96.
- ¹²⁷ JAGIELŁOWICZ, A.B., *Współczesne konsekwencje dialogu wczesnochrześcijańskich interpretacji Chrystusa*, Filozofia Dialogu 3 (2005), 139-163.
- ¹²⁸ JANKOWSKI, A., *Rozwój chrystologii Nowego Testamentu*, Myśl Teologiczna, t. 46, [WAM] Kraków 2005.
- ¹²⁹ JAŚKO, A., *Uciszenie burzy na Jeziorze Galilejskim według Mk 4,35-41*, Ełckie Studia Teologiczne 6 (2005), 107-127.
- ¹³⁰ JURZYK, P., *Logos jako ktisma i poiema u Ariusza*, in: ROSIK, M. (ed.), *Żyjemy dla Pana. Księga Pamiątkowa dedykowana S. Profesor Ewie Józefie Jezierskiej OSU w siedemdziesiątą rocznicę urodzin*, [Pap. Wydz. Teologiczny] Wrocław 2005, 171-188.
- ¹³¹ KAŁUŻA, K., *Wiara wielkanocna bez zmartwychwstania? Kontrowersje wokół historyczno-psychologicznej koncepcji zmartwychwstania Gerda Lüdemanna*, Studia Teologiczno-Historyczne Śląska Opolskiego 25 (2005), 219-249.
- ¹³² KEMPIAK, R., *Chrystopologiczne podstawy pawłowej krytyki prawa*, in: WRÓBEL, M.S. (ed.), *Deus meus omnia. Księga pamiątkowa ku czci o prof. Hugolina Langkamera OFM w 50. rocznicę święceń kapłańskich*, [Wydawnictwo KUL] Lublin 2005, 167-188.
- ¹³³ KERTELGE, K., *Ukryte życie Jezusa w świetle Ewangelii: szkic egzegetyczny*, Communio 25,1 (2005), 43-46.
- ¹³⁴ KITA, M., *Klucz do żywych przekonań: chrystologia filozoficzna Włodzimierza Sołowjowa*, [Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Jagiellońskiego] Kraków 2005.
- ¹³⁵ KLAUZA, K., *Bóg człowiekiem, Bóg chlebem, Bóg rzeczą: granice Chrystusowej kenozy od Wcielenia przez Eucharystię po Ikonę*, Roczniki Teologiczne 52,2 (2005), 17-35.

- ¹³⁶ KOZYRA, J., *Nowa nauka Jezusa - kaine didache w ewangeliach synoptycznych*, Śląskie Studia Historyczno-Teologiczne 38,1 (2005), 28-52.
- ¹³⁷ KOZYRA, J., *Tytuły wyrażające pierwszeństwo Chrystusa w Tradycji apostołskiej Nowego Testamentu*, in: ROSIK, M. (ed.), *Żyjemy dla Pana. Księga Pamiątkowa dedykowana S. Profesor Ewie Józefie Jezierskiej OSU w siedemdziesiątą rocznicę urodzin*, [Pap. Wyd. Teologiczny] Wrocław 2005, 237-253.
- ¹³⁸ KRUCINA, J., *Zwiastowanie słowa Bożego. Chrystus sensem, szczęściem, nadzieją*, in: ROSIK, M. (ed.), *Żyjemy dla Pana. Księga Pamiątkowa dedykowana S. Profesor Ewie Józefie Jezierskiej OSU w siedemdziesiątą rocznicę urodzin*, [Pap. Wyd. Teologiczny] Wrocław 2005, 255-265.
- ¹³⁹ KUBACKI, Z., *Jedyność Jezusa Chrystusa. O jedyności i powszechności zbawczej Jezusa Chrystusa w kontekście chrześcijańskiej teologii religii*, [Rhetos] Warszawa 2005.
- ¹⁴⁰ LESZCZYŃSKI, R.M., *Logos w relacji do Boga i stworzenia w nauczaniu Orygenesusa. Studium źródeł*, Rocznik Teologiczny 47,1-2 (2005), 57-85.
- ¹⁴¹ LOURENÇO, J., *Jezus w społeczno-politycznym kontekście swego czasu: refleksje nad przeszłością celem lepszego zrozumienia teraźniejszości*, Communio 25,1 (2005), 66-82.
- ¹⁴² MAGGIONI, B., *Dzieciństwo Jezusa według św. Łukasza*, Communio 25,1 (2005), 35-42.
- ¹⁴³ MALINA, A., *Imię „Jezus” w Ewangeliach*, in: WRÓBEL, M.S. (ed.), *Deus meus omnia. Księga pamiątkowa ku czci o prof. Hugolina Langkamera OFM w 50. rocznicę święceń kapłańskich*, [Wydawnictwo KUL] Lublin 2005, 237-246.
- ¹⁴⁴ MAREČEK, P., *Cud na weselu w Kanie Galilejskiej. Początek znaków Jezusa (J2,1-11)*, in: KUCZ, A., MALINA, A. (ed.), *Interpretacja (w) dialogu. Tożsamość egzegezy biblijnej*, [Verbum] Kielce 2005, 47-47.
- ¹⁴⁵ MIELCAREK, K., *Jezusowe głoszenie Słowa według trzeciego ewangelisty (Łk 4,18n.)*, Verbum Vitae 7 (2005), 119-138.
- ¹⁴⁶ MIKOŁAJCZAK, M., *Działalność Jezusa w świątyni jerozolimskiej - teologia 'hieron' (Mk 12)*, Collectanea Theologica 75,1 (2005), 5-45.
- ¹⁴⁷ MIKOŁAJCZAK, M., *Znaczenie świątyni (vaoc) w opisie niezwykłych wydarzeń po śmierci Jezusa - na krzyżu (Mk 15,38-41)*, in: ROSIK, M. (ed.), *Żyjemy dla Pana. Księga Pamiątkowa dedykowana S. Profesor Ewie Józefie Jezierskiej OSU w siedemdziesiątą rocznicę urodzin*, [Pap. Wyd. Teologiczny] Wrocław 2005, 405-441.
- ¹⁴⁸ MYCEK, S., *Logika miłości: osoba i posłanie Jezusa Chrystusa jako hermeneutyczny klucz rzeczywistości*, Communio 25,1 (2005), 125-137.

- ¹⁴⁹ MYCEK, S., *Odkupienie w Chrystusie: zarys soteriologii „Summa Theologiae” św. Tomasza jako krytyczny punkt odniesienia wobec propozycji pluralistycznej teologii religii*, *Studia Teologiczno-Historyczne Śląska Opolskiego* 25 (2005), 277-288.
- ¹⁵⁰ NADBRZEŻNY, A., *Osobowa obecność Chrystusa w Eucharystii*, *Roczniki Teologiczne* 52,2 (2005), 57-70.
- ¹⁵¹ PASIONEK, E., „*Na krzyż z Nim!*” (Mt 27,22), in: ROSIK, M. (ed.), *Żyjemy dla Pana. Księga Pamiątkowa dedykowana S. Profesor Ewie Józefie Jezierskiej OSU w siedemdziesiątą rocznicę urodzin*, [Pap. Wydz. Teologiczny] Wrocław 2005, 495-510.
- ¹⁵² PAWŁOWSKI, Z., *Życie Jezusa a rodzaj literacki ewangelii*, *Teologia i Człowiek* 5 (2005), 45-53.
- ¹⁵³ PIKUS, T., *Aleksander Mień i jego „Spotkanie ze zmartwychwstałym Chrystusem”*, *Studia Oecumenica* 5 (2005), 79-86.
- ¹⁵⁴ POPIELEWSKI, W., *Rola Chrystusa - „Słowa Boga” w Kościele i świecie (Ap 19,13)*, *Verbum Vitae* 7 (2005), 167-184.
- ¹⁵⁵ *** POSADZY, A., *Chrystologiczna i teologiczna intepretacja 1 Kor 15,24-28*, *Colloquia Theologica Ottoniana* 1 (2005), 33-44.
- ¹⁵⁶ POSADZY, P., *Eschatologiczno-soteriologiczny sens tajemnicy zstąpienia Chrystusa do piekieł w pismach Hansa Ursa von Balthasara*, *Studia Gnesnensia* 19 (2005), 219-223.
- ¹⁵⁷ *** PUDŁO, W., *Jezus-Prorok w czwartej Ewangelii. Studium egzegetyczno-teologiczne*, Lublin 2005.
- ¹⁵⁸ PYC, M., *Postulowanie Jezusa Chrystusa a tajemnica Trójcy Świętej według Hansa Ursa von Balthasara*, *Poznańskie Studia Teologiczne* 19 (2005), 103-116.
- ¹⁵⁹ RÍOS, J.H.M., *Duch Święty a poznanie tajemnicy Jezusa. Rozważania wokół Mk 12,35-37*, in: KUCZ, A., MALINA, A. (ed.), *Interpretacja (w) dialogu. Tożsamość egzegezy biblijnej*, [Verbum] Kielce 2005, 58-69.
- ¹⁶⁰ ROSIK, M., *Chrzest Jezusa jako zapowiedź i figura Jego śmierci: analiza narracji Markowych*, *Ateneum Kapłańskie* 145,1 (2005), 95-110.
- ¹⁶¹ ROSIK, M., *Postać Jezusa w pozabiblijnej tradycji żydowskiej do czasów redakcji „Talmudu”*, *Ateneum Kapłańskie* 145,3 (2005), 420-433.
- ¹⁶² SAWARD, J., *Teologowie „życia ukrytego”: pustelnik Sahary i doktor anielski*, *Communio* 25,1 (2005), 83-97.
- ¹⁶³ SEGALLA, G., *Mateuszowy opis dzieciństwa Jezusa*, *Communio* 25,1 (2005), 24-34.

- ¹⁶⁴ SIEG, F., *Implikacje formuły samookreśleniowej Ap 1,17c.18 dla interpretacji Baranka w Ap 4-5*, *Scriptura Sacra* 8-9 (2004/2005), 225-240.
- ¹⁶⁵ SIUDA, T., *Jezusa uwielbienie Ojca w Duchu Świętym (Łk 10,21)*, *Biblia i Eku-
menizm* 2 (2005), 139-145.
- ¹⁶⁶ SKIERKOWSKI, M., „...I zamieszkało wśród nas” (*J 1, 14*), *Communio* 25,3 (2005), 26-41.
- ¹⁶⁷ SKIERKOWSKI, M., *Jezus Gezy Vermesa: prezentacja i krytyka*, *Collectanea
Theologica* 75,2 (2005), 97-132.
- ¹⁶⁸ SKIERKOWSKI, M., *Jezus i saduceusze*, *Studia Teologiczne* 23 (2005), 137-150.
- ¹⁶⁹ SROCYŃSKI, P., *Jezus Chrystus istotą katechezy*, *Studia Paradyskie* 15 (2005),
147-154.
- ¹⁷⁰ STOCK, K., *Poznanie osoby Jezusa jako cel egzegezy biblijnej*, in: KUCZ, A.,
MALINA, A. (ed.), *Interpretacja (w) dialogu. Tożsamość egzegezy biblij-
nej*, [Verbum] Kielce 2005, 28-39.
- ¹⁷¹ STRAMARE, T., *Tajemnica życia ukrytego Jezusa w centrum teologii Redemp-
toris Custos*, *Kaliskie Studia Teologiczne* 4 (2005), 35-47.
- ¹⁷² STRZELCZYK, G., *Traktat o Jezusie Chrystusie*, in: ADAMIAK, E. CZAJA, A.,
MAJEWSKI, J. (ed.), *Dogmatyka*, [Więź] Warszawa 2005, 1,235-499.
- ¹⁷³ SZLAGA, J.B., *Wspólnotowy charakter ofiary Jezusa jako arcykapłana Nowego
Przymierza*, *Verbum Vitae* 8 (2005), 137-148.
- ¹⁷⁴ SZYMAŃSKI, F.P., „Dlaczego szukacie żyjącego wśród umarłych? (...) On żyje”
(*Łk 24,5.23*), *Scriptura Sacra* 8-9 (2004/2005), 155-165.
- ¹⁷⁵ SZYMAŃSKI, F.P., *Konieczność cierpienie Syna Człowieczego w świetle przy-
pomnianej zapowiedzi z Galilei (Łk 24,6b-8)*, *Colloquia Theologica Otto-
niana* 2 (2005), 17-34.
- ¹⁷⁶ SZYMIK, J., *Chrystologia od Dzieciątka Jezus. Projekt teologii przyszłości*, in:
KEMPA, J., BUGDOŁ, I. (ed.), *Teologia na nowe tysiąclecie. Między bar-
barzyństwem a nadzieją. Studencka międzywydziałowa sesja naukowa
- Wydział Teologiczny Uniwersytetu Śląskiego w Katowicach, 25-26 listo-
pada 2005 r.*, Katowice 2005, 97-103.
- ¹⁷⁷ SZYMIK, S., *Polityczno-społeczne aspekty publicznej działalności Jezusa z
Nazaretu*, in: WRÓBEL, M.S. (ed.), *Deus meus omnia. Księga pamiątkowa
ku czci o prof. Hugolina Langkamera OFM w 50. rocznicę święceń ka-
płańskich*, [Wydawnictwo KUL] Lublin 2005, 237-246.
- ¹⁷⁸ ŚWIĘCICKA-WYSTRYCHOWSKA, P., *Proces Jezusa w świetle prawa rzymskiego:
studium z zakresu rzymskiego procesu karnego w prowincjach wschod-
nich w okresie wczesnego pryncypatu*, [Wydawnictwo Uniwersytetu Ja-
giellońskiego] Kraków 2005.

- ¹⁷⁹ TRZOS, P., *Chrystus jako aptekarz niebiański: mało znany motyw w malarstwie europejskim*, Alma Mater 70 (2005), 41-44.
- ¹⁸⁰ *** URBANEK, B., *Rola głosu Jezusa w dziele Objawienia. Studium z teologii Janowej*, Lublin 2005.
- ¹⁸¹ WITCZYK, H., „Godzina” Jezusa - Ofiara zbawczej męki, śmierci i zmartwychwstania, Verbum Vitae 8 (2005), 117-136.
- ¹⁸² WOJTKIEWICZ, K., *Integralna obecność Chrystusa w Eucharystii według Czesława Bartnika*, Wrocławski Przegląd Teologiczny 13,1 (2005), 199-210.

2005: włoski – Italian – italiano

- ¹⁸³ ABRAHA, T., *Il Mälke`a 'Iyyäsus (Effigie di Gesù)*, *Orientalia Christiana Periodica* 71,1 (2005), 97-120.
- ¹⁸⁴ ANCONA, G., *La „parusia” come compimento dell'evento Gesù Cristo*, *Rivista teologica di Lugano* 10,1 (2005), 41-54.
- ¹⁸⁵ *** ANDRZEJEWSKI, J.M., *La cristologia di Gv 5,16-30. Studio di teologia biblica*, Roma 2005.
- ¹⁸⁶ ANZULEWICZ, P., *L'esperienza di dio „umanato”, pienezza dell'uomo, alla luce del liber della B. Angela da Foligno*, *Miscellanea Francescana* 105,3-4 (2005), 446-479.
- ¹⁸⁷ *** APRILE, B., „*Passio Christi tam evidenter quasi evangelium recitatur*”. *La Passione di Cristo sulla croce: insegnamento ed esempio. Studio sui Commento II, al salmo 21 di Agostino d'Ippona*, Roma 2005.
- ¹⁸⁸ BELLIA, G., *La „Third Quest”: antiche questioni e prospettive storico-teologiche*, *Ricerche storico bibliche* 17,2 (2005), 217-248.
- ¹⁸⁹ BERTAGNA, G., *Il volto di Gesù nel cinema*, [Pardes Edizioni] Bologna 2005.
- ¹⁹⁰ BOCCACCINI, G., *Uomo, angelo o Dio? Alle radici del messianismo ebraico e cristiano*, in: BOCCACCINI, G. (ed.), *Il messia tra memoria e attesa*, [Morcelliana] Brescia 2005, 15-48.
- ¹⁹¹ BONANNI, S.P., *Cristologia e pneumatologia nell'orizzonte della salvezza universale. La traccia della storia dai semina Verbi di Giustino all'anima mundi di Abelardo*, *Rivista di Scienze Religiose* 37,1 (2005), 33-62.
- ¹⁹² BOSETTI, E., *L'agnello pastore in I Pietro e Apocalisse: quando la liturgia interpella la vita*, in: BOSETTI, E. (ed.), *Apokalypsis: percorsi nell'Apocalisse [di Giovanni] in onore di Ugo Vanni*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2005, 277-307.
- ¹⁹³ *** BROCCARDO, C., *Fede e cristologia in Lc 4-9. Analisi narrativa dei personaggi minori*, Roma 2005.
- ¹⁹⁴ BROCK, S., *Il dibattito cristologico del V e VI secolo nel contesto del dialogo teologico moderno*, in: *Le chiese sire tra IV e VI secolo: dibattito dottrinale e ricerca spirituale. Atti del 2. Incontro sull'Oriente Cristiano di Tradizione Siriaca*, [Centro Ambrosiano] Milano 2005, 73-92.
- ¹⁹⁵ CANOBBIO, G., *Gesù, misura di ogni cosa: „Il Signore” di Romano Guardini*, *Rivista del clero italiano* 86 (2005), 635-644.

- ¹⁹⁶ CAPIZZI, N., *Testimoni del Crocifisso risorto: introduzione alla cristologia e all'ecclesiologia fondamentale*, [Ateneo Pontificio Regina Apostolorum] Roma 2005.
- ¹⁹⁷ CARDELLINO, L., *Fede e resurrezione (Mt 22,23-33; Mc 12,18-27; Lc 20,27-38)*, *Bibbia e Oriente* 47 (2005), 71-87.
- ¹⁹⁸ CASTELLUCCI, E., *Davvero il Signore è risorto: indagine teologico-fondamentale sugli avvenimenti e le origini della fede pasquale*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2005.
- ¹⁹⁹ CAVIGLIA, G., *Gesù Cristo, via verità e vita: linee di teologia fondamentale*, [LAS] Roma 2005.
- ²⁰⁰ CHARLESWORTH, J.H., *Il figlio dell'uomo, il primo giudaismo, Gesù e la cristologia delle origini*, in: BOCCACINI, G. (ed.), *Il messia tra memoria e attesa*, [Morcelliana] Brescia 2005, 87-110.
- ²⁰¹ *** CICCARELLI, M., *La sofferenza di Cristo nell'Epistola agli Ebrei. Analisi di una duplice dimensione della sofferenza: soffrire-consoffrire con gli uomini e soffrire-offrire a Dio*, Roma 2005.
- ²⁰² CODA, P., *La mutabilità di Dio „in alio” nella cristologia di Karl Rahner*, *Lateranum* 71,1 (2005), 7-29.
- ²⁰³ COZZI, A., *Gesù Cristo tra le religioni: mediatore dell'originario*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2005.
- ²⁰⁴ *** DABIC, G., *La condivisione di tavola di Gesù con i peccatori e nel cenacolo e la grazia eucaristica quale stimolo all'umanizzazione del mondo negli scritti di Edward Schillebeeckx*, Roma 2005.
- ²⁰⁵ DI MAIO, A., *Ri-ferire l'annuncio e il Simbolo della fede: pragmatica della „notizia bella” e profezia dell'incarnazione*, *Ricerche teologiche* 16,1 (2005), 117-141.
- ²⁰⁶ DI PALMA, G., *Sei tu il Cristo? Tra gesuologia e messianicità*, [Herder] Roma 2005.
- ²⁰⁷ DI PAOLO, R., *Il servo di Dio porta il diritto alle nazioni. Analisi retorica di Matteo 11-12*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2005.
- ²⁰⁸ DOGLIO, C., *Il Cristo risorto „principe” dei re della terra: il titolo cristologico di Ap 1,5a*, in: PASSONI DELL'ACQUA, A. (ed.), *Il vostro frutto rimanga (Gv 16,16). Miscellanea per il LXX compleanno di Giuseppe Ghiberti*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2005, 193-201.
- ²⁰⁹ DOGLIO, C., *Il primogenito dei morti. La risurrezione di Cristo e dei cristiani nell'Apocalisse di Giovanni*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2005.
- ²¹⁰ DONI, R., *Storia di Gesù: tratti di vita, ritratti di umanità*, [Paoline] Milano 2005.

- ²¹¹ FABRIS, R., *Il Cristo „kyrios” nella tradizione paolina*, in: BOCCACINI, G. (ed.), *Il messia tra memoria e attesa*, [Morcelliana] Brescia 2005, 111-123.
- ²¹² FERRARI, M.C., MEYER, A. (ed.), *Il Volto Santo in Europa: culto e immagini del crocifisso nel medioevo. Atti del convegno internazionale di Engelberg 13-16 settembre 2000*, [Istituto Storico Lucchese] Lucca 2005.
- ²¹³ FILIBERTI, F., *L'esperienza di Gesù*, [Pardes] Bologna 2005.
- ²¹⁴ GAGLIARDI, M., *Ireneo, fonte per la cristologia del Catechismo della Chiesa Cattolica?*, in: CATTANEO, E., LONGOBARDO, L. (ed.), *Consonantia salutis: studi su Ireneo di Lione*, [Il Pozzo di Giacobbe] Trapani 2005, 221-237.
- ²¹⁵ GAMBERINI, P., *Caro cardo salutis. L'incarnazione come dono di trascendenza*, *Filosofia e Teologia* 19,1 (2005), 31-44.
- ²¹⁶ GAMBERINI, P., *Gesù di Nazaret, chi sei?*, *Rassegna di teologia* 46,3 (2005), 325-337.
- ²¹⁷ GAMBERINI, P., *Questo Gesù (At 2,32). Pensare la singolarità di Gesù Cristo*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2005.
- ²¹⁸ GIANOTTO, C., *Il „Vangelo secondo Tommaso” e la ricerca storica su Gesù*, *Ricerche storico bibliche* 17,2 (2005), 149-160.
- ²¹⁹ GOMEZ DE LIANO, I., *Le immagini di Gesù nel cristianesimo delle origini*, [Mondadori] Milano 2005.
- ²²⁰ GRECH, P., *I limiti del metodo storico di fronte a Gesù*, in: DAL CAVOLO, E., FUSCO R. (ed.), *Il contributo delle scienze storiche allo studio del Nuovo Testamento. Atti del convegno (Roma, 2-6 ottobre 2002)*, [Libreria Editrice Vaticana] Città del Vaticano 2005, 314-326.
- ²²¹ GRECH, P., *I limiti del metodo storico di fronte a Gesù*, in: GRECH, P., *Il messaggio biblico e la sua interpretazione. Saggi di ermeneutica, teologia ed esegesi*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2005, 203-214.
- ²²² GRONCHI, M., ILUNGA MUYA, J., *Gesù di Nazaret. Un personaggio storico*, [Paoline] Milano 2005.
- ²²³ GRONCHI, M., *La presenza dello Spirito nell'evento cristologico*, *Rivista di Scienze Religiose* 19 (2005), 63-75.
- ²²⁴ HANNA, K.F.A., *La passione di Cristo e dei cristiani nell'Apocalisse*, in: BOSETTI, E. (ed.), *Apokalypsis: percorsi nell'Apocalisse [di Giovanni] in onore di Ugo Vanni*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2005, 501-511.
- ²²⁵ HUBAUT, M., *La trasfigurazione*, [Queriniana] Brescia 2005.
- ²²⁶ IACOBONE, P., *La bellezza di Cristo nell'arte, dall'Antichità al Rinascimento*, *PATH (Pontificia Accademia Teologica)* 4,2 (2005), 451-479.

- ²²⁷ IAMMARRONE, G., *Gesù Cristo volto del Padre e modello dell'uomo: l'apporto della visione francescana*, [Messaggero] Padova 2005.
- ²²⁸ IAMMARRONE, G., *Il crocifisso e la croce in Francesco, Chiara e nel primo francescanesimo*, *Miscellanea Francescana* 105,3-4 (2005), 367-429.
- ²²⁹ IMPELLIZZERI, V., *Omnia nobis est Christus. L'umanesimo dell'incarnazione di G. Battista Montini*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2005.
- ²³⁰ JOSSA, G., *La domanda di Gesù sul figlio di David (Mc 12,35-37)*, in: PASSONI DELL'ACQUA, A. (ed.), *Il vostro frutto rimanga (Gv 16,16). Miscellanea per il LXX compleanno di Giuseppe Ghiberti*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2005, 231-239.
- ²³¹ KIM, J.R., „...Perché io sono mite e umile di cuore” (Mt 11,29). *Studio esegetico-teologico sull'umiltà del Messia secondo Matteo. Dimensione cristologica e risvolti ecclesiologici*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2005.
- ²³² KRÓLIKOWSKI, J., *La precedenza ontologico-soteriologica di Gesù Cristo nel commento all'inno di Col. (1,15-20) di Giovanni Crisostomo*, in: *Giovanni Crisostomo*, 2005, 443-452.
- ²³³ LADARIA, L.F., *Salvezza di Cristo e salvezza dell'uomo*, *Archivio teologico torinese* 11,1 (2005), 35-52.
- ²³⁴ LEE, H.J., „Signore, vogliamo vedere Gesù”: *la conclusione dell'attività pubblica di Gesù secondo Gv 12,20-36*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2005.
- ²³⁵ MADONIA, N., *Cristo sempre vivo nello Spirito. Per una cristologia pneumatologica*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2005.
- ²³⁶ MAGGIONI, B., *Il Cristo „logos” nel Vangelo di Giovanni*, in: BOCCACINI, G. (ed.), *Il messia tra memoria e attesa*, [Morcelliana] Brescia 2005, 125-136.
- ²³⁷ MALINA, A., „Maestro con autorità” (Mc 1,22) *come caratteristica marciana di Gesù*, in: ROSIK, M. (ed.), *Żyjemy dla Pana. Księga Pamiątkowa dedykowana S. Profesor Ewie Józefie Jezierskiej OSU w siedemdziesiąt rocznicę urodzin*, Wrocław 2005, 365-375.
- ²³⁸ MANICARDI, E., *Criteri di storicità e storia di Gesù oggi*, *Ricerche storico bibliche* 17,2 (2005), 27-54.
- ²³⁹ MANICARDI, E., *Gesù, la cristologia, le Scritture. Saggi esegetici e teologici*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2005.
- ²⁴⁰ MANZI, F., „*Antiquum documentum novo cedat ritui*”: *compimento cristologico del sacrificio dell'Antico Testamento*, *Ephemerides Liturgicae* 119,3 (2005), 289-336.
- ²⁴¹ MANZI, F., *Identità e memoria di Gesù nell'attestazione narrativa di Lc 24,1-49*, *La Scuola Cattolica* 133 (2005), 351-382.

- ²⁴² MARTIN, A., *La tipologia adamitica nella lettara agli Efesini*, [Editrice Pontificio Istituto Biblico] Roma 2005.
- ²⁴³ MERINO, J.A., *Cristologia scotista e creazione*, in: HUCULAK, B.J. (ed.), *Religioni et litteris. Miscellanea di studi dedicata a P. Barnaba Hechich OFM*, [Pontificia Academia Mariana Internationalis] Città del Vaticano 2005, 245-261.
- ²⁴⁴ MICZYŃSKI, J.K., *La cristologia esistenziale nell'esperienza e nella dottrina di Elisabetta della Trinità*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2005.
- ²⁴⁵ MIGLIETTA, M., *Gesù e il suo processo nella prospettiva ebraica*, *Athenaeum* 93,2 (2005), 497-526.
- ²⁴⁶ MILAZZO, M., *Culto dei morti o speranza di risurrezione? L'atteggiamento di Gesù verso le onoranze funebri*, *Rivista Biblica* 53,1 (2005), 71-90.
- ²⁴⁷ MODA, A., *Gesù e le donne: qualche pista metodologica*, in: PASSONI DELL'ACQUA, A. (ed.), *Il vostro frutto rimanga (Gv 16,16). Miscellanea per il LXX compleanno di Giuseppe Ghiberti*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2005, 341-351.
- ²⁴⁸ NICCACCI, A., *Logos e Sapienza nel Prologo di Giovanni*, in: PASSONI DELL'ACQUA, A. (ed.), *Il vostro frutto rimanga (Gv 16,16). Miscellanea per il LXX compleanno di Giuseppe Ghiberti*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2005, 71-83.
- ²⁴⁹ NOBILE, M., *Ancora sul „logos” in rapporto alla tradizione giudaica del secondo tempio*, in: PADOVESE, L. (ed.), *Atti del X Simposio di Efeso su S. Giovanni Apostolo*, [Istituto Francescano di Spiritualità] Roma 2005, 17-27.
- ²⁵⁰ NOCE, C., *Cristo gran sacerdote secondo l'ordine di Melchisedech nel „Commento a Giovanni”*, in: *Il Commento a Giovanni di Origene - il testo e i suoi contesti. Atti dell'VIII Convegno di Studi del Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca su Origene e la Tradizione Alessandrina (Roma, 28-30 settembre 2004)*, [Pazzini] Villa Verucchio 2005, 449-461.
- ²⁵¹ NORELLI, E., *La presenza di Gesù nella letteratura gentile dei primi due secoli*, *Ricerche storico bibliche* 17,2 (2005), 175-215.
- ²⁵² ORLANDO, L., *Il Figlio dell'uomo: percorso teologico*, *Antonianum* 80,2 (2005), 207-244.
- ²⁵³ PACZKOWSKI, M.C., *Chrystologia Hieronima na tle teologii palestyńskiej przełomu IV i V wieku*, *Vox Patrum* 25,48 (2005), 159-186.
- ²⁵⁴ PAGAZZI, G.C., *„Vogliamo vedere Gesù”: un volto da contemplare (NMI 16-28): i sensi spirituali e i sensi di Gesù*, *PATH (Pontificia Accademia Teologica)* 4,1 (2005), 27-56.
- ²⁵⁵ PATTERSON, S.J., *Il Dio di Gesù. Il Gesù storico e la ricerca del significato*, [Claudiana] Torino 2005.

- ²⁵⁶ PESCE, M., *I detti extracanonici di Gesù e la loro rilevanza per la ricerca sul Gesù storico*, *Ricerche storico bibliche* 17,2 (2005), 109-136.
- ²⁵⁷ *** PICCA, S., *La discesa agli inferi e la salvezza dei non cristiani. Linee teologiche per la soluzione del problema*, [Pontificia Università della Santa Croce] Roma 2005.
- ²⁵⁸ PISCITELLI CARPINO, T., *L'esegesi di Gv 1,29b „Ecco l'agnello di Dio che prende su di sé il peccato del mondo”: dalla conoscenza del Battista al sacrificio di Cristo*, in: *Il Commento a Giovanni di Origene - il testo e i suoi contesti. Atti dell'VIII Convegno di Studi del Gruppo Italiano di Ricerca su Origene e la Tradizione Alessandrina (Roma, 28-30 settembre 2004)*, [Pazzini] Villa Verucchio 2005, 483-517.
- ²⁵⁹ PISKORSKI, D., *Vedere il Cristo stabilire il suo regno (Mc 14,62b)*, *Ricerche teologiche* 16,1 (2005), 59-69.
- ²⁶⁰ PRADES, J., *Ci sono due economie: una del Figlio e un'altra dello Spirito? Riflessioni a partire dalla Trilogia di Hans Urs von Balthasar*, in: JERUMANIS, A.-M., TOMBOLINI, A. (ed.), *La missione teologica di Hans Urs von Balthasar. Atti del simposio internazionale di teologia in occasione del centesimo anniversario della nascita di Hans Urs von Balthasar*, [Eupress FTL] Lugano 2005, 277-312.
- ²⁶¹ PYC, M., *L'obbedienza di Cristo come archetipo dell'obbedienza del cristiano nel pensiero di Hans Urs von Balthasar*, *Colloquia Theologica Adalbertina. Systematica* 6 (2005), 69-83.
- ²⁶² ROMANELLO, S., *Col 1,15-20: la posta in gioco di una cristologia singolarmente pregnante*, *Teologia* 20,1 (2005), 13-48.
- ²⁶³ RUBERTI, A., *Gesù e il suo agire profetico in Heinz Schürmann*, *Studia Patavina* 52,1 (2005), 215-231.
- ²⁶⁴ SACCHI, P., *Le figure messianiche superumane del Secondo Tempio e il figlio dell'uomo*, in: BOCCACINI, G. (ed.), *Il messia tra memoria e attesa*, [Morcelliana] Brescia 2005, 69-85.
- ²⁶⁵ SALVATORE, E., *Il mistero del messia nel Vangelo di Marco: per una nuova formulazione del segreto messianico*, *Rassegna di teologia* 46,4 (2005), 485-517.
- ²⁶⁶ *** SCAGLIONI, G., *I prodigi alla morte di Croce in Mt 27,51b-53: elementi biblici per una teologia della morte di Gesù nel Vangelo di Matteo*, [Pontificia Universitas Urbaniana] Romae 2005.
- ²⁶⁷ SCANU, M.P., *Quale Gesù nella letteratura rabbinica?*, *Ricerche storico bibliche* 17,2 (2005), 161-173.
- ²⁶⁸ SCHLIER, H., *Sulla risurrezione di Gesù Cristo*, [Morcelliana] Brescia 2005⁵.

- ²⁶⁹ SCHULZ, M., *Unicità della mediazione della salvezza in Cristo e pluralità delle religioni: considerazioni sulla scia di Karl Rahner*, Rivista teologica di Lugano 10,2 (2005), 253-264.
- ²⁷⁰ SEGALLA, G., *Gesù Cristo, ho logos: un socioletto della comunità giovannea*, in: BOSETTI, E. (ed.), *Apokalypsis: percorsi nell'Apocalisse [di Giovanni] in onore di Ugo Vanni*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2005, 245-255.
- ²⁷¹ SEGALLA, G., *Gesù di Nazaret fondamento storico del racconto evangelico giovanneo*, Ricerche storico bibliche 17,2 (2005), 83-107.
- ²⁷² SERENTHÀ, M., *Gesù Cristo ieri, oggi e sempre. Saggio di cristologia*, [Elledici] Leumann 2005².
- ²⁷³ SERRETTI, M., *Il mistero dell'eterna generazione del Figlio e il mysterium hominis*, in: JERUMANIS, A.-M., TOMBOLINI, A. (ed.), *La missione teologica di Hans Urs von Balthasar. Atti del simposio internazionale di teologia in occasione del centesimo anniversario della nascita di Hans Urs von Balthasar*, [Eupress FTL] Lugano 2005, 251-275.
- ²⁷⁴ SIMONETTI, M., „*Mediator Dei et hominum*”: cenni di cristologia gregoriana, in: *Gregorio Magno nel XIV centenario della morte (Rima, 22-25 ottobre 2003)*, [Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei] 2005, 199-208.
- ²⁷⁵ SPINELLI, O., *Gesù di Nazaret*, [La Meridiana] 2005.
- ²⁷⁶ SPINETOLI, O. DA, *Gesù di Nazaret: un grande profeta sorto in mezzo a noi (Lc 7,12)*, [La meridiana] Molfetta 2005.
- ²⁷⁷ STASIAK, S., *Gesù è signore del sabato. Studio diacronico di Lc 6,1-5*, *Antonianum* 80,2 (2005), 245-276.
- ²⁷⁸ TAROCCHI, S., *Sapienza e Nuovo Testamento*, *Vivens Homo* 16,2 (2005), 287-301.
- ²⁷⁹ TEKLAK, C., *Le ricerche marxiste su Gesù di Nazareth*, [Antonianum] Roma 2005.
- ²⁸⁰ TORIBIO CUADRADO, J.F., *Stilizzazione liturgica della venuta di Cristo nell'Apocalisse*, in: BOSETTI, E. (ed.), *Apokalypsis: percorsi nell'Apocalisse [di Giovanni] in onore di Ugo Vanni*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2005, 479-500.
- ²⁸¹ TRAPANI, G., „*In persona Christi*”: considerazioni cristologiche, in: SORCI, P. (ed.), *Il presbitero nella Chiesa dopo il Vaticano II*, [Pozzo di Giacobbe] Trapani 2005, 197-244.
- ²⁸² TROIANI, L., *Il Gesù di Flavio Giuseppe*, Ricerche storico bibliche 17,2 (2005), 137-147.
- ²⁸³ *** URSO, F., „*Imparò l'obbedienza dalle case che patì*” (Eb 5,8). *Il valore educativo della sofferenza di Gesù e dei cristiani nella Lettera agli Ebrei*, Roma 2005.

- ²⁸⁴ VENTURINI, S., *La mistica cristologica negli scritti paolini*, Filosofia e Teologia 19,1 (2005), 162-176.
- ²⁸⁵ VIGANO, D., *Gesù e la macchina da presa: dizionario ragionato del cinema cristologico*, [Lateran University Press] Roma 2005.
- ²⁸⁶ WRIGHT, C., *L'unicità di Gesù Cristo*, [GBU] Chieti 2005.
- ²⁸⁷ WRÓBEL, R., *Concetto della preesistenza di Cristo in Paolo e in Giovanni*, Miscellanea Francescana 105,3-4 (2005), 631-641.
- ²⁸⁸ ZAK, L., *Kenosi di Cristo e mistero della Chiesa nella sofiologia di S. N. Bulgakov*, La Sapienza della Croce 20 (2005), 117-136.233-253.
- ²⁸⁹ *** ZERBINI, A., *Forma Christi. La singolarità di Gesù Cristo forma dell'esperienza della fede. Un modello interpretativo dell'opera di Pierre Teilhard de Chardin*, Roma 2005.

2005: varia

- ²⁹⁰ ALVAREZ VALDÉS, A., *De Sacra Scriptura: ¿Quiénes descubrieron la tumba vacía de Jesús?*, Cuestiones teológicas y filosóficas 32 (2005), 181-188.
- ²⁹¹ *** AMARILLA RAMOS, L.A., *El sacerdocio de Jesucristo en algunos autores de la segunda mitad del siglo XX (C. Spicq, A. Feuillet, A. Vanhoye)*, Roma 2005.
- ²⁹² BELLE, G. VAN, *De dood van Jezus in het vierde evangelie: verslag van het 54ste Colloquium Biblicum Lovaniense*, Collationes 35,4 (2005), 425-434.
- ²⁹³ CORBELLINI, V., *A doutrina da encarnação do Verbo no Adversus eunomium de são Gregório de Nissa*, Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira 65,258 (2005), 357-375.
- ²⁹⁴ *** CUNNINGHAM, J.M., *De Patris Filiique natura consubstantiali ut in operibus „De Trinitate” et „De Synodis” in scriptis exposita est a Sancto Hilario Pictaviensi episcopo et universae ecclesiae doctore*, Roma 2005.
- ²⁹⁵ DENAUX, A., *Een vreemdeling in de stad: Lucas' narratieve christologie in perspectief*, Collationes 35,4 (2005), 373-386.
- ²⁹⁶ GARCÍA-MORENO, A., *La otra cara de la pasión de Cristo*, Scripta Theologica 37,1 (2005), 161-177.
- ²⁹⁷ KONGREGACJA NAUKI WIARY, *Notificatio de opere „Jesus symbol of God” a patre Rogerio Haight S.J. edito*, Acta Apostolicae Sedis 97,2 (2005), 194-203.
- ²⁹⁸ LENS, P., *Op Hem bleef de Geest rusten: Een Geest-christologie?*, Communio 30 (2005), 9-26.
- ²⁹⁹ LUISLAMPE, P., *Christus in Benedictus' Regel: Het Christocentrisch bidden bij Benedictus*, Benedictijns Tijdschrift 66 (2005), 173-185.
- ³⁰⁰ MALZONI, C.V., *Jesus: Messias e vivificador do mundo. Jo 4,1-42 na Antiga Tradição Siríaca*, [Gabalda] Paris 2005.
- ³⁰¹ MARTINS, A.M.A., *A plenitude do homem em Cristo: A relação entre antropologia e cristologia em Karl Rahner*, Didaskalia 35,1-2 (2005), 311-325.
- ³⁰² MÜLLER, M., *Lukasevangeliets iscenesaettelse af en historisk Jesus: om den fortidige fortid*, in: MÜLLER, M., THOMPSON, T. (ed.), *Historie og konstruktion. Festskrift til Niels Peter Lemche i anledning af 60 års fødselsdagen den 6. september 2005*, [København] Museum Tusulanums Forlag 2005, 286-305.

- ³⁰³ OLIVA, J.R., *Corpos terrestres e corpos celestes: Jesus de Nazaré e o Cristo*, Estudos Bíblicos 87 (2005), 90-101.
- ³⁰⁴ POKORNÝ, P., *Ježíš Nazaretský: historický obraz a jeho interpretace*, [Oikoymenh] Praha 2005.
- ³⁰⁵ PUIG I TÀRRECH, A., *El naixement de Jesús*, Revista Catalana de Teologia 30,2 (2005), 289-329.
- ³⁰⁶ RETIEF, F.P., CILLIERS, J.F., HOFFMANN, H.J., *Die geboortedatum van Christus as 'n historiese probleem*, Acta Theologica 25,1 (2005), 69-88.
- ³⁰⁷ TANG NIELSEN, J., *Fødselshistoriernes narrative konstruktion*, in: MÜLLER, M., THOMPSON, T. (ed.), *Historie og konstruktion. Festskrift til Niels Peter Lemche i anledning af 60 års fødselsdagen den 6. september 2005*, [København] Museum Tusulanums Forlag 2005, 319-335.
- ³⁰⁸ TEIXEIRA, F., *Uma cristologia provocada pelo pluralismo religioso: reflexões em torno do livro 'Jesus, símbolo de Deus' de Roger Haight*, Revista Eclesiástica Brasileira 65,258 (2005), 293-314.
- ³⁰⁹ TROJAN, J.S., *Ježíšův příběh - výzva pro nás*, [Oikoymenh] Praha 2005.
- ³¹⁰ VALÉRIO, P.F., *A oferenda do corpo: solidariedade de Cristo conosco e entre nós na Carta aos Hebreus*, Estudos Bíblicos 87 (2005), 65-79.
- ³¹¹ VLEDDER, E.J., *Was Jezus' optreden in de tempel een reiniging?*, Hervormde Theologiese Studies 61,1-2 (2005), 593-617.
- ³¹² VOS, J.S., *De betekenis van de dood van Jezus: Tussen seculiere exegese en christelijke dogmatiek*, [Meinema] Zoetermeer 2005.

2005: francuski – French – francese

- ³¹³ ALETTI, J.-N., *La construction du personnage Jésus dans les récits évangéliques: le cas de Marc*, in: *Analyse narrative et Bible. Deuxième colloque international du RRENAB, Louvain-la-Neuve, avril 2004*, [Leuven Univ. Press, Peeters] Leuven, Paris 2005, 19-42.
- ³¹⁴ ALFEYEV, H., *Il est descendu aux enfers*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 279-297.
- ³¹⁵ ANGOT, M.B., *Le mystère de l'amour vivant*, [Beauchesne] Paris 2005.
- ³¹⁶ ARGYRIOU, A., *La réception de la christologie par les fidèles à travers deux textes liturgiques populaires*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 255-278.
- ³¹⁷ ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005.
- ³¹⁸ ARNOLD, M., *La christologie de Martin Luther d'après sa correspondance*, *Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses* 85,1 (2005), 151-169.
- ³¹⁹ BAGOT, J.-P., *Jésus, un homme... et puis?*, [Cerf] Paris 2005.
- ³²⁰ BASILE, ARCHIMANDRITE, *Je suis venu pour qu'ils aient la vie*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 115-129.
- ³²¹ BATUT, J.-P., *Pour une lecture théologique du baptême de Jésus*, *Communio* 30,1 (2005), 5-19.
- ³²² BERDER, M., *Quelques traits d'humour dans la présentation du personnage de Jésus en Luc-Actes*, in: *Analyse narrative et Bible. Deuxième colloque international du RRENAB, Louvain-la-Neuve, avril 2004*, [Leuven Univ. Press, Peeters] Leuven, Paris 2005, 547-558.
- ³²³ BLANCHARD, Y.-M., *Le fils de l'homme et l'échelle de Jacob: réflexion sur l'intertextualité scripturaire et relecture de Jean 1,51, à la lumière de la Bible juive*, in: *Analyse narrative et Bible. Deuxième colloque international du RRENAB, Louvain-la-Neuve, avril 2004*, [Leuven Univ. Press, Peeters] Leuven, Paris 2005, 181-195.
- ³²⁴ BORRMANS, M., *Jésus et les musulmans d'aujourd'hui*, [Desclée] Paris 2005².
- ³²⁵ BOVON, F., *La mort de Jésus en Luc-Actes: La perspective sotériologique*, in: GIGNAC, A., FORTIN, A. (ed.), „*Christ est mort pour nous*”: *Études sémiotiques, féministes en l'honneur d'Olivette Genest*, [Médiaspaul] Montréal 2005, 359-374.

- ³²⁶ BOYER, C., *Jésus contre le temple? Analyse historico-critique des textes*, [Fides] Saint-Laurent 2005.
- ³²⁷ BRANKAER, J., *L'ironie de Jésus dans le logion 114 de l'Évangile de Thomas*, *Apocrypha* 16 (2005), 149-162.
- ³²⁸ BROWN, R.E., *La mort du Messie: Encyclopédie de la Passion du Christ, de Gethsémani au tombeau. Un commentaire des récits de la Passion dans les quatre évangiles*, [Bayard] Paris 2005.
- ³²⁹ CANGH, J.M. VAN, *Le bon Samaritain: une création de Jésus ou de Luc?*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Luke and His Readers. Festschrift A. Denaux*, [Leuven Univ. Press, Peeters] Leuven 2005, 239-263.
- ³³⁰ CARON, M., *Passion du Fils et impassibilité du Père: la solution de Hegel et ses limites*, *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 89,3 (2005), 485-499.
- ³³¹ CASH, R., *Les sept vies de Jésus*, [Asclépiades] Ardenais 2005.
- ³³² COLOSIMO, J.-F., *Christologie et pneumatologie, quelques remarques sur Barth, Rahner, Bobrinskoy*, in: GETCHA, J., STAVROU, M. (ed.), *Le Feu sur la terre. Mélanges offerts au Père Boris Bobrinskoy pour son 80e anniversaire*, [Presses Saint-Serge] Paris 2005, 177-182.
- ³³³ CONSTANTIDINIS, C., *Le Christ avait-il une âme humaine? Un problème christologique selon la doctrine de saint Athanase le Grand*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 210-236.
- ³³⁴ CUVILLIER, É., *Naissance et enfance d'un Dieu: Jésus-Christ dans l'évangile de Matthieu*, [Bayard] Paris 2005.
- ³³⁵ DELOFFRE, M.H., *L'unité d'être dans le Christ selon les premiers disciples de saint Thomas: le XIII siècle*, *Revue thomiste* 105,2 (2005), 227-271.
- ³³⁶ DELORME, J., *Passage de frontière: Jésus et une syrophénicienne (7,24-30)*, *Sémiotique et Bible* 119 (2005), 10-31.
- ³³⁷ *** DESOUCHE, M.-T., *Christologie des encycliques du pape Pie XI (1922-1939), historien dans l'histoire? Sources et orientations*, Toulouse 2005.
- ³³⁸ DEVILLERS, L., *La saga de Siloé: Jésus et la fête des tentes (Jean 7,1-10, 21)*, [Cerf] Paris 2005.
- ³³⁹ DOGNIN, P.D., *La foi du Christ dans la théologie de saint Paul*, *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 89,4 (2005), 713-728.
- ³⁴⁰ DOROTTE, J., *Enquête sur Jésus de Nazareth: l'énigme de sa vie cachée*, [Dangles] Saint-Jean-de-Braye 2005.
- ³⁴¹ DUQUESNE, J., *Jésus*, [Flammarion] Paris 2005.

- ³⁴² DURAND, E., *Le rôle conjoint de la Trinité et des attributs divins jusqu'en christologie dans le „Discours catéchétique” de Grégoire de Nysse*, Nouvelle revue théologique 127,4 (2005), 571-586.
- ³⁴³ ESPEZEL, A., *L'identité narrative de Jésus*, Communio 30 (2005), 89-97.
- ³⁴⁴ FEHN, O., *Die dunkle Seite von Jesus: ein blasphemischer Spaziergang durch die Welt des Neuen Testaments*, [Bohmeier] Leipzig 2005.
- ³⁴⁵ FERRER, V., *Jésus-Christ, notre Sauveur*, [Laurier] Paris 2005.
- ³⁴⁶ FLUSSER, D., *Jésus*, [Éd. de l'Éclat] Paris, Tel Aviv 2005.
- ³⁴⁷ FORTIN, A., *L'annonce de la bonne nouvelle aux pauvres: une théologie de la grâce et du verbe fait chair*, [Médiaspaul] Montréal 2005.
- ³⁴⁸ GANGE, F., *Jésus et les femmes*, [Alphée] Monaco 2005.
- ³⁴⁹ GAUTHIER, J.M., *Violence, souffrance, mort et croix... rédemptrices? Questions de sens et de foi*, Théologiques 13,2 (2005), 21-44.
- ³⁵⁰ GOUNELLE, R., *I Pierre 3,18-20 et la descente du Christ en enfer*, Positions luthériennes 53,4 (2005), 381-398.
- ³⁵¹ GOURGUES, M., *Mort de Jésus et universalisme: Deux types de référence au Deutéro-Ésaïe dans la représentation lucanienne du salut*, in: GIGNAC, A., FORTIN, A. (ed.), „Christ est mort pour nous”: Études sémiotiques, féministes en l'honneur d'Olivette Genest, [Médiaspaul] Montréal 2005, 397-415.
- ³⁵² GRAPPE, C., *De Zacharie à Jésus ressuscité, la construction de la figure du prêtre de part et d'autre de l'Évangile selon Luc et au début des Actes*, in: *Analyse narrative et Bible. Deuxième colloque international du RRE-NAB, Louvain-la-Neuve, avril 2004*, [Leuven Univ. Press, Peeters] Leuven, Paris 2005, 297-308.
- ³⁵³ GRELOT, P., *Jésus, Fils de l'homme*, Revue thomiste 105,1 (2005), 89-102.
- ³⁵⁴ GUINOT, J.-N., *Doit-on glorifier le Christ ou le Fils Monogène? La défense par Théodoret de Cyr d'une doxologie incriminée (ep. 147)*, Revue d'Etudes Augustiniennes et Patristiques 51,2 (2005), 327-356.
- ³⁵⁵ HOLZER, V., *Christologie de la figure („Gestalt”) et christologie de la kénose chez Hans Urs von Balthasar*, Revue des sciences religieuses 79,2 (2005), 249-278.
- ³⁵⁶ JEAN, E., „*Qui me mange vivra par moi*”. Recherche sur le corps du Christ en saint Jean, Aletheia 27 (2005), 63-73.
- ³⁵⁷ JEVTITCH, A., *Jésus - Christ, le même, aujourd'hui et à jamais*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 43-76.

- 358 KARAVIDOPOULOS, J., *Le „Jésus de l’histoire” dans la perspective orthodoxe*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 145-155.
- 359 KATIKISHI MUZEMBE, B., *La catégorie du Christ universel concret comme modèle d’interprétation pluraliste et relationnelle*, *Revue africaine de théologie* 29 (2005), 63-87.
- 360 KHODR, G., *L’humanité du Seigneur*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 183-189.
- 361 KRYGIER, R., *Le Chabbat de Jésus*, *Recherches de science religieuse* 93,1 (2005), 9-25.
- 362 KUREMPELES, I.G., *Les expressions christologiques „double par nature” et „Christ invincible dans la nature vaincue” de Romanos le Mélode par rapport à leur perspective antihérétique*, *Orthodoxes Forum* 19,1-2 (2005), 95-107.
- 363 LABIE, J.-F., *Le visage du Christ dans la musique des XIXe et XXe siècle*, [Fayard] Paris 2005.
- 364 LAURENTIN, R., *Jésus-Christ présent: vivre l’Eucharistie*, [de Guibert] Paris 2005.
- 365 LOSSKY, N., *L’affirmation Orthodoxe de la foi en l’Incarnation.*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 131-143.
- 366 LOSSKY, V., *Voir Dieu „face à face” selon la tradition patristique de Byzance*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 91-112.
- 367 MAGGIONI, B., *Cet homme qui était Dieu: revisiter le visage de Jésus dans les Évangiles*, [Atelier] Paris 2005.
- 368 MAKAR, M., *La méditation sur la Passion de saint Tikhon de Zadonsk*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 239-254.
- 369 MANTZARIDIS, G., *L’universalité de la personne de Jésus-Christ*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 37-42.
- 370 MARCHADOUR, A., *Les personnages dans l’évangile de Jean: miroir pour une christologie narrative*, [Cerf] Paris 2005.
- 371 MARION, J.-L., *Le „phénomène du Christ” selon Hans Urs von Balthasar*, *Communio* 30,2 (2005), 77-82.
- 372 MARTELET, G., *Teilhard de Chardin, prophète d’un Christ toujours plus grand: Primauté du Christ et transcendance de l’homme*, [Lessius] Bruxelles 2005.

- 373 MARTIN, P., *Le Christ autophage*, Revue d'histoire et de philosophie religieuses 85,3 (2005), 365-400.
- 374 MARTZELOS, G.D., *Le refus de Chalcédoine exclut-il de l'orthodoxie?*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 191-207.
- 375 MEIER, J.P., *Un certain Juif, Jésus: Les données de l'histoire. II: La parole et les gestes*, [Cerf] Paris 2005.
- 376 MEIER, J.P., *Un certain Juif, Jésus: Les données de l'histoire. III: Attachements, affrontements, ruptures*, [Cerf] Paris 2005.
- 377 MICHAUD, J.-P., *Figures de la mort de Jésus: Dans les lettres de Paul, l'évangile de Jean et l'épître aux Hébreux*, in: GIGNAC, A., FORTIN, A. (ed.), „Christ est mort pour nous”: *Études sémiotiques, féministes en l'honneur d'Olivette Genest*, [Médiaspaul] Montréal 2005, 461-487.
- 378 MICKIEWICZ, F., *Mystère de la vie publique de Jésus: Mystère de la lumière de Dieu*, *Communio* 30,1 (2005), 21-33.
- 379 MIHOC, V., *Jésus-Christ, vrai Dieu et vrai homme*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 157-182.
- 380 MIRGUET, F., *L'effacement du narrateur devant le personnage de Jésus dans le quatrième évangile: Une inversion des rôles narratifs*, *Sémiotique et Bible* 120 (2005), 27-40.
- 381 MOIGNT, J., *Dieu qui vient à l'homme. II: De l'apparition à la naissance de Dieu. I: Apparition*, [Cerf] Paris 2005.
- 382 *** MUKULU MBANGI, S., *Jésus Christ - Vie et sociétés africaines. Prolégomènes à une théologie de la vie*, Innsbruck 2005.
- 383 MÜLLER, W.W., *L'unicité du Christ et pluralisme des religions: la contribution de Balthasar*, in: JERUMANIS, A.-M., TOMBOLINI, A. (ed.), *La missione teologica di Hans Urs von Balthasar. Atti del simposio internazionale di teologia in occasione del centesimo anniversario della nascita di Hans Urs von Balthasar*, [Eupress FTL] Lugano 2005, 207-221.
- 384 NARCISSE, G., *Le Christ en sa beauté: Hans Urs von Balthasar, Saint Thomas d'Aquin*, 1. *Christologie*, [Socéval] Magny-les-Hameaux 2005.
- 385 NARCISSE, G., *Le Christ en sa beauté: Hans Urs von Balthasar, Saint Thomas d'Aquin*, 2. *Textes annotés*, [Socéval] Magny-les-Hameaux 2005.
- 386 NURDIN, M., *Le père de Foucauld et Jésus*, *Bulletin de littérature ecclésiastique* 106,4 (2005), 365-376.
- 387 O'COLLINS, G., *Christologie cosmologique: le cas de la résurrection*, in: *Un monde en évolution. Foi, science et théologie avec Pierre Teilhard de Chardin. Colloque de Rome, du 21 au 24 octobre 2004 organisé à l'Uni-*

- versité Pontificale Grégorienne par l'Association des Amis de Pierre Teilhard de Chardin*, [Aubin] Saint Etienne 2005, 43-49.
- ³⁸⁸ PAMPHILE, J.C., *La glorieuse nouvelle. I: De Jéricho au mont Golgotha*, [Madinina] Montreuil 2005.
- ³⁸⁹ PANIER, L., *Figures et discours sur la mort de Jésus: Contributions sémiotiques à une réflexion théologique*, in: GIGNAC, A., FORTIN, A. (ed.), „*Christ est mort pour nous*”: *Études sémiotiques, féministes en l'honneur d'Olivette Genest*, [Médiaspaul] Montréal 2005, 61-84.
- ³⁹⁰ PASCHOS, P., *La liturgie orthodoxe, lieu de la christologie*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 309-320.
- ³⁹¹ PATLAGEAN, E., *Théologie politique de Byzance: l'empereur, le Christ, le patriarche*, in: FILORAMO, G. (ed.), *Teologie politiche: modelli a confronto*, [Morcelliana] Brescia 2005, 149-161.
- ³⁹² PELLETIER, A.M., *Dieu des vivants et non pas des morts” (Mt 22,32): à propos d'un livre récent de Philippe Lefebvre*, *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 89,3 (2005), 563-573.
- ³⁹³ PONGA, S., *Le Christ „universale concretum” chez Hans Urs von Balthasar*, *Nouvelle revue théologique* 127,4 (2005), 587-603.
- ³⁹⁴ PONNOU-DELAFFON, A.-M., *Incarnation et Trinité*, *Nouvelle revue théologique* 127,3 (2005), 427-435.
- ³⁹⁵ RAMFOS, S., *Il resuscita et dissipa les ténèbres séculaires*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 299-306.
- ³⁹⁶ RENWART, L., *Jésus, maître intérieur: chronique de christologie en hommage au P. Renwart*, *Nouvelle revue théologique* 127,1 (2005), 89-104.
- ³⁹⁷ RIAUDEL, O., *L'influence d'une étude du Jésus de l'histoire sur la théologie: l'exemple de Johannes Weiss*, *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques* 89,3 (2005), 501-521.
- ³⁹⁸ ROCHEY, L., *Ecce homo: conduit à son accomplissement, voici l'homme*, [Parole et Silence] Les Plans-sur-Bex, Paris 2005.
- ³⁹⁹ SCHLOSSER, J., *Christologie du Nouveau Testament et liturgie*, in: PASSONI DELL'ACQUA, A. (ed.), *Il vostro frutto rimanga (Gv 16,16). Miscellanea per il LXX compleanno di Giuseppe Ghiberti*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2005, 297-308.
- ⁴⁰⁰ SCHLOSSER, J., *Jésus de Nazareth, un juif enraciné et libre*, *Esprit & Vie* 115,120 (2005), 1-8.
- ⁴⁰¹ SCOUTÉRIS, C., *Le Christ et l'univers*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 77-89.

-
- ⁴⁰² SIEGWALT, G., *Le Christ, unique fondement de l'Église: exclusivité et inclusivité du Christ*, Irénikon 78,1-2 (2005), 5-23.
- ⁴⁰³ SONNET, J.P., *De la généalogie au „faites disciples” (Mt 28,19): le livre de la génération de Jésus*, in: *Analyse narrative et Bible. Deuxième colloque international du RRENAB, Louvain-la-Neuve, avril 2004*, [Leuven Univ. Press, Peeters] Leuven, Paris 2005, 199-209.
- ⁴⁰⁴ SOULETIE, J.L., *„Raison esthétique” et herméneutique christologique chez Balthasar*, Nouvelle revue théologique 127,1 (2005), 18-35.
- ⁴⁰⁵ SOULETIE, J.L., *De la Résurrection à l'histoire de Jésus*, Esprit & Vie 115,137 (2005), 1-11.
- ⁴⁰⁶ SOULETIE, J.L., *Les grand chantiers de la christologie*, [Desclée] Paris 2005.
- ⁴⁰⁷ STANDAERT, B., *L'espace Jésus: la foi pascale dans l'espace des religions*, [Lessius] Bruxelles 2005.
- ⁴⁰⁸ ST-ARNAUD, G.-R., *Le travail du fait de langage en christologie*, in: GIGNAC, A., FORTIN, A. (ed.), *„Christ est mort pour nous”: Études sémiotiques, féministes en l'honneur d'Olivette Genest*, [Médiaspaul] Montréal 2005, 85-106.
- ⁴⁰⁹ VIDAL, M., *La mise en œuvre littéraire du Juif Jésus dans les Évangiles: Fidélité et amnésie?*, in: COPPENS, F. (ed.), *Variations sur Dieu: Langues, silences, pratiques*, [Publications des Facultés universitaires Saint-Louis] Bruxelles 2005, 247-256.
- ⁴¹⁰ VILLEMOT, M., *Comment enseigner? Connaissance de Dieu et foi au Christ selon saint Paul*, in: *La lettre de l'Esprit: mélanges offerts à Michel Sales*, [Parole et Silence] Paris 2005, 83-97.
- ⁴¹¹ VOUGA, F., *Christ, le serviteur souffrant (1 Pierre 2,21-25)*, in: *Analyse narrative et Bible. Deuxième colloque international du RRENAB, Louvain-la-Neuve, avril 2004*, [Leuven Univ. Press, Peeters] Leuven, Paris 2005, 167-169.
- ⁴¹² VOUGA, F., *Le discours du Nouveau Testament sur la mort de Jésus*, in: GIGNAC, A., FORTIN, A. (ed.), *„Christ est mort pour nous”: Études sémiotiques, féministes en l'honneur d'Olivette Genest*, [Médiaspaul] Montréal 2005, 341-357.
- ⁴¹³ YANNOULATOS, A., *La manifestation de la gloire de Dieu à tous les hommes*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2005, 23-36.

2005: hiszpański – Spanish – spagnolo

- ⁴¹⁴ ALONSO, L.J., *Jesucristo, Hijo de Dios y Salvador*, [Ediciones Encuentro] Madrid 2005.
- ⁴¹⁵ AYÁN CALVO, J.J., *Jesucristo, Hijo del hombre e Hijo de Dios según Ignacio de Antioquía*, in: AYÁN CALVO, J.J., NAVASCUÉS BENÍLOCH, P. DE, AROZTEGUI ESNAOLA, M. (ed.), *Filiación - Cultura pagana, religión de Israel, orígenes del cristianismo: Actas de las I y II Jornadas de Estudio „La filiación en los inicios de la reflexión cristiana”*, [Trotta] Madrid 2005, 303-335.
- ⁴¹⁶ AYÁN CALVO, J.J., *La cristología de Elipando a la luz de la tradición patristica*, *Revista Española de Teología* 65,2 (2005), 141-171.
- ⁴¹⁷ BAZARRA, C., *Jesús, evangelio para hoy*, *Iter* 16,37-38 (2005), 307-332.
- ⁴¹⁸ BERMEJO RUBIO, F., *Historiografía, exégesis e ideología. La ficción contemporánea de las ‘tres búsquedas’ del Jesús histórico (I)*, *Revista Catalana de Teologia* 30,2 (2005), 349-406.
- ⁴¹⁹ BOFF, L., *La resurrección de Cristo, nuestra resurrección en la muerte*, [Sal Terrae] Maliaño 2005⁵.
- ⁴²⁰ BROWN, R.E., *La muerte del Mesías: desde Getsemani hasta el sepulcro*, [Verbo Divino] Estella 2005.
- ⁴²¹ CASTILLO, J.M., *La ética de Cristo*, [Desclée de Brouwer] Bilbao 2005.
- ⁴²² CASTRO SÁNCHEZ, S., *El sorprendente Jesús de Marcos: el evangelio de Marcos por dentro*, [Desclée de Brouwer] Bilbao 2005.
- ⁴²³ CIOLA, N., *Cristología y Trinidad*, [Secretariado Trinitario] Salamanca 2005.
- ⁴²⁴ COPAN, P. (ed.), *Un sepulcro vacío: debate en torno a la resurrección de Jesús*, [Voz de Papel] Madrid 2005.
- ⁴²⁵ CORDOVILLA PÉREZ, Á., *La novedad de Cristo y su significación universal*, El universalismo cristiano, su pretensión de catolicidad y su capacidad de integración en el diálogo con las religiones según algunos aspectos de la teología de Hans Urs von Balthasar, *Revista española de teología* 65,4 (2005), 549-580.
- ⁴²⁶ CUESTA, J.M.C., *La fuente „q” el documento escrito más antiguo sobre Jesús*, *Burgense* 46,2 (2005), 535-565.
- ⁴²⁷ DIESTRE GIL, A., *Mesías: identidad y misión*, Valencia 2005.
- ⁴²⁸ DÓRIGA, E.L., *¿Quién eres, Jesús de Nazaret?*, [Balmes] Barcelona 2005.

- 429 DREWS, A., *El mito de Jesús: análisis de las pruebas aducidas para demostrar la existencia histórica de Jesús*, [Vórtice] Madrid 2005.
- 430 D'SA, T., *Contemplar los rostros de Cristo*, Misiones extranjeras 209 (2005), 591-605.
- 431 DUQUOC, C., *El único Cristo: la sinfonía diferida*, [Sal Terrae] Maliaño 2005.
- 432 DUQUOC, C., *Jesús, hombre libre: esbozo de una cristología*, [Sígueme] Salamanca 2005¹².
- 433 ESPINOSA GONZÁLEZ, S.C., SANCHEZ ITURBIDE, S., *Prácticas simbólicas de Jesús de Nazaret*, Theologica Xaveriana 55,153 (2005), 73-90.
- 434 *** FIGUEROA ALVEAR, M.R., *Cristo Redentor, centro y culmen del Plan divino de salvación en el Magisterio de Juan Pablo II*, Roma 2005.
- 435 FRADES, E., *El Mesías Jesús y los „bienes mesiánicos”*, Iter 16,37-38 (2005), 157-209.
- 436 FRANCO MARTINEZ, C.-A., *La pasión de Jesús según San Juan: escenas con cuestiones disputada*, [Ediciones Encuentro] Madrid 2005.
- 437 GALTIER MARTÍ, F., *Los orígenes de la iconografía de la pasión: desde el siglo III hasta el concilio Quinisexto (691-692)*, [Asociación para el Estudio de la Semana Santa] Zaragoza 2005.
- 438 GARCÍA CORDERO, M., *Hipérboles y paradojas en la predicación de Jesús: la parte*, Ciencia Tomista 132,1 (2005), 63-110.
- 439 GARCÍA CORDERO, M., *Hipérboles y paradojas en la predicación de Jesús: 2a parte*, Ciencia Tomista 132,2 (2005), 237-263.
- 440 GARCÍA-MORENO, A., *Sintaxis trinitaria y pascual del ministerio de la Nueva Alianza en 2Co 1-7*, Estudios Trinitarios 39,2 (2005), 309-345.
- 441 GONZÁLEZ DE CARDEDAL, O., *Fundamentos de cristología I*, [BAC] Madrid 2005.
- 442 GRANADOS GARCÍA, J., *Los misterios de la vida de Cristo en Justino Mártir*, [Pontificia Università Gregoriana] Roma 2005.
- 443 GUERRERO RAMOS, D., *¿Que podemos saber de la muerte de Jesús? Las fuentes y los datos históricos*, Proyección 52 (2005), 175-205.
- 444 GUIJARRO OPORTO, S., *La tradición sobre Jesús y los comienzos del cristianismo en Galilea*, Estudios Bíblicos 63,4 (2005), 451-479.
- 445 GUIJARRO, S., *El relato pre-marciano de la pasión como fuente para el estudio de la generación apostólica*, Annali di storia dell'esegesi 22,2 (2005), 305-335.
- 446 GUIJARRO, S., *La aportación del „Documento Q” al estudio del Jesús histórico*, Ricerche storiche bibliche 17,2 (2005), 55-82.

- 447 JESÚS, S. DE, *Cristo: ¿la gran verdad o sólo mentira?*, [Voz de Papel] Madrid 2005.
- 448 JOHN, R., *Imágenes de Jesús en la India: en los escritos de Samuel Rayan*, Misiones extranjeras 209 (2005), 606-615.
- 449 LE GUILLOU, M.-J., *El que viene de otra parte, El Inocente*, [Monte Carmelo] Burgos 2005.
- 450 LEANDRO, F.J., *Jesucristo, el Hijo del hombre: la alternativa humana de Dios a la historia*, Iter 16,37-38 (2005), 211-230.
- 451 LUCIANI, R., *El Jesús histórico como norma hermenéutica para la teología y criterio para ser testigos en el seguimiento*, Iter 16,37-38 (2005), 17-116.
- 452 LUGO RODRÍGUEZ, R.H., *Cristo, la piedra viva*, in: LANDGRAVE, G., DANIEL, R. (ed.), *Palabra no encadenada y pro-vocativa. Miscelánea Bíblica en honor de Carlos Junco Garza*, Mexico 2005, 481-498.
- 453 MARTÍN RAMOS, N., *Cristo, sacramento de Dios en Fray Luis de Granada*, [San Esteban] Salamanca 2005.
- 454 MARTÍNEZ DÍEZ, F., *Crear en Jesucristo, vivir en cristiano: cristología*, [Editorial Verbo Divino] Estella 2005.
- 455 MARTÍNEZ FRESNEDA, F., *Jesús de Nazaret*, [Espigas] Murcia 2005.
- 456 MIER, F., *Sobre la pasión de Cristo: síntesis teológica, exegetica y pastoral. Pasión por la humanidad, pasión por la vida, pasión entregada, pasión causad*, [Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos] Madrid 2005.
- 457 MIQUEL, E., *Historicidad en los relatos evangélicos de las unciones de Jesús: semejanzas entre la praxis de Jesús y la de algunos grupos filosóficos contraculturales de la época helenístico-romana*, Estudios Bíblicos 9 (2005), 3-26.
- 458 MOLTMANN, J., *Cristo para nosotros hoy*, [Movimiento Cultural Cristiano] Madrid 2005.
- 459 MONTES PERAL, L.A., *En la entraña de la cristología: a la búsqueda de los orígenes de la fe en Jesús, el Mesías*, [Monte Carmelo] Burgos 2005.
- 460 MORA RIVERA, J.A., *Una cristología para comienzos de milenio*, Theologica Xaveriana 55 (2005), 477-506.
- 461 MORUJÃO, C., *A cristología de Schelling*, Didaskalia 35,1-2 (2005), 285-303.
- 462 MOXNES, H., *Poner a Jesús en su lugar: una visión radical del grupo familiar y el Reino de Dios*, [Verbo Divino] Estella 2005.
- 463 PABLO GAFAS, J.L. DE, *Jesús de Nazaret*, [EDIMAT] Arganda del Rey 2005.
- 464 PEREZ, A.M., *El relieve de la ascensión de Cristo del claustro de Santo Domingo de Silos: Una teología en piedra de la iglesia como cuerpo*

- de Cristo*, (Fuentes patrísticas y litúrgicas de una iconografía novedosa y única de la „desaparición” de Cristo), *Burgense* 46,1 (2005), 137-163.
- 465 POLLAK-ELTZ, A., *Conceptos cristológicos de Pentecostales y otras Iglesias cristianas*, *Iter* 16,37-38 (2005), 117-122.
- 466 PONS PONS, G., *La infancia del Salvador y la figura de San José en Gonzalo de Berceo*, *Estudios josefinos* 59,117 (2005), 39-60.
- 467 PONTIFICIA ACADEMIA THEOLOGICA, *Jesucristo camino, verdad y vida (Jn 14,6): para una relectura de la „Dominus Iesus”*. *Actas del I Forum internazionale de la Pontificia Academia de Teología*, [Instituto Teológico San Ildefonso] Toledo 2005.
- 468 PRADES, J., „*Existen dos economías: una del Hijo y otra del Espíritu?*”: reflexiones a partir de la trilogía de H.U. von Balthasar, *Revista española de teología* 65,4 (2005), 515-548.
- 469 PUIG I TÀRRECH, A., *Jesús: una biografía*, [Destino] Barcelona 2005.
- 470 RENAN, E., *Vida de Jesús*, [Edaf] Madrid 2005¹¹.
- 471 RIDRUEJO ALONSO, P., *La resurrección de Cristo*, *La Ciudad de Dios* 218,2 (2005), 301-334.
- 472 RIUS-CAMPS, J., *El mesianismo de Jesús investigado por el rabino Lucas a partir de sus fuentes judías y cristianas: un escrito a modo de „demostración” (epideixis) dirigido al sumo sacerdote Teófilo*, *Estudios Bíblicos* 63,4 (2005), 527-557.
- 473 RODRÍGUEZ PANIZO, P., *Karl Rahner y la presencia de Cristo en las otras religiones*, *Estudios Eclesiásticos* 80,313 (2005), 315-323.
- 474 ROVIRA BELLOSO, J.M., *Jesús el Mesías de Dios: una teología para unir conocimiento, afecto y vida*, [Sígueme] Salamanca 2005.
- 475 *** RUIZ GARCIA, J., *La denominada „Third quest” o „Tercera etapa de investigación” sobre el Jesús Histórico*, Roma 2005.
- 476 SÁNCHEZ DE ALVA, J.L.R., *Jesucristo y la mujer: reflexiones en torno al Evangelio*, [Palabra] Madrid 2005³.
- 477 SÁNCHEZ MIELGO, G., *La auténtica vid es Cristo (Jn 15,1-6). Significación cristológico-elesial de la imagen de la vid*, *Teología Espiritual* 49 (2005), 237-263.
- 478 SCHLOSSER, J., *Jesús, el profeta de Galilea*, [Sígueme] Salamanca 2005.
- 479 SOREL, A., *Jesús, el hombre sin evangelios*, [Edaf] Madrid 2005.
- 480 STAFFNER, H., *Hindúes cautivados por Cristo*, *Misiones extranjeras* 209 (2005), 576-590.

- ⁴⁸¹ TAN, J.Y., *Jesús, el „sabio”, crucificado y resucitado: hacia una cristología confuciana*, Misiones extranjeras 209 (2005), 547-575.
- ⁴⁸² TRIGO, P., *La resurrección de Jesús*, Iter 16,37-38 (2005), 231-306.
- ⁴⁸³ UGALDE, L., *Seguimiento de Jesús y política*, Iter 16,37-38 (2005), 123-133.
- ⁴⁸⁴ VARO, F., *Rabí Jesús de Nazaret*, [Biblioteca de Autores Cristianos] Madrid 2005.
- ⁴⁸⁵ VIDAL TALENS, J., *Actualidad de la cristología que sostuvo y alentó el Concilio Vaticano II*, Estudios Trinitarios 39,2 (2005), 219-307.
- ⁴⁸⁶ VIDAL, M., *Un judío llamado Jesús: lectura del Evangelio a la luz de la Torah*, [Grafite] Baracaldo 2005.
- ⁴⁸⁷ VIDAL, S., *El proyecto mesiánico de Pablo*, [Sígueme] Salamanca 2005.
- ⁴⁸⁸ VOTH, E., *Jesús: único, o uno entre muchos? Un análisis desde la hermenéutica contextual*, in: KLINGBEIL, G.A. (ed.), *Mision y contextualizacion. Llevar el mensaje biblico a un mundo multicultural*, [Editorial Universidad Adventista del Plata] Libertador San Martín, Entre Ríos 2005, 243-259.
- ⁴⁸⁹ ZESATI ESTRADA, C., *Cristo, mediador de la nueva alianza*, in: LANDGRAVE, G., DANIEL, R. (ed.), *Palabra no encadenada y pro-vocativa. Miscelánea Bíblica en honor de Carlos Junco Garza*, Mexico 2005, 461-479.
- ⁴⁹⁰ ZURDO, D., *Un hombre llamado Jesús*, [Edaf] Madrid 2005.

2005: angielski – English – inglese

- ⁴⁹¹ AARDE, A.G. VAN, *Jesus, the Davidic Messiah, as Political Saviour in Matthew's History*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 7-31.
- ⁴⁹² ADAMS, E., *The Coming of the Son of Man in Mark's Gospel*, *Tyndale Bulletin* 56,2 (2005), 39-61.
- ⁴⁹³ ALEXANDER, P.S., *Jesus and the Golden Rule*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 489-508.
- ⁴⁹⁴ ALLISON, D.C., *Explaining the Resurrection: Conflicting Convictions*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 3,2 (2005), 117-133.
- ⁴⁹⁵ ALLISON, D.C., *Resurrecting Jesus: The Earliest Christian Tradition and Its Interpreters*, [T & T Clark] London 2005.
- ⁴⁹⁶ ALLISON, D.C., *The Allusive Jesus*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 238-248.
- ⁴⁹⁷ ANDERSON, L., *Jesus: an Intimate Portrait of the Man, His Land, and His People*, [Bethany House] Minneapolis 2005.
- ⁴⁹⁸ ANDORKA, E., *Stigmata: the Wounds of the Risen Lord and Disability*, *Journal of Constructive Theology* 11,2 (2005), 5-22.
- ⁴⁹⁹ ANDREOPOULOS, A., *Metamorphosis: the Transfiguration in Byzantine Theology and Iconography*, [St Vladimirs Seminary Press] Crestwood 2005.
- ⁵⁰⁰ ANKERBERG, J., *The Passion and the Empty Tomb*, [Harvest House Publishers] Eugene 2005.
- ⁵⁰¹ APPLEBY, D., „*Bautiful on the Cross, Beautiful in His Torments*”: *The Place of the Body in the Thought of Paschasius Radbertus*, *Traditio. Studies in Ancient and Medieval History, Thought, and Religion* 60 (2005), 1-46.
- ⁵⁰² *** ARANZULA, J.P., *The soma pneumatikon and the Redemption of Creation. Christological Eschatology in Irenaean Perspective*, London 2005.
- ⁵⁰³ ARNAL, W.E., *The Cipher „Judaism” in Contemporary Historical Jesus Scholarship*, in: KLOPPENBORG, J.S., MARSHALL, J.W. (ed.), *Apocalypticism, Anti-semitism and the Historical Jesus. Subtexts in Criticism (Journal for the Study of the New Testament. Supplement series, 275)*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 24-54.

- ⁵⁰⁴ ARNAL, W.E., *The Symbolic Jesus. Historical Scholarship, Judaism, and the Construction of Contemporary Identity*, [Equinox Publishing] London 2005.
- ⁵⁰⁵ ASHLEY, B.M., *The Extent of Jesus' Human Knowledge According to the Fourth Gospel*, in: DAUPHINAIS, M., LEWERING, M. (ed.), *Reading John with St. Thomas Aquinas: Theological Exegesis and Speculative Theology*, [Catholic University of America Press] Washington 2005, 241-253.
- ⁵⁰⁶ ATTRIDGE, H.W., *Philo and John: Two Riffs on One Logos*, *Studia Philonica Annual* 17 (2005), 103-117.
- ⁵⁰⁷ AUNE, D.E., *Stories of Jesus in the Apocalypse of John*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 292-319.
- ⁵⁰⁸ AYOUB, M.M., *'Isa and Jesus: Christ in Islamic Christology*, in: IPGRAVE, M. (ed.), *Bearing the Word. Prophecy in Biblical and Qur'anic Perspective. A Record of the third „Building Bridges” Seminar Held at Georgetown University, Washington DC, 30 March - 1 April 2004*, [Church House Publishing] London 2005, 87-90.
- ⁵⁰⁹ AYRES, L., *Augustine on the Rule of Faith. Rhetoric, Christology, and the Foundation of Christian Thinking*, *Augustinian Studies* 36,1 (2005), 33-49.
- ⁵¹⁰ BANKS, R.J., *Jesus and the Law in the Synoptic Tradition*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2005.
- ⁵¹¹ BARKER, G.A. (ed.), *Jesus in the World's Faiths: Leading Thinkers from Five Religions Reflect on His Meaning*, [Orbis Books] Maryknoll 2005.
- ⁵¹² BARLING, W.F., *Jesus - Healer & Teacher: a Discursive Study of the Ministry of Our Lord Based on the Synoptic Gospels*, [Christadelphian] Birmingham 2005.
- ⁵¹³ BARNETT, M., POCOCK, M. (ed.), *The Centrality of Christ in Contemporary Missions*, [William Carey Library] Pasadena 2005.
- ⁵¹⁴ BARR, G.K., *Jesus in Nazareth*, *Irish Biblical Studies* 26,2 (2005), 93-104.
- ⁵¹⁵ BATHRELLOS, D., *The Sinlessness of Jesus: a Theological Exploration in the Light of Trinitarian Theology*, in: METZGER, P.L. (ed.), *Trinitarian Soundings in Systematic Theology*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 113-126.
- ⁵¹⁶ BATTEN, A., *Studying the Historical Jesus through Service*, *Teaching Theology & Religion* 8 (2005), 107-113.
- ⁵¹⁷ BAUCKHAM, R., *Monotheism and Christology in the Gospel of John*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 148-166.

- 518 BEAUMONT, I.M., *Christology in Dialogue with Muslims: a Critical Analysis of Christian Presentations of Christ for Muslims from the Ninth and Twentieth Centuries*, [Regnum] Oxford 2005.
- 519 BELL, J.S., SUMNER, T.M., *The Complete Idiot's Guide to Jesus*, [Alpha] New York 2005.
- 520 BELLE, G. VAN, *Christology and Soteriology in the Fourth Gospel. The Conclusion to the Gospel of John Revisited*, in: BELLE, G. VAN, VAN DER WATT, J.G., MARITZ, P. (ed.), *Theology and Christology in the Fourth Gospel. Essays by the Members of the SNTS Johannine Writings Seminar*, [Peeters] Leuven 2005, 435-461.
- 521 BELLE, G. VAN, WATT, J.G. VAN DER, MARITZ, P. (ed.), *Theology and Christology in the Fourth Gospel. Essays by the Members of the SNTS Johannine Writings Seminar*, [Peeters] Leuven 2005.
- 522 BENDER, K.J., *Karl Barth's Christological Ecclesiology*, [Ashgate] Aldershot 2005.
- 523 BENNEMA, C., *The Sword of the Messiah and the Concept of Liberation in the Fourth Gospel*, *Biblica* 86,1 (2005), 35-58.
- 524 BEST, E., *The Temptation and the Passion: the Markan Soteriology*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] New York 2005.
- 525 BIRD, M., „Jesus Is the Christ”: Messianic Apologetics in the Gospel of Mark, *The Reformed Theological Review* 64,1 (2005), 1-14.
- 526 BIRD, M., *Jesus and the Gentiles after Jeremias: Patterns and Prospects*, *Currents in Biblical Research* 4,1 (2005), 83-108.
- 527 BIRD, M., *The Purpose and Preservation of the Jesus Tradition: Moderate Evidence for a Conserving Force in Its Transmission*, *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 15,2 (2005), 161-185.
- 528 BLOMBERG, C.L., *Contagious Holiness: Jesus' Meals with Sinners*, [InterVarsity] Downers Grove 2005.
- 529 BOCK, E., *The Three Years: the Life of Christ Between Baptism and Ascension*, [Floris] Edinburgh 2005.
- 530 BOER, M.C. DE, *Jesus' Departure to the Father in John. Death or Resurrection?*, in: BELLE, G. VAN, VAN DER WATT, J.G., MARITZ, P. (ed.), *Theology and Christology in the Fourth Gospel. Essays by the Members of the SNTS Johannine Writings Seminar*, [Peeters] Leuven 2005, 1-19.
- 531 BONNS-STORM, R., *A Challenge to Change Developments in Feminist Theology and Feminist Christology*, *Hervormde Theologische Studies* 61,1-2 (2005), 45-63.

- 532 BORG, M.J., *The Spirit-Filled Experiences of Jesus*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 302-314.
- 533 BOTHA, J.E., *Simple Salvation, but not of Straw...: Jacobean Soteriology*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 389-408.
- 534 BRADDOCK, A., *The Muslim Jesus*, *Theology* 108,844 (2005), 269-275.
- 535 BRAME, G.A., *The Cross: Payment or Gift?*, *Perspectives in Religious Studies* 32,2 (2005), 167-181.
- 536 BREYTENBACH, C., *Salvation of the Reconciled: with a Note on the Background of Paul's Metaphor of Reconciliation*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 271-286.
- 537 BREYTENBACH, C., *The „for Us” Phrases in Pauline Soteriology: Considering their Background and Use*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 163-185.
- 538 BROCK, R.N., *Communities of the Cross: Christa and the Communal Nature of Redemption*, *Feminist Theology* 14,1 (2005), 109-125.
- 539 BROUWER, R.R., *The „Critique of Violence” in the Christology of F.W. Marquardt*, in: KEULEN, D. VAN (ed.), *Christian Faith and Violence*, v. 1, [Meinema] Zoetermeer 2005, 227-242.
- 540 BRÜMMER, V., *Atonement, Christology and the Trinity: Making Sense of Christian Doctrine*, [Ashgate] Aldershot 2005.
- 541 BRÜMMER, V., *Christology and the Trinity. Making Sense of Christian Doctrine*, [Ashgate] Aldershot 2005.
- 542 BRÜMMER, V., *Incarnation, the Trinity, and Fellowship with God*, in: LIPNER, J.J. (ed.), *Truth, Religious Dialogue and Dynamic Orthodoxy. Essays in Honour of Brian Hebblethwaite*, [SCM Press] London 2005, 165-186.
- 543 BRYAN, D.J., *The Jewish Background to The Resurrection of the Son of God by N.T.Wright*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 3,2 (2005), 155-169.
- 544 BUCKWALTER, H.D., *The Character and Purpose of Luke's Christology*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2005².
- 545 BULTMANN, R., *„I”-Saying*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 90-106.
- 546 BULTMANN, R., *The Message of Jesus and the Problem of Mythology*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 531-542.

- 547 BULTMANN, R., *View-Point and Method*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 50-55.
- 548 BURRIDGE, R.A., *Four Gospels, One Jesus? A Symbolic Reading*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005².
- 549 BURRIDGE, R.A., *From Titles to Stories: a Narrative Approach to the Dynamic Christologies of the New Testament*, in: HOLMES, S.R. (ed.), *The Person of Christ*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 37-60.
- 550 BUSCH, E., *God's Reconciliation of the World in Christ*, *Communio viatorum* 47,2 (2005), 150-157.
- 551 CADBURY, H.J., *The Cause and Cure of Modernization*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 56-66.
- 552 CAIRD, G.B., *Jesus and the Jewish Nation*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 275-287.
- 553 CALKINS, A.B., *The Virginal Conception and Birth of Jesus Christ as Received and Handed on by the Catholic Church*, in: CALLOWAY, D.H. (ed.), *The Virgin Mary and Theology of the Body*, [Marian Press] Stockbridge 2005, 13-40.
- 554 CAMPBELL, K.M., *What Was Jesus' Occupation?*, *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 48,3 (2005), 501-519.
- 555 CANE, A., *The Place of Judas Iscariot in Christology*, [Ashgate] Aldershot 2005.
- 556 CARLSON, R.F., HINE, J.N., *A Response to Patricia A. Williams' „The Fifth R: Jesus as Evolutionary Psychologist”*, *Theology and Science* 3,2 (2005), 143-146.
- 557 CARTER, W., *Matthaeian Christology in Roman Imperial Key: Matthew 1.1*, *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 276 (2005), 143-165.
- 558 CASIDAY, A.M., *Grace and the Humanity of Christ according to St Vincent of Lérins*, *Vigiliae Christianae* 59,3 (2005), 298-314.
- 559 *** CHAMBERS, D.D., *The Faces of Jesus Christ in the Literary Works of Caribbean Preachers and Theologians. Towards a Constructive Christology of the Caribbean*, Roma 2005.
- 560 CHAPMAN, J.H., *Engaging Neville's „Symbols of Jesus”*, *American Journal of Theology and Philosophy* 26,1-2 (2005), 60-76.
- 561 CHILTON, B.D., *Regnum Dei Deus Est*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 115-122.

- ⁵⁶² CHOI, H.S., *Pistis in Galatians 5:5-6: Neglected Evidence for the Faithfulness of Christ*, *Journal of Biblical Literature* 124,3 (2005), 467-490.
- ⁵⁶³ CHRISTODOULOU, C., *Jesus Spoke Greek*, *Patristic and Byzantine Review* 23 (2005), 117-129.
- ⁵⁶⁴ CHRONIS, H.L., *To Reveal and to Conceal: A Literary-Critical Perspective on 'the Son of Man' in Mark*, *New Testament Studies* 51 (2005), 459-481.
- ⁵⁶⁵ CHUNG, S.W., *Christ the One and Only: a Global Affirmation of the Uniqueness of Jesus Christ*, [Paternoster] Milton Keynes 2005.
- ⁵⁶⁶ CLAGUE, J., *The Christa: Symbolizing My Humanity and My Pain*, *Feminist Theology* 14,1 (2005), 83-108.
- ⁵⁶⁷ CLARKE, C.R., *Towards a Functional Christology among AICs in Ghana*, *Mission Studies* 22,2 (2005), 287-318.
- ⁵⁶⁸ COMBRINK, H.J., *Salvation in Mark*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 33-66.
- ⁵⁶⁹ CRAFFERT, P.F., *How Historiography Creates (some) Body: Jesus, the Son of David - Royal Stock or Social Construct?*, *Scriptura* (Stellenbosch University) 3 (2005), 608-620.
- ⁵⁷⁰ CRAFFERT, P.F., *What on Earth (or in Heaven) Is a Resurrected Body? The Outline of a Historical-Anthropological Answer*, in: CHATELION COUNET, P., BERGES, U. (ed.), *One Text, a Thousand Methods. Studies in Memory of Sjef van Tilborg*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2005, 227-253.
- ⁵⁷¹ CRAFFERT, P.F., BOTHA, P.J., *Why Jesus Could Walk on the Sea but He Could not Read and Write: Reflections on Historicity and Interpretation in Historical Jesus Research*, *Neotestamentica* 39,1 (2005), 5-38.
- ⁵⁷² CRANFIELD, C.E.B., *The Resurrection of Jesus Christ*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 382-391.
- ⁵⁷³ CREGAN, N.H., *Jesus in the Land of Spirits and Utu*, *Pacifica* 18,2 (2005), 141-153.
- ⁵⁷⁴ CRISP, O.D., *Problems with Perichoresis*, *Tyndale Bulletin* 56,1 (2005), 119-140.
- ⁵⁷⁵ CROATTO, J.S., *Jesus, Prophet Like Elijah, and Prophet-Teacher Like Moses in Luke-Acts*, *Journal of Biblical Literature* 124,3 (2005), 451-465.
- ⁵⁷⁶ CROSSLEY, J.G., *Against the Historical Plausibility of the Empty Tomb Story and the Bodily Resurrection of Jesus: A Response to N.T. Wright*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 3,2 (2005), 171-186.
- ⁵⁷⁷ CUMMING, J.L., *Did Jesus Die on the Cross? Reflections in Muslim Commentaries*, in: WOODBERRY, J.D. (ed.), *Muslim and Christian Reflections on Peace:*

- Divine and Human Dimensions*, [University Press of America] Lanham 2005, 32-50.
- ⁵⁷⁸ CURTIS, J.M., *Trinity, Time and Sacrament: Christ's Eucharistic Presence in the Theology of Robert W. Jenson*, *Journal for Christian Theological Research* 10 (2005), 21-38.
- ⁵⁷⁹ DALEY, B.E., *Word, Soul, and Flesh: Origen and Augustine on the Person of Christ*, *Augustinian Studies* 36,2 (2005), 299-326.
- ⁵⁸⁰ DAPAAH, D.S., *The Relationship between John the Baptist and Jesus of Nazareth: A Critical Study*, [University Press of America] Lanham 2005.
- ⁵⁸¹ DAVIDSON, I.J., „*Not My Will but Yours Be Done*”: *the Ontological Dynamics of Incarnational Intention*, *International Journal of Systematic Theology* 7,2 (2005), 178-204.
- ⁵⁸² DAVIS, S.J., *Fashioning a Divine Body: Coptic Christology and Ritualized Dress*, *Harvard Theological Review* 98,3 (2005), 335-362.
- ⁵⁸³ DEMETRAKOPULOS, G., *Gregory the Great and the Contemporary Byzantine Theology: Philonic Theology and Stoic Logic as the Background to Eulogius of Alexandria's and Gregory the Great's Doctrine of „Scientia Christi”*, in: GARGANO, G.I. (ed.), *L'eredità spirituale di Gregorio Magno tra Occidente e Oriente. Atti del Simposio Internazionale „Gregorio Magno 604-2004”, Roma 10-12 marzo 2004*, [Il Segno dei Gabrielli] Verona 2005, 87-138.
- ⁵⁸⁴ DENAUX, A., *A Stranger in the City. A Contribution to the Study of the Narrative Christology in Luke's Gospel*, *Louvain Studies* 30,4 (2005), 255-275.
- ⁵⁸⁵ DEVILLIERS, P.G., *Safe in the Family of God: Soteriological Perspectives in 1 Thessalonians*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 305-330.
- ⁵⁸⁶ DOBRIN, G., *The Introduction of the Concept of „Logos” in the Prologue of the Fourth Gospel*, *Perichoresis* 3,2 (2005), 209-218.
- ⁵⁸⁷ DONALDSON, T.L., *The Vindicated Son: A Narrative Approach to Matthean Christology*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 100-121.
- ⁵⁸⁸ DRAPER, J.A., *Jesus, Purity, Stigma and Healing from a South African Perspective*, *Journal of Constructive Theology* 11,2 (2005), 93-105.
- ⁵⁸⁹ DUNN, J.D.G., *A New Perspective on Jesus. What the Quest for the Historical Jesus Missed*, [Baker Academic] Grand Rapids 2005.
- ⁵⁹⁰ DUNN, J.D.G., *Pharisees, Sinners, and Jesus*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 463-488.

- 591 DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005.
- 592 DUNN, J.D.G., *The Tradition*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 167-184.
- 593 DUNN, J.D.G., *When Was Jesus First Worshipped? In Dialogue with Larry Hurtado's Lord Jesus Christ: Devotion to Jesus in Earliest Christianity*, Expository Times 116 (2005), 193-196.
- 594 DURAND, J.A., *Soteriology in the Apocalypse of John*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 465-504.
- 595 ECHLIN, E.P., *Jesus and the Earth, Walking Our Christology*, New Blackfriars 86,1005 (2005), 493-504.
- 596 EDMONDSON, S., *Christ and History: Hermeneutical Convergence in Calvin and Its Challenge to Biblical Theology*, Modern Theology 21,1 (2005), 3-35.
- 597 EDWARDS, D., *Christology in the Meeting Between Science and Religion: A Tribute to Ian Barbour*, Theology and Science 3,2 (2005), 211-220.
- 598 EDWARDS, D.J., *The Davidic Priesthood: Jesus as Priest*, Journal of Higher Criticism 11,1 (2005), 118-127.
- 599 EDWARDS, J.R., *Is Jesus The Only Savior?*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005.
- 600 EVANS, C.A., *Inaugurating the Kingdom of God and Defeating the Kingdom of Satan*, Bulletin for Biblical Research 15,1 (2005), 49-75.
- 601 EVANS, C.A., *Jewish Burial Traditions and the Resurrection of Jesus*, Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus 3,2 (2005), 233-248.
- 602 EVE, E., *Meier, Miracle and Multiple Attestation*, Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus 3,1 (2005), 23-45.
- 603 FACH, S., *The Ascended Christ: Mediator of Our Worship*, in: HOLMES, S.R. (ed.), *The Person of Christ*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 155-181.
- 604 FARROW, D.B., *Person and Nature: a Critique of the Necessity-Freedom Dialectic in John Zizioulas*, in: HOLMES, S.R. (ed.), *The Person of Christ*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 87-104.
- 605 FINNEY, M.T., *Christ Crucified and the Inversion of Roman Imperial Ideology in 1 Corinthians*, Biblical Theology Bulletin 35,1 (2005), 20-33.
- 606 FORD, D.F., *Incarnation, Rationality, and Transformative Practices*, in: LIPNER, J.J. (ed.), *Truth, Religious Dialogue and Dynamic Orthodoxy. Essays in Honour of Brian Hebblethwaite*, [SCM Press] London 2005, 187-202.
- 607 FORTNER, D.S., *Discovering Christ in the Song of Solomon*, [Evangelical Press] Darlington 2005.

- ⁶⁰⁸ FOSTER, E.G., *Angelomorphic Christology and the Exegesis of Psalm 8:5 in Tertullian's Adversus Praxean: an Examination of Tertullian's Reluctance to Attribute Angelic Properties to the Son of God*, [Oxford Univ. Press] Lanham 2005.
- ⁶⁰⁹ FREDRIKSEN, P., *Compassion Is to Purity as Fish Is to Bicycle and other Reflections on Constructions of „Judaism” in Current Work on the Historical Jesus*, in: KLOPPENBORG, J.S., MARSHALL, J.W. (ed.), *Apocalypticism, Anti-semitism and the Historical Jesus. Subtexts in Criticism (Journal for the Study of the New Testament. Supplement series, 275)*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 55-67.
- ⁶¹⁰ GATHERCOLE, S.J., *Pre-existence, and the Freedom of the Son in Creation and Redemption: an Exposition in Dialogue with Robert Jenson*, *International Journal of Systematic Theology* 7,1 (2005), 38-51.
- ⁶¹¹ GERHARDSSON, B., *The Secret of the Transmission of the Unwritten Jesus Tradition*, *New Testament Studies* 51,1 (2005), 1-18.
- ⁶¹² GIBSON, M.D., *Does Jesus Have a Say in the Kerygma? A Critical Remembrance of Bultmann*, *Scottish Journal of Theology* 58,1 (2005), 83-103.
- ⁶¹³ GIESCHEN, C.A., *Confronting Current Christological Controversy*, *Concordia Theological Quarterly* 69,1 (2005), 3-32.
- ⁶¹⁴ GILL, J.H., *Art and Incarnation*, *Theology Today* 62,2 (2005), 181-192.
- ⁶¹⁵ GLANCY, J.A., *Torture: Flesh, Flesh, Truth, and the Fourth Gospel*, *Biblical Interpretation* 13,2 (2005), 107-136.
- ⁶¹⁶ GOIZUETA, R.S., *The Crucified and Risen Christ: From Calvary to Galilee*, *Proceedings of the Catholic Theological Society of America* 60 (2005), 57-71.
- ⁶¹⁷ GOMBIS, T.G., *Cosmic Lordship and Divine Gift-Giving: Psalm 68 in Ephesians 4:8*, *Novum Testamentum* 47,4 (2005), 367-380.
- ⁶¹⁸ GONDREAU, P., *Anti-docetism in Aquinas's „Super Ioannem”: St. Thomas as Defender of the Full Humanity of Christ*, in: DAUPHINAIS, M., LEWERING, M. (ed.), *Reading John with St. Thomas Aquinas: Theological Exegesis and Speculative Theology*, [Catholic University of America Press] Washington 2005, 254-276.
- ⁶¹⁹ GOODWIN, M.J., *Hosea and „the Son of the Living God” in Matthew 16:16b*, *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 67,2 (2005), 265-283.
- ⁶²⁰ GOULDER, M., *Jesus' Resurrection and Christian Origins: A Response to N.T. Wright*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 3,2 (2005), 187-195.
- ⁶²¹ GOUSSIKINDEY, E., *Christ from an African Perspective: the Perspective of Eboussi Boulaga*, *Toronto Journal of Theology* 21,1 (2005), 49-56.

- 622 GRÄBE, P., *Salvation in Colossians and Ephesians*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 287-304.
- 623 *** GREGG, B.H., *The Historical Jesus and Q's Final Judgement Sayings*, Notre Dame 2005.
- 624 GREN, G.E., *Piercing the Ambiguities of Psalm 22:16 and the Messiah's Mission*, *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 48,2 (2005), 283-299.
- 625 GUYETTE, F., *Jesus as Prophet, Priest, and King: John Wesley and the Renewal of an Ancient Tradition*, *Wesleyan Theological Journal* 40,2 (2005), 88-101.
- 626 GWATKIN, H.M., *Studies of Arianism: Chiefly Referring to the Character and Chronology of the Reaction Which Followed the Council of Nicea*, [AMS Press] New York 2005.
- 627 HABERMAS, G.R., *Resurrection Research From 1975 to the Present: What are Critical Scholars Saying?*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 3,2 (2005), 135-153.
- 628 HADSELL, H., *The Cross in Our Context: Jesus and the Suffering World*, *Conversations in Religion & Theology* 3,2 (2005), 167-175.
- 629 HAGNER, D.A., *The Son of God as Unique High Priest: The Christology of the Epistle to the Hebrews*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 247-267.
- 630 HAIGHT, R., *The Future of Christology*, [Continuum] New York, London 2005.
- 631 HALE, F., *The Postfigurative Christ in Morley Callaghan's Such is My Beloved*, *Acta Theologica* 25,1 (2005), 28-49.
- 632 HARPER, B., *Christus Victor, Postmodernism, and the Shaping of Atonement Theology*, *Cultural Encounters. A Journal for the Theology of Culture* 2,1 (2005), 37-50.
- 633 HASTINGS, W.R., „Honouring the Spirit”: *Analysis and Evaluation of Jonathan Edwards' Pneumatological Doctrine of the Incarnation*, *International Journal of Systematic Theology* 7,3 (2005), 279-299.
- 634 HEAD, P.M., *Christology and the Synoptic Problem. An Argument for Markan Priority*, (Monograph series. Society for New Testament Studies 94), [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2005².
- 635 HENDERSON, E.H., *Incarnation and Double Agency*, in: LIPNER, J.J. (ed.), *Truth, Religious Dialogue and Dynamic Orthodoxy. Essays in Honour of Brian Hebblethwaite*, [SCM Press] London 2005, 154-164.
- 636 HENTEN, J.W. VAN, *Jewish Martyrdom and Jesus' Death*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 139-168.

- 637 HENTEN, J.W. VAN, *Jewish Martyrs and the Lukan Passion Narrative Revisited*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Luke and His Readers. Festschrift A. Denaux*, [Leuven Univ. Press, Peeters] Leuven 2005, 325-344.
- 638 HEO, C.H., *Multicultural Christology. A Korean Immigrant Perspective*, [Lang] Bern 2005².
- 639 HERZOG, W.R., *Prophet and Teacher. An Introduction to the Historical Jesus*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2005.
- 640 HICK, J., *The Metaphor of God Incarnate*, [SCM Press] London 2005².
- 641 HOEFER, H.E., *Gospel Proclamation of the Ascended Lord*, *Missiology* 33,4 (2005), 435-449.
- 642 HOFFMANN, M.R., *The Destroyer and the Lamb: the Relationship between Angelomorphic and Lamb Christology in the Book of Revelation*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005.
- 643 HOGETERP, A.L., *The „Gospel of Thomas” and the Historical Jesus: The Case of Eschatology*, in: HILHORST, A. (ed.), *The Wisdom of Egypt: Jewish, Early Christian, and Gnostic Essays in Honour of Gerard P. Luttikhuisen*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 381-396.
- 644 HOLDER, A., *The Feminine Christ in Bede’s Biblical Commentaries*, in: LEBECQ, S. (ed.), *Bède le vénérable entre tradition et postérité. Colloque, organisé à Villeneuve d’Ascq et Amiens par le CRHEN-O (Université de Lille 3) et Textes, Images et Spiritualité (Université de Picardie - Jules Verne) du 3 au 6 juillet 2002*, Villeneuve d’Ascq 2005, 109-118.
- 645 HOLLOWAY, P.A., *Left Behind: Jesus’ Consolation of His Disciples in John 13,31-17,26*, *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 96,1-2 (2005), 1-34.
- 646 HOLMES, S.R., *Can Punishment Bring Peace? Penal Substitution Revisited*, *Scottish Journal of Theology* 58,1 (2005), 104-123.
- 647 HOLMES, S.R., *Reformed Varieties of the Communicatio Idiomatum*, in: HOLMES, S.R. (ed.), *The Person of Christ*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 70-86.
- 648 HOLMES, S.R. (ed.), *The Person of Christ*, [T & T Clark] London 2005.
- 649 HOLZAPFEL, R.N., WAYMENT, T.A. (ed.), *The Life and Teachings of Jesus Christ. 1: From Bethlehem through the Sermon on the Mount*, [Deseret Book] Salt Lake City 2005.
- 650 HOOKER, M.D., *„Who Can This Be?”: The Christology of Mark’s Gospel*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 79-99.

- 651 HORBURY, W., *Jewish Messianism and Early Christology*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 3-24.
- 652 HORN, C.B., *A Chapter in the Pre-History of the Christological Controversies in Arabic: Readings from the Works of John Rufus*, *Parole de l'Orient* 30 (2005), 133-156.
- 653 HORNE, B., *He Came Down from Heaven: the Christology of Charles Williams*, in: HOLMES, S.R. (ed.), *The Person of Christ*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 105-120.
- 654 HORSLEY, R., *Abandoning the Unhistorical Quest for an Apolitical Jesus*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 288-301.
- 655 HORTON, M., *Lord and Servant: a Covenant Christology*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2005.
- 656 HUIZENGA, L.A., *The Incarnation of the Servant: the „Suffering Servant” and Matthean Christology*, *Horizons in Biblical Theology* 27,1 (2005), 25-58.
- 657 HURTADO, L.W., *How on Earth Did Jesus Become a God? Historical Questions about Earliest Devotion to Jesus*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005.
- 658 HURTADO, L.W., *Jesus' Resurrection in the Early Christian Texts: An Engagement with N.T. Wright*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 3,2 (2005), 197-208.
- 659 HURTADO, L.W., *To Live and Die for Jesus: Social and Political Consequences of Devotion to Jesus in Earliest Christianity*, *Svensk Exegetisk Arsbok* 70 (2005), 309-331.
- 660 INSTONE BREWER, D., *The Historical Jesus among the Rabbis: Prayer, Divorce and Earthly Rewards*, *Anvil* 22,3 (2005), 173-182.
- 661 JANSE VAN RENSBURG, F.J., *Metaphors in the Soteriology in 1 Peter: Identifying and Interpreting the Salvific Imageries*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 409-435.
- 662 JENSEN, P., *The Future of Jesus*, [ABC Books] Sydney 2005.
- 663 JENSEN, R.M., *Face to Face: Portraits of the Divine in Early Christianity*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2005.
- 664 JENSON, M., *Real Presence: Contemporaneity in Bonhoeffer's „Christology”*, *Scottish Journal of Theology* 58,2 (2005), 143-160.
- 665 JENSON, R.W., *Christ in the Trinity: Communicatio Idiomatum*, in: HOLMES, S.R. (ed.), *The Person of Christ*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 61-69.

- ⁶⁶⁶ JEREMIAS, J., *'Abba as an Address to God*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 201-206.
- ⁶⁶⁷ JEREMIAS, J., *Characteristics of the Ipsissima Vox*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 107-114.
- ⁶⁶⁸ JOHNSON, D.W., *The Great Jesus Debates: 4 Early Church Battles about the Person and Work of Jesus*, [Concordia Pub. House] St. Louis 2005.
- ⁶⁶⁹ JOHNSON-DEBAUFRE, M., *Jesus Among Her Children: Q, Eschatology, and the Construction of Christian Origins*, [Harvard University Press] Cambridge, London 2005.
- ⁶⁷⁰ JUST, A.A., *Entering Holiness: Christology and Eucharist in Hebrews*, *Concordia Theological Quarterly* 69,1 (2005), 75-95.
- ⁶⁷¹ KÄHLER, M., *Against the Life-of-Jesus Movement*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 67-84.
- ⁶⁷² KALSKY, M., *Through the Eyes of the Other: Towards a Feminist Revision of Christology*, in: ERP, S. VAN, LASCARIS, A. (ed.), *Who Is Afraid of Post-modernism? Challenging Theology for a Society in Search of Identity*, [LIT] Münster 2005, 46-63.
- ⁶⁷³ KASPER, W., *Challenged to Open Our Eyes and to Bear Witness*, *Ecumenical Review* 57,3 (2005), 278-280.
- ⁶⁷⁴ KECK, L.E., *The Task of New Testament Christology*, *Princeton Seminary Bulletin* 26 (2005), 266-276.
- ⁶⁷⁵ KECK, L.E., *What if Paul Was Right?*, in: *Shaking Heaven and Earth: Essays in Honor of Walter Brueggemann and Charles B. Cousar*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2005, 133-139.
- ⁶⁷⁶ KEERANKERI, G., *Jesus in Matthew: Christology in the First Gospel*, *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 69 (2005), 921-934.
- ⁶⁷⁷ KEERANKERI, G., *The Gospel of Matthew: God's Victory over Death and the Turning Point of History: The Resurrection of Jesus in Matthew*, *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 69 (2005), 844-854.
- ⁶⁷⁸ KEFFER, L.B., *Just the Facts about Jesus*, [Biblical Research Center] Tampa 2005.
- ⁶⁷⁹ KELLY, G., *The Presence of Christ in the Eucharist and the Church*, *Australasian Catholic Record* 82,4 (2005), 445-453.
- ⁶⁸⁰ KEYLOCK, L.R., *The Sayings of Jesus: Source (Q) in Recent Research. A Review Article*, *Trinity Journal* 26,1 (2005), 119-130.

- 681 KINLAW, P.E., *Let's Start with Jesus: A New Way of Doing Theology*, [Zondervan] Grand Rapids 2005.
- 682 KINLAW, P.E., *The Christ Is Jesus: Metamorphosis, Possession, and Johannine Christology*, [Society of Biblical Literature, Brill] Atlanta, Leiden 2005.
- 683 KINMAN, B., *Jesus' Royal Entry in Jerusalem*, *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 15,2 (2005), 223-260.
- 684 KLINE, J.B., *The Day of the Lord in the Death and Resurrection of Christ*, *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 48,4 (2005), 757-770.
- 685 KLINGBEIL, G.A., *Jesus' Royal Entry into Jerusalem Brent Kinman Cultural Criticism and Biblical Hermeneutics: Definition, Origins, Benefits, and Challenges*, *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 15,2 (2005), 261-277.
- 686 KLINGHOFFER, D., *Why the Jews Rejected Jesus: the Turning Point in Western History*, [Doubleday] New York 2005.
- 687 KLOPPENBORG, J.S., MARSHALL, J.W. (ed.), *Apocalypticism, Anti-semitism and the Historical Jesus. Subtexts in Criticism*, (*Journal for the Study of the New Testament. Supplement series*, 275), [T & T Clark] London 2005.
- 688 KLOPPENBORG, J.S., *As One Unknown, without a Name? Co-opting the Apocalyptic Jesus*, in: KLOPPENBORG, J.S., MARSHALL, J.W. (ed.), *Apocalypticism, Anti-semitism and the Historical Jesus. Subtexts in Criticism (Journal for the Study of the New Testament. Supplement series*, 275), [T & T Clark] London 2005, 1-23.
- 689 KNIGHT, D.A., *The Confession of the Son*, in: HOLMES, S.R. (ed.), *The Person of Christ*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 138-154.
- 690 KOESTER, C.R., *God's Purposes and Christ's Saving Work According to Hebrews*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 361-387.
- 691 KOESTER, C.R., *Jesus as the Way to the Father in Johannine Theology (John 14,6)*, in: BELLE, G. VAN, VAN DER WATT, J.G., MARITZ, P. (ed.), *Theology and Christology in the Fourth Gospel. Essays by the Members of the SNTS Johannine Writings Seminar*, [Peeters] Leuven 2005, 117-133.
- 692 KOESTER, C.R., *The Death of Jesus and the Human Condition: Exploring the Theology of John's Gospel*, in: DONAHUE, J.R. (ed.), *Life in Abundance: Studies of John's Gospel in Tribute to Raymond E. Brown, S.S.*, [Liturgical Press] Collegeville 2005, 141-157.
- 693 KOFSKY, A., RUZER, S., *Christology and Hermeneutics in Philoxenus' Commentary on John 1:14*, *Orientalia Christiana Periodica* 71,2 (2005), 343-362.
- 694 KRAUSMÜLLER, D., *Conflicting Anthropologies in the Christological Discourse at the End of Late Antiquity: the Case of Leontius of Jerusalem's Nestorian Adversary*, *Journal of Theological Studies* 56,2 (2005), 415-449.

- 695 KÜMMEL, W.G., *The Pressing Imminence of the End*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 190-200.
- 696 *** LAM, V.S., *Christ and the Deification of Man in the „Summa Theologiae” of St. Thomas Aquinas*, Roma 2005.
- 697 LAMBERIGTS, M., *Competing Christologies: Julian and Augustine on Jesus Christ*, *Augustinian Studies* 36,1 (2005), 159-194.
- 698 LANG, U.M., *The Controversies Over Chalcedon and the Beginnings of Scholastic Theology: the Case of John Philoponus*, *Doctor Angelicus* 5 (2005), 179-196.
- 699 LANGE, C., *Portrayal of Christ in the Syriac Commentary on the Diatessaron*, [Peeters] Leuven 2005.
- 700 LARSEN, K.W., *A Focused Christological Reading of Mark 8:22-9:13*, *Trinity Journal* 26,1 (2005), 33-46.
- 701 *** LAZAAR, J.P., *The Holy Spirit as the Intimate Source Enabling Jesus of Nazareth to Perform Prophetic Symbols of Eschatological Fulfillment. The Stances of S. Amsler, H. Schürmann, E. Schillebeeckx, J. Moltmann*, Roma 2005.
- 702 LEE, A.H.I., *From Messiah to Preexistent Son: Jesus’ Self-Consciousness and Early Christian Exegesis of Messianic Psalms*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005.
- 703 LEMARQUAND, G., *The Canaanite Conquest of Jesus (Mt 15:21-28)*, *Arc* 33 (2005), 237-247.
- 704 LEMCIO, E.E., *The Past of Jesus in the Gospels*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 145-166.
- 705 LEVINE, A.J., *The Earth Moved. Jesus, Sex, and Eschatology*, in: KLOPPENBORG, J.S., MARSHALL, J.W. (ed.), *Apocalypticism, Anti-semitism and the Historical Jesus. Subtexts in Criticism (Journal for the Study of the New Testament. Supplement series, 275)*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 83-97.
- 706 LEVINE, A.J., *The Word Become Flesh: Jesus, Gender, and Sexuality*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 509-523.
- 707 LEWIS, C.L., *Narrative Insights into the Crucifixion of Jesus in Luke (23:33-43)*, *Currents in Theology and Mission* 32 (2005), 355-365.
- 708 LIEU, J.M., *Reading Jesus in the Wilderness*, in: SUGIRTHARAJAH, R.S. (ed.), *Wilderness: Essays in Honour of Frances Young*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 88-100.

- 709 *** LIKUPE, R., *The Unfolding of African Christology since 1919. From Christ Proclaimed to Christ Lived*, Notre Dame 2005.
- 710 LINDSLEY, A., *C.S. Lewis's Case for Christ: Insights from Reason, Imagination, and Faith*, [InterVarsity Press] Downers Grove 2005.
- 711 LOADER, W.R.G., *Jesus and the Law in John*, in: BELLE, G. VAN, VAN DER WATT, J.G., MARITZ, P. (ed.), *Theology and Christology in the Fourth Gospel. Essays by the Members of the SNTS Johannine Writings Seminar*, [Peeters] Leuven 2005, 135-154.
- 712 LOBA-MKOLE, J.C., *The Social Setting of Jesus' Exaltation in Luke-Acts (Lk 22:69 and Ac 7:56)*, *Hervormde Teologiese Studies* 61,1-2 (2005), 291-326.
- 713 LOBO, J., *Encountering Jesus Christ in India: an Alternative Way of Doing Christology in a Cry-for-life Situation*, [Asian Trading Corporation] Bangalore 2005.
- 714 LONGENECKER, R.N., *Christological Materials in the Early Christian Communities*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 47-76.
- 715 LOPES, S.J., *From the Trinity to the Eucharist: Towards a Trinitarian Theology of the Sacrifice of Christ and Its Representation in the Eucharist of the Church*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2005.
- 716 *** LOUDER, D.K., *Mark's Poem of the Passion (15:16-26). A Study in Poetics and Biblical Interpretation*, Princeton 2005.
- 717 LUEDEMENN, G., *The History and Nature of the Earliest Christian Belief in the Resurrection*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 413-419.
- 718 *** LUNDBERG, M.D., *The Immanent Trinity as Mystery of Liberation. A Trinitarian Examination of Jon Sobrino's Christology*, Princeton 2005.
- 719 MA, W., MA, J.C., *Jesus Christ in Asia: Our Journey with Him as Pentecostal Believers*, *International Review of Mission* 94 (2005), 493-506.
- 720 MACFARLAND, I.A., *Fleshing out Christ: Maximus the Confessor's Christology in Anthropological Perspective*, *Saint Vladimir's Theological Quarterly* 49,4 (2005), 417-436.
- 721 MACLEOD, D.J., *Christ, the Believer's High Priest: An Exposition of Hebrews 7:26-28*, *Bibliotheca Sacra* 162,647 (2005), 331-343.
- 722 MACLEOD, D.J., *Eternal Son, Davidic Son, Messianic Son: An Exposition of Romans 1:1-7*, *Bibliotheca Sacra* 162,645 (2005), 76-94.
- 723 MACLEOD, D.J., *The Finality of Christ. An Exposition of Hebrews 1:1-4*, *Bibliotheca Sacra* 162,646 (2005), 210-230.

- ⁷²⁴ MACMAHON, C., *Stories, Hypotheses, and Jesus: N.T. Wright, John Meier, and Historical Jesus Research*, New Blackfriars 86,1005 (2005), 537-545.
- ⁷²⁵ MADIGAN, D.A., *Jesus and Muhammad: the Sufficiency of Prophecy*, in: IP-GRAVE, M. (ed.), *Bearing the Word. Prophecy in Biblical and Qur'anic Perspective. A Record of the third „Building Bridges” Seminar Held at Georgetown University, Washington DC, 30 March - 1 April 2004*, [Church House Publishing] London 2005, 90-99.
- ⁷²⁶ MAKHALEMELE, N.T., *Christ and Church in the Liberation Theology of Laurenti Magesa*, Downside Review 123,432 (2005), 210-227.
- ⁷²⁷ MALHERBE, A.J., „*Christ Jesus Came into the World to Save Sinners*”: *Soteriology in the Pastoral Epistles*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 331-358.
- ⁷²⁸ MARSH, C., *Christ in Focus: Radical Christocentricism in Christian Theology*, [SCM Press] London 2005.
- ⁷²⁹ MARSH, C., *Jesus and the Gospels*, [T & T Clark] London, New York 2005.
- ⁷³⁰ MARSHALL, I.H., *Some Thoughts on Penal Substitution*, Irish Biblical Studies 26,3 (2005), 119-151.
- ⁷³¹ MARSHALL, I.H., *The Christology of Luke's Gospel and Acts*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 122-147.
- ⁷³² MARSHALL, J.M., *Jesus: Glutton and Drunkard?*, Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus 3,1 (2005), 47-60.
- ⁷³³ MARSHALL, J.W., *The Objects of Ignatius' Wrath and Jewish Angelic Mediators*, The Journal of Ecclesiastical History 56,1 (2005), 1-23.
- ⁷³⁴ MARTIN, R.P., *The Christology of the Prison Epistles*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 193-218.
- ⁷³⁵ MASON, E.F., *Hebrews 7:3 and the Relationship between Melchizedek and Jesus*, Biblical Research 50 (2005), 41-62.
- ⁷³⁶ MATERA, F.J., *Transcending Messianic Expectations: Mark and John*, in: CHENNATTU, R.M. (ed.), *Transcending Boundaries: Contemporary Readings of the New Testament. Essays in Honor of Francis J. Moloney*, [LAS] Roma 2005, 201-216.
- ⁷³⁷ MCCORD ADAMS, M., *The Coherence of Christology: God, Enmattered and Enmattering*, Princeton Seminary Bulletin 26,2 (2005), 157-179.
- ⁷³⁸ MCCREADY, D., *He Came Down from Heaven: the Preexistence of Christ and Christian Faith*, [InterVarsity] Downers Grove 2005.

- ⁷³⁹ MCILHONE, J., *Jesus as God's Agent in the Fourth Gospel: Implications for Christology, Ecclesiology, and Mission*, Chicago Studies 44 (2005), 295-315.
- ⁷⁴⁰ MCKNIGHT, S., *Jesus and His Death: Historiography, the Historical Jesus, and Atonement Theory*, [Baylor University Press] Waco 2005.
- ⁷⁴¹ MCKNIGHT, S., *The Story of the Christ*, [Continuum] London 2005.
- ⁷⁴² MCLEOD, F.G., *The Roles of Christ's Humanity in Salvation: Insights from Theodore of Mopsuestia*, [Catholic University of America Press] Washington 2005.
- ⁷⁴³ MEADOWCROFT, T.J., *Between Authorial Intent and Indeterminacy: The Incarnation as an Invitation to Human-Divine Discourse*, Scottish Journal of Theology 58,2 (2005), 199-218.
- ⁷⁴⁴ MEIER, J.P., *Criteria: How Do We Decide What Comes from Jesus?*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 123-144.
- ⁷⁴⁵ MELCHER, S.J., „Genuine Pluralism” and Reformed Christology, Cross Currents 54,4 (2005), 6-17.
- ⁷⁴⁶ MERKLE, B.J., *Could Jesus Return at Any Moment? Rethinking the Imminence of the Second Coming*, Trinity Journal 26,2 (2005), 279-292.
- ⁷⁴⁷ MERWE, D.G. VAN DER, *Salvation in the Johannine Epistles*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 437-464.
- ⁷⁴⁸ MEYER, B.F., *The Judgement and Salvation of Israel*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 426-443.
- ⁷⁴⁹ MICHAELS, J.R., *Catholic Christologies in the Catholic Epistles*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 268-291.
- ⁷⁵⁰ MIDDLETON, D.J.N. (ed.), *Scandalizing Jesus? Kazantzakis's The Last Temptation of Christ Fifty Years On*, [Continuum] New York 2005.
- ⁷⁵¹ MILLARD, J., *Towards a Functional Christology among African Indigenous Churches in Ghana*, Missionalia 33,1 (2005), 125-137.
- ⁷⁵² MILLER, E.P., *The Political Significance of Christ's Kingship in the Biblical Exegesis of Hrabanus Maurus and Angelomus of Luxeuil*, in: LEONARDI, C. (ed.), *Biblical Studies in the Early Middle Ages. Proceedings of the Conference on Biblical Studies in the Early Middle Ages*, [SISMEL edizioni del Galluzzo] Tavarnuzze 2005, 193-213.
- ⁷⁵³ MILLER, R.J., *Theological Stakes in the Apocalyptic Jesus Debate*, in: KLOPPENBORG, J.S., MARSHALL, J.W. (ed.), *Apocalypticism, Anti-semitism and*

- the Historical Jesus. Subtexts in Criticism (Journal for the Study of the New Testament. Supplement series, 275), [T & T Clark] London 2005, 111-121.*
- 754 MILLET, R.L., *A Different Jesus? The Christ of the Latter-day Saints*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005.
- 755 *** MOLATH, M., *The Obedience of Jesus and of the Believers according to the Fourth Gospel in the Light of the Johannine Community Hypothesis*, Roma 2005.
- 756 MOLNAR, P.D., *Myth and Reality. Analysis and Critique of Gordon Kaufman and Sallie McFague on God, Christ, and Salvation*, Cultural Encounters. A Journal for the Theology of Culture 1,2 (2005), 23-48.
- 757 MOLONEY, F.J., *The Johannine Son of Man Revisited*, in: BELLE, G. VAN, VAN DER WATT, J.G., MARITZ, P. (ed.), *Theology and Christology in the Fourth Gospel. Essays by the Members of the SNTS Johannine Writings Seminar*, [Peeters] Leuven 2005, 177-202.
- 758 MOO, D.J., *The Christology of the Early Pauline Letters*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 169-192.
- 759 *** MOORE, D.F., *Jesus, an Emerging Jewish Mosaic. Post-Holocaust Perspectives*, Roma 2005.
- 760 MORGAN, R., *Christian Faith and Historical Jesus Research: a Reply to James Dunn*, Expository Times 116 (2005), 217-223.
- 761 MORGAN, R., *The Historical Jesus and the Theology of the New Testament*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 567-584.
- 762 MORITZ, J.M., *Was Jesus an Evolutionary Psychologist?*, Theology and Science 3,2 (2005), 147-153.
- 763 MOSER, P.K., *Jesus and Philosophy: On the Questions We Ask*, Faith and Philosophy 22 (2005), 261-283.
- 764 *** MUGARRA, A.A., *The Will of the Risen Lord. An Exegetical-Theological Analysis of Matthew 28:16-20*, Roma 2005.
- 765 *** MULLOOPARAMBIL, S., *Jesus in the Temple. A Redaction Critical Study on Matthew 21:12-17*, Roma 2005.
- 766 MURPHY, F.J., *An Introduction to Jesus and the Gospels*, [Abingdon Press] Nashville 2005.
- 767 *** MUTHIAH, A.J.R., *Jesus - Giver of Life. Composition and Interpretation of Mark 7:31-9:50*, Roma 2005.
- 768 *** NAIDU, A., *The Doctrine of Christ as it Relates to the Christian Life in John Chrysostom's Homilies on the Gospel of John and Hebrews*, Aberdeen 2005.

- ⁷⁶⁹ NEVILLE, G., *Sinlessness and Uncertainty in Jesus*, Expository Times 116 (2005), 361-365.
- ⁷⁷⁰ NEWLANDS, G.M., *Intercultural Christology and Human Values*, in: LIPNER, J.J. (ed.), *Truth, Religious Dialogue and Dynamic Orthodoxy. Essays in Honour of Brian Hebblethwaite*, [SCM Press] London 2005, 136-153.
- ⁷⁷¹ NOEL, J.A., JOHNSON, M.V. (ed.), *The Passion of the Lord: African American Reflections*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2005.
- ⁷⁷² NÜRNBERGER, K., *The „Real Presence” of Christ in the Eucharist: A Response to African Traditional Spirituality*, *Missionalia* 33,3 (2005), 411-439.
- ⁷⁷³ *** NUTT, R.W., *Christus Sacerdos et Mediator. Thomistic Christology and Vatican II's Call for Theological Renewal*, Roma 2005.
- ⁷⁷⁴ NYAMITI, C., *Studies in African Christian Theology. I: Jesus Christ, the Ancestor of Humankind: Methodological and Trinitarian Foundations*, [Catholic University of Eastern Africa] Nairobi 2005.
- ⁷⁷⁵ O'DAY, G.R., *Jesus as Friend in the Gospel of John*, in: CHENNATTU, R.M. (ed.), *Transcending Boundaries: Contemporary Readings of the New Testament. Essays in Honor of Francis J. Moloney*, [LAS] Roma 2005, 75-92.
- ⁷⁷⁶ O'DAY, G.R., *The Love of God Incarnate: the Life of Jesus in the Gospel of John*, in: DONAHUE, J.R. (ed.), *Life in Abundance: Studies of John's Gospel in Tribute to Raymond E. Brown, S.S.*, [Liturgical Press] Collegeville 2005, 158-167.
- ⁷⁷⁷ O'DONNELL, J., *Karl Rahner on Easter Faith*, *Gregorianum* 86,2 (2005), 357-367.
- ⁷⁷⁸ OGHLIG, K.-H., *Christologie ist Anthropologie*, in: KÖGERLER, R., SCHÖRGHOFER, G. (ed.), *Wie wirkt Gott in der Welt? Theologische Zugänge und naturwissenschaftliche Sichtweisen. (Forum St. Stephan. Gespräche zwischen Wissenschaft, Kultur und Kirche 15)*, [Verlag Wagner] Wien, Linz 2005, 119-149.
- ⁷⁷⁹ *** PALACKAL, J., *Interpreting Jesus. History and Faith in the Quest for the Historical Jesus - 1985-2000*, Leuven 2005.
- ⁷⁸⁰ PARSON, M.D., *Unveiling God: Contextualising Christology for Islamic Culture*, [William Carey Library] Pasadena 2005.
- ⁷⁸¹ PATTERSON, J.A., *Revolution and the Eschaton: Images of Jesus in the Jesus Movement*, *Trinity Journal* 26,2 (2005), 267-277.
- ⁷⁸² PICKETT, R., *Following Jesus in Galilee: Resurrection as Empowerment in the Gospel of Mark*, *Currents in Theology and Mission* 32,6 (2005), 434-444.
- ⁷⁸³ PILCH, J.J., *The Ascension of Jesus: A Social Scientific Perspective*, in: STRECKER, C. (ed.), *Kontexte der Schrift. II: Kultur, Politik, Religion*,

- Sprache - Text. Wolfgang Stegemann zum 60. Geburtstag*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2005, 75-82.
- ⁷⁸⁴ PIOVANELLI, P., *Jesus' Charismatic Authority: On the Historical Applicability of a Sociological Model*, *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 73 (2005), 395-427.
- ⁷⁸⁵ PITKIN, B., *The Spiritual Gospel? Christ and Human Nature in Calvin's Commentary on John*, *Nederlands Archief voor Kerkgeschiedenis* 85 (2005), 187-204.
- ⁷⁸⁶ PITRE, B., *Jesus, the Tribulation, and the End of the Exile: Restoration Eschatology and the Origin of the Atonement*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005.
- ⁷⁸⁷ *** PITSTICK, A.L., *Lux in tenebris. The Traditional Catholic Doctrine of Christ's Descent into Hell and the Theological Opinion of Hans Urs von Balthasar*, Roma 2005.
- ⁷⁸⁸ POLLARD, T.E., *Johannine Christology and the Early Church*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2005².
- ⁷⁸⁹ *** POTTAKKAL, J.P., *The Incarnation According to Karl Rahner (1904-1984)*, Roma 2005.
- ⁷⁹⁰ POWELL, C.E., *The „Passivity” of Jesus in Mark 5:25-34*, *Bibliotheca Sacra* 162,645 (2005), 66-75.
- ⁷⁹¹ POWER, D.N., *Love without Calculation: a Reflection on Divine Kenosis, „He Emptied Himself, Taking the Form of a Slave”, Philippians 2:7*, [Crossroad] New York 2005.
- ⁷⁹² PRICE, R.M., LOWDER, J.J. (ed.), *The Empty Tomb: Jesus Beyond the Grave*, [Prometheus Books] Amherst 2005.
- ⁷⁹³ *** PRINCE, D., *Visions of the Risen Jesus. The Rhetoric of Certainty in Luke 24 and Acts 1*, Notre Dame 2005.
- ⁷⁹⁴ PROCTOR, J., *Mark's Jesus: the Message and Meaning of Mark's Gospel*, [Grove] Cambridge 2005.
- ⁷⁹⁵ PROCTOR, M., *„Nothing Good from Nazareth”: John and the Problem of Jesus' Natural Origins*, *Journal of Higher Criticism* 11,2 (2005), 108-127.
- ⁷⁹⁶ QUARLES, C.L., *Jesus as Merkabah Mystic*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 3,1 (2005), 5-22.
- ⁷⁹⁷ RAE, M., *The Baptism of Christ*, in: HOLMES, S.R. (ed.), *The Person of Christ*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 121-137.
- ⁷⁹⁸ RAKOCY, W., *The Sense of the „Logion” about the Sign of Jonah in the Gospel According to St Luke (11:29b-30)*, *Roczniki Teologiczne* 52,1 (2005), 81-94.
- ⁷⁹⁹ RAKOCZY, S., *Creating Space for Faith to Flourish: Intersections of Feminist Christology and Ecclesiology*, *Questions liturgiques* 86,2-3 (2005), 232-254.

- ⁸⁰⁰ RAKOCZY, S., *Creating Space for Faith to Flourish: Intersections of Feminist Christology and Ecclesiology*, in: DE MEY, P., HAERS, J., LAMBERTS, J. (ed.), *The Mission to Proclaim and to Celebrate Christian Existence*, [Peeters] Leuven 2005, 336-358.
- ⁸⁰¹ RASIAH, J., *Asia in Dialogue with Jesus Christ*, *Forum Mission* 1 (2005), 59-79.
- ⁸⁰² *** REEVES, M., *The Glory of God: Christological Anthropology of Irenaeus of Lyon and Karl Barth*, London 2005.
- ⁸⁰³ REID, B.E., *Telling Mark's Story of the Passion*, *Currents in Theology and Mission* 32,6 (2005), 426-433.
- ⁸⁰⁴ REILLY, F., *Jane Schaberg, Raymond E. Brown, and the Problem of the Illegitimacy of Jesus*, *Journal of Feminist Studies in Religion* 21,1 (2005), 57-80.
- ⁸⁰⁵ REINSTORF, D., *Jesus in New Contexts*, *Hervormde Theologiese Studies* 61,1-2 (2005), 385-399.
- ⁸⁰⁶ REITSMA, B.J., *The Jewishness of Jesus: Relevant or Essential?*, *Theological Review* 26,1 (2005), 55-69.
- ⁸⁰⁷ RESNICK, I.M., *Anselm's „School” and Herman of Tournai's „Treatise on the Incarnation”*, *Revue bénédictine* 115,2 (2005), 411-429.
- ⁸⁰⁸ RIESEN, R.A., *„Jesus the Logician”. A (very) Modest Proposal*, *Christian Scholar's Review* 34,3 (2005), 341-351.
- ⁸⁰⁹ *** RIPLEY, J.J., *Behold, the Lamb of God. Johannine Christology and the Martyrdoms of Isaac*, Princeton 2005.
- ⁸¹⁰ RIST, J.M., *Luke 2:2: Making Sense of the Date of Jesus' Birth*, *Journal of Theological Studies* 56,2 (2005), 489-491.
- ⁸¹¹ ROBERSON, C., *The Christ: His Miracles, His Ministry, His Mission*, [New Leaf Press] Green Forest 2005.
- ⁸¹² ROBERTS, M.S., *The Miracles of Jesus*, [Baker Books] Grand Rapids 2005.
- ⁸¹³ ROBINSON, J.A.T., *The Last Tabu? The Self-Consciousness of Jesus*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 553-566.
- ⁸¹⁴ ROBINSON, J.M., *The Gospel of Jesus: in Search of the Original „Good News”*, [Harper San Francisco] San Francisco 2005.
- ⁸¹⁵ ROBINSON, N., *Jesus in the Qur'an, the Historical Jesus and the Myth of God Incarnate*, in: SUGIRTHARAJAH, R.S. (ed.), *Wilderness: Essays in Honour of Frances Young*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 186-197.
- ⁸¹⁶ ROMANOWSKY, J.W., *„When the Son of Man is Lifted up”. The Redemptive Power of the Crucifixion in the Gospel of John*, *Horizons* 32,1 (2005), 100-116.
- ⁸¹⁷ *** ROWE, C.K., *Early Narrative Christology. The Lord in the Gospel of Luke*, Duke 2005.

- ⁸¹⁸ SANDERS, E.P., *Jesus and the First Table of the Jewish Law*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 225-237.
- ⁸¹⁹ SANDERS, E.P., *Jesus and the Temple*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 361-381.
- ⁸²⁰ SCAER, D.P., *Recent Research on Jesus: Assessing the Contribution of Larry Hurtado*, *Concordia Theological Quarterly* 69,1 (2005), 48-62.
- ⁸²¹ SCAER, P.J., *Lukan Christology: Jesus as Beautiful Savior*, *Concordia Theological Quarterly* 69,1 (2005), 63-74.
- ⁸²² SCHICKLER, J., *Metaphysics as Christology: an Odyssey of the Self from Kant and Hegel to Steiner*, [Ashgate] Aldershot 2005.
- ⁸²³ SCHWEITZER, A., *The Solution of Thoroughgoing Eschatology*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 6-49.
- ⁸²⁴ SCHWÖBEL, C., *Christ for Us - Yesterday and Today: a Response to „The Person of Christ”*, in: HOLMES, S.R. (ed.), *The Person of Christ*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 182-201.
- ⁸²⁵ SEBASTIAN, J.J., *Toward a Christological Missiology Today with the Guide-who-stands-aside: India*, *Theology Today* 62,1 (2005), 18-28.
- ⁸²⁶ SHERMAN, R., *The Shift to Modernity: Christ and the Doctrine of Creation in the Theologies of Schleiermacher and Barth*, [T & T Clark] New York 2005.
- ⁸²⁷ SHERWIN, M., *Christ the Teacher in St. Thomas's „Commentary on the Gospel of John”*, in: DAUPHINAIS, M., LEWERING, M. (ed.), *Reading John with St. Thomas Aquinas: Theological Exegesis and Speculative Theology*, [Catholic University of America Press] Washington 2005, 173-193.
- ⁸²⁸ SMILLIE, G.R., *Jesus' Response to the Question of His Authority in Matthew 21*, *Bibliotheca Sacra* 162,648 (2005), 459-469.
- ⁸²⁹ SNODGRASS, K.R., *From Allegorizing to Allegorizing: A History of the Interpretation of the Parables of Jesus*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 248-268.
- ⁸³⁰ SNYDER, J., *Jesus: the Only Way?*, [Appleseed Press] Babylon 2005.
- ⁸³¹ STANTON, G.N., *The Gospel Tradition and Early Christological Reflection*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 543-552.

- ⁸³² STEYN, G.J., *Soteriological Perspectives in Luke's Gospel*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 67-99.
- ⁸³³ STRAMARA, D.F., *Gregory of Nyssa's Psychological Portrait of Jesus the Christ*, *Patristic and Byzantine Review* 23 (2005), 49-62.
- ⁸³⁴ STUHLMACHER, P., *Jesus' Readiness to Suffer and His Understanding of His Death*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 392-412.
- ⁸³⁵ STUHLMACHER, P., *The Messianic Son of Man: Jesus' Claim to Deity*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 325-344.
- ⁸³⁶ SVARTVIK, J., *The Quest of the Unique Jesus and Its Implications for Global Interreligious Dialogue*, in: JEANROND, W.G., LANDE, A. (ed.), *The Concept of God in Global Dialogue*, [Orbis Book] Maryknoll 2005, 126-144.
- ⁸³⁷ SWETNAM, J., *Another Note on Logos as Christ in Hebrews 4,12-13*, *Filología Neotestamentaria* 18 (2005), 131-135.
- ⁸³⁸ TAN, K.H., *Community, Kingdom and Cross: Jesus' View of Covenant*, in: GRANT, J.A., WILSON, A.I. (ed.), *The God of Covenant: Biblical, Theological and Contemporary Perspectives*, [Apollos] Leicester 2005, 122-155.
- ⁸³⁹ TANNER, J.P., *The „Marriage Supper of the Lamb” in Rev 19:6-10. Implications for the Judgment Seat of Christ*, *Trinity Journal* 26,1 (2005), 47-68.
- ⁸⁴⁰ THEISSEN, G., *The Historical Intention of Primitive Christian Miracle Stories*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 350-360.
- ⁸⁴¹ THIEDE, C.P., *The Emmaus Mystery: Discovering Evidence for the Risen Christ*, [Continuum] London 2005.
- ⁸⁴² THOMAS, D., *Explanations of the Incarnation in Early Abbasid Islam*, in: VAN GINKEL, J.J., VAN LINT, T.M. (ed.), *Redefining Christian Identity: Cultural Interaction in the Middle East Since the Rise of Islam*, [Peeters] Leuven, Paris 2005, 127-149.
- ⁸⁴³ THOMPSON, T.L., *The Messiah Myth: the Near Eastern Roots of Jesus and David*, [Basic Books] New York 2005.
- ⁸⁴⁴ TILBORG, S. VAN, *Cosmological Implications of Johannine christology*, in: BELLE, G. VAN, VAN DER WATT, J.G., MARITZ, P. (ed.), *Theology and Christology in the Fourth Gospel. Essays by the Members of the SNTS Johannine Writings Seminar*, [Peeters] Leuven 2005, 483-502.

- ⁸⁴⁵ TOLMIE, D.F., *Salvation as Redemption: the Use of „Redemption” Metaphors in Pauline Literature*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 247-269.
- ⁸⁴⁶ TÖNGES, E., *The Epistle to the Hebrews as a „Jesus-Midrash”*, in: GELARDINI, G., SCHMID, P. (ed.), *Hebrews: Contemporary Methods - New Insights*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2005, 89-105.
- ⁸⁴⁷ TORRELL, J.-P., *Christology in the „Quodlibets” of Gueric of Saint-Quentin: A Precursor of Thomas Aquinas?*, in: STILL, C.N., GINTHER, J. (ed.), *Essays in medieval philosophy and theology in memory of Walter H. Principe: Fortresses and Launching Pads*, [Ashgate Publishing] 2005, 53-65.
- ⁸⁴⁸ TORTORELLI, K., *Christology with Lonergan and Balthasar*, [Melrose Books] Ely 2005.
- ⁸⁴⁹ TOWNER, P.H., *Christology in the Letters to Timothy and Titus*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 219-244.
- ⁸⁵⁰ TRAINOR, M., *The Cosmic Christology of Colossians 1:15-20 in the Light of Contemporary Ecological Issues*, *Australian Biblical Review* 53 (2005), 54-69.
- ⁸⁵¹ TURNER, M., *Approaching „personhood” in the New Testament, with special reference to Ephesians*, *Evangelical Quarterly* 77,3 (2005), 211-233.
- ⁸⁵² VALKENBERG, P., *Aquinas and Christ’s Resurrection: the Influence of the „Lectura super Ioannem” 20-21 on the „Summa theologiae”*, in: DAUPHINAIS, M., LEWERING, M. (ed.), *Reading John with St. Thomas Aquinas: Theological Exegesis and Speculative Theology*, [Catholic University of America Press] Washington 2005, 277-289.
- ⁸⁵³ VAN TILL, H.J., *Jesus and Evolutionary Psychology: Two Agendas*, *Theology and Science* 3,2 (2005), 153-156.
- ⁸⁵⁴ VARGHESE, R.A., *Your Christ Is too Small*, *Homiletic and Pastoral Review* 106,2 (2005), 8-16.
- ⁸⁵⁵ VEGGE, T., *The Literacy of Jesus the Carpenter’s Son: on the Literary Style in the Words of Jesus*, *Studia Theologica* 59,1 (2005), 19-37.
- ⁸⁵⁶ VERSNEL, H.S., *Making Sense of Jesus’ Death: The Pagan Contribution*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 213-294.
- ⁸⁵⁷ VOELZ, J.W., *A Review of Larry Hurtado, „Lord Jesus Christ: Devotion to Jesus in Earliest Christianity”*, *Concordia Theological Quarterly* 69,1 (2005), 33-47.
- ⁸⁵⁸ VOORWINDE, S., *Jesus’ Emotions in the Fourth Gospel: Human or Divine?*, [T & T Clark] London, New York 2005.

- ⁸⁵⁹ WALLIS, I.G., *The Faith of Jesus Christ in Early Christian Traditions*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2005².
- ⁸⁶⁰ WALSH, L.G., *The Presence of the Mystery of Christ in the Broken Bread*, in: MCEVOY, J. (ed.), *The Mystery of Faith: Reflections on the Encyclical Ecclesia de Eucharistia*, [Columba Press] Dublin 2005, 140-160.
- ⁸⁶¹ WALSH, K., *What Do Young People Today Really Think about Jesus?*, *British Journal of Religious Education* 27,1 (2005), 65-78.
- ⁸⁶² WARD, G., *Christ and Culture*, [Blackwell Publishers] Malden 2005.
- ⁸⁶³ WATER, M. (ed.), *Encyclopedia of Jesus' life and time*, [AMG Publishers] Chattanooga 2005.
- ⁸⁶⁴ WATT, J.G. VAN DER, *Salvation in the Gospel According to John*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 101-131.
- ⁸⁶⁵ WATT, J.G. VAN DER, *Soteriology of the New Testament: Some Tentative Remarks*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 505-522.
- ⁸⁶⁶ WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2005.
- ⁸⁶⁷ WEBSTER, J.B., *Prolegomena to Christology: Four Theses*, in: HOLMES, S.R. (ed.), *The Person of Christ*, [T & T Clark] London 2005, 19-36.
- ⁸⁶⁸ WEINANDY, T.G., *The Apostolic Christology of Ignatius of Antioch: The Road to Chalcedon*, in: GREGORY, A., TUCKETT, C. (ed.), *Trajectories through the New Testament and the Apostolic Fathers*, [Oxford Univ. Press] Oxford 2005, 71-84.
- ⁸⁶⁹ WELBORN, L.L., *The Soteriology of Romans in Clement of Alexandria, Stromateis 2: Faith, Fear, and Assimilation to God*, in: GACA, K.L., WELBORN, L.L. (ed.), *Early Patristic Readings of Romans*, [T & T Clark] London, New York 2005, 66-83.
- ⁸⁷⁰ WETZEL, J., *The Humanity of God (Response III)*, *Augustinian Studies* 36 (2005), 219-226.
- ⁸⁷¹ WHEATON, D., *What in Heaven is Jesus Doing?*, *Churchman* 119,4 (2005), 343-356.
- ⁸⁷² WHITE, T.J., *The Voluntary Action of the Earthly Christ and the Necessity of the Beatific Vision*, *The Thomist* 69 (2005), 497-534.
- ⁸⁷³ WILLIAMS, P.A., *Counter-response on „The fifth R: Jesus as Evolutionary Psychologist”*, *Theology and Science* 3,2 (2005), 156-160.
- ⁸⁷⁴ WILLIAMS, P.A., *The Fifth R: Jesus as Evolutionary Psychologist*, *Theology and Science* 3,2 (2005), 133-143.

- ⁸⁷⁵ WILLITTS, J., *Presuppositions and Procedures in the Study of the 'Historical Jesus': Or, Why I Decided Not to Be a 'Historical Jesus' Scholar*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 3,1 (2005), 61-108.
- ⁸⁷⁶ WITHERINGTON, B., *Jesus as the Alpha and Omega of New Testament*, in: LONGENECKER, R.N. (ed.), *Contours of Christology in the New Testament*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2005, 25-46.
- ⁸⁷⁷ WRIGHT, C.J.H., *Knowing Jesus through the Old Testament*, [Monarch Books] Oxford 2005.
- ⁸⁷⁸ WRIGHT, N.T., *Kingdom Redefined: The Announcement*, in: DUNN, J.D.G., MCKNIGHT, S. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Recent Research*, [Eisenbrauns] Winona Lake 2005, 207-224.
- ⁸⁷⁹ WRIGHT, N.T., *Resurrecting Old Arguments: Responding to Four Essays*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 3,2 (2005), 209-231.
- ⁸⁸⁰ WRIGHT, T.J., *How is Christ Present to the World?*, *International Journal of Systematic Theology* 7,3 (2005), 300-315.
- ⁸⁸¹ WYNNE, V.W., *Abraham's Gift: A Psychoanalytic Christology*, *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 73,3 (2005), 759-780.
- ⁸⁸² YOCUM, J., *A Cry of Dereliction? Reconsidering a Recent Theological Commonplace*, *International Journal of Systematic Theology* 7,1 (2005), 72-80.
- ⁸⁸³ ZUGIBE, F.T., *The Crucifixion of Jesus: a Forensic Inquiry*, [M. Evans and Co.] New York 2005.
- ⁸⁸⁴ ZYL, H.C. VAN, *The Soteriology of Acts: Restoration to Life*, in: WATT, J.G. VAN DER (ed.), *Salvation in the New Testament: Perspectives on Soteriology*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 133-160.

2005: niemiecki – German – tedesco

- ⁸⁸⁵ AMEDICK, R., „*Jesus Nazarenus Rex Iudaeorum*”. *Hellenistische Königsikonographie und das Neue Testament*, in: WEISSENRIEDER, A., WENDT, F., GEMÜNDEN, P. VON (ed.), *Picturing the New Testament. Studies in Ancient Visual Images. (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament. Reihe 2 193)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 53-66.
- ⁸⁸⁶ ANGLER, K., *Kreuz und Kairos: eine eucharistische Grundlegung des Christusdogmas*, [Echter] Würzburg 2005.
- ⁸⁸⁷ ANTES, P., *Jesus: eine Einführung*, [Panorama] Wiesbaden 2005.
- ⁸⁸⁸ AXMACHER, E., „*Aus Liebe will mein Heyland sterben*”: *Untersuchungen zum Wandel des Passionsverständnisses im frühen 18. Jahrhundert*, [Carus] Stuttgart 2005.
- ⁸⁸⁹ BACHL, G., *Der schwierige Jesus*, [Tyrolia] Innsbruck, Wien 2005.
- ⁸⁹⁰ BACHMANN, C., *Vom unsichtbaren zum gekreuzigten Gott: Die Karriere des biblischen Bildverbots im Protestantismus*, *Neue Zeitschrift für systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie* 47,1 (2005), 1-34.
- ⁸⁹¹ BECKER, J., „*Gott war in Christus*” (2 Kor 5,19), in: HÄRLE, W. (ed.), *Systematisch praktisch: Festschrift für Reiner Preul zum 65. Geburtstag*, [Elwert] Marburg 2005, 45-53.
- ⁸⁹² BECKMANN, B., „*Heilige Familie*”? *Jesus in seiner „natürlichen” Familie und seine Lehre von den „wahren Verwandten” mit einem Vergleich zu Buddha*, in: KAUFMANN, R., EBELT, H. (ed.), *Scientia et religio: religionsphilosophische Orientierungen. Festschrift für Hanna-Barbara Gerl-Falkovitz*, [Thelem] Dresden 2005, 379-394.
- ⁸⁹³ BEHRINGER, R., *Ich bin bei Euch, alle Tage...: Spuren des historischen Jesus*, [Mein Buch] Hamburg 2005.
- ⁸⁹⁴ BERGER, D., „*Instrumentum nostrae salutis*”: *die Rolle der Instrumentalität im Denken des hl. Thomas von Aquin - aufgezeigt an der thomasischen Christologie, Ekklesiologie und Sakramentenlehre*, *Angelicum* 82,3 (2005), 553-573.
- ⁸⁹⁵ BERGER, K., *Jesus*, [Weltbild] Augsburg 2005.
- ⁸⁹⁶ BERGER, K., *Wozu ist Jesus am Kreuz gestorben?*, [Gütersloher] Gütersloh 2005².
- ⁸⁹⁷ *** BOHNET, J.M., *Der Auferstandene als der Erhöhte und seine beiden sichtbaren Himmelfahrten im lukanischen Doppelwerk*, Heidelberg 2005.

- ⁸⁹⁸ BÖTTRICH, C., *Proexistenz im Leben und Sterben: Jesu Tod bei Lukas*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 413-436.
- ⁸⁹⁹ BRANDT, P.-Y., *Erzählung und Identitätsbildung Die Spiegelfunktion von Mk 12,1-12 in der Konstruktion der Identität Jesu*, *Evangelische Theologie* 65,2 (2005), 135-147.
- ⁹⁰⁰ BRANDT, S., *Jes Christos - Gottes Bild und Bild des Bildes. Auf dem Weg zu einer „imagologischen“ Näherbestimmung der Christologischen Zweinaturenlehre*, in: WEISSENRIEDER, A., WENDT, F., GEMÜNDEN, P. VON (ed.), *Picturing the New Testament. Studies in Ancient Visual Images. (Wissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Neuen Testament. Reihe 2 193)*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 344-355.
- ⁹⁰¹ BRAUN, W., „Wir haben doch den amerikanischen Jesus“. *Das amerikanische Jesus-Seminar: eine Standortbestimmung*, *Zeitschrift für Neues Testament* 8,16 (2005), 30-39.
- ⁹⁰² BREYTENBACH, C., „Christus litt euretwegen“: zur Rezeption von Jesaja 53 LXX und anderen frühjüdischen Traditionen im 1. Petrusbrief, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 437-454.
- ⁹⁰³ BYRSKOG, S., *Das Lernen der Jesusgeschichte nach den synoptischen Evangelien*, in: EGO, B., MERKEL, H. (ed.), *Religiöses Lernen in der biblischen, frühjüdischen und frühchristlichen Überlieferung*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 191-209.
- ⁹⁰⁴ *** DAUB, H.F., *Die Stellvertretung Christi. Ein Aspekt des Gott-Mensch-Verhältnisses bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, Mainz 2005.
- ⁹⁰⁵ DAUTZENBERG, G., *Die Christusverehrung als Leitlinie einer Geschichte des Urchristentums*, *Biblische Zeitschrift* 49 (2005), 254-261.
- ⁹⁰⁶ DESELAERS, P., SATTLER, D., *Jesus hat „die Himmel durchschritten“ (Hebr 4,14): der christologisch-soteriologische Kontext der Rede vom Himmel im Hebräerbrief*, *Jahrbuch für biblische Theologie* 20 (2005), 293-312.
- ⁹⁰⁷ DÜBBERS, M., *Christologie und Existenz im Kolosserbrief. Exegetische und semantische Untersuchungen zur Intention des Kolosserbriefs*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005.
- ⁹⁰⁸ ETZELMÜLLER, G., „Er kommt und schafft Gerechtigkeit“: *Perspektiven auf Barths ungeschriebene Erlösungslehre*, *Zeitschrift für dialektische Theologie* 21,3 (2005), 238-258.
- ⁹⁰⁹ FELMY, K.C., *Ein Beitrag zur orthodoxen Erlösungslehre*, *Una Sancta* 60,4 (2005), 327-338.

- ⁹¹⁰ FENSKE, W., *Wie Jesus zum „Arier“ wurde: Auswirkungen der Entjudaisierung Christi im 19. und zu Beginn des 20. Jahrhunderts*, [Wiss. Buchgesellschaft] Darmstadt 2005.
- ⁹¹¹ FIGURA, M., *Die Taufe Jesu als Offenbarung des Dreifaltigen Gottes*, *Communio* 34,1 (2005), 33-46.
- ⁹¹² FISCHER, H., *Von Jesus zur Christusikone*, [Imhof] Petersberg 2005.
- ⁹¹³ FRANKEMÖLLE, H., „Wie geschrieben steht.“ Ist die paulinische Christologie schriftgemäß?, in: Frankemölle, H., *Studien zum jüdischen Kontext neutestamentlicher Theologien. (Stuttgarter biblische Aufsatzbände 37)*, [Verlag Katholisches Bibelwerk] Stuttgart 2005, 255-291.
- ⁹¹⁴ FREY, J., *Probleme der Deutung des Todes Jesu in der neutestamentlichen Wissenschaft: Streiflichter zur exegetischen Diskussion*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 3-50.
- ⁹¹⁵ FREY, J. (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005.
- ⁹¹⁶ FREYER, J.B., „Das wahre Licht, unseren Herrn Jesus Christus sehen“: die Christologie des heiligen Franziskus nach seinen Schriften, *Archivum Franciscanum Historicum* 98,1-4 (2005), 9-40.
- ⁹¹⁷ FREYER, T., *Christologie im Horizont des christlich-jüdischen Gesprächs*, *Theologische Quartalschrift* 185,1 (2005), 15-37.
- ⁹¹⁸ GEISSLER, H., *Was würde Jesus heute sagen?*, [Weltbild] Augsburg 2005.
- ⁹¹⁹ GERÉB, Z., *Auf der Spur der Jesusworte im Ersten Thessalonicherbrief*, in: *Spannweite. Theologische Forschung und kirchliches Wirken. Festgabe für Hans Klein zum 65. Geburtstag*, [Blueprint International] Bukarest 2005, 103-117.
- ⁹²⁰ GLOBIG, C., *Von Jüdinnen lernen: feministischer Antijudaismus und die neuere Entwicklung der Christologie*, *Kirche und Israel* 20,1 (2005), 43-59.
- ⁹²¹ GORMAN, M., *Metaphysische Themen in der Christologie (S.th. III, qq. 1-59)*, in: SPEER, A. (ed.), *Thomas von Aquin, die Summa theologiae: Werkinterpretationen*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2005, 377-400.
- ⁹²² GRUBER, M., *Zwischen Bilderverbot und „vera icon“ oder: Wie viel Bild ist von Christus erlaubt?*, *Lebendiges Zeugnis* 60,2 (2005), 100-115.
- ⁹²³ HAFNER, J.E., *War der Prozess Jesu Lynchjustiz? Kritik an der Reduktion von Gewalt auf Mimesis in René Girards „Violence and religion“*, in: WALTER, P. (ed.), *Das Gewaltpotential des Monotheismus und der dreieine Gott*, [Herder] Freiburg i. Br., Basel, Wien 2005, 191-210.

- ⁹²⁴ HAHN, F., *Charismatische Züge im Jesusbild des Markusevangeliums*, in: HEIMERL, T., PRENNER, K. (ed.), *Kultur und Erinnerung: Beiträge zur Religions-, Kultur- und Theologiegeschichte. Festschrift für Karl Matthäus Woschitz*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2005, 33-41.
- ⁹²⁵ HASITSCHKA, M., „*Wer ist dieser?*“ (Mk 4,41). *Gottes Wirken in der Welt: Der Mensch Jesus*, in: KÖGERLER, R., SCHÖRGHOFER, G. (ed.), *Wie wirkt Gott in der Welt? Theologische Zugänge und naturwissenschaftliche Sichtweisen. (Forum St. Stephan. Gespräche zwischen Wissenschaft, Kultur und Kirche 15)*, [Verlag Wagner] Wien, Linz 2005, 93-103.
- ⁹²⁶ HASITSCHKA, M., *Was sagen uns biblisch-apokalyptische Bilder heute? Christusbilder in der Offenbarung des Johannes*, in: BÖHM, T.H., WANDINGER, N. (ed.), *Wenn alles aus ist - Christliche Hoffnung angesichts von Tod und Weltende. Vorträge der fünften Innsbrucker Theologischen Sommertage 2004*, [Lang] Frankfurt 2005, 89-110.
- ⁹²⁷ HELM, M., *Jesusfilme in Geschichte und Gegenwart*, *Stimmen der Zeit* 223,3 (2005), 161-170.
- ⁹²⁸ HENRICI, P., *Die christologische Abzweckung von „Histoire et dogme“*, in: REIFENBERG, P., HOOF, A. VON (ed.), *Tradition - Dynamik von Bewegtheit und ständiger Bewegung. 100 Jahre Maurice Blondels „Histoire et Dogme“ (1904-2004)*, [Echter] Würzburg 2005, 86-101.
- ⁹²⁹ HOFIUS, O., *Die Auferweckung des Lazarus: Joh 11,1-44 als Zeugnis narrativer Christologie*, *Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche* 102,1 (2005), 17-34.
- ⁹³⁰ HOHNJEC, N., *Die Interpretation von Ps 2 in Hebr 1,5a; 5,5b. Zur Christologie des Sohnes Gottes und des Hohenpriesters*, *Acta Universitatis Palackiana Olomucensis* 6 (2005), 17-28.
- ⁹³¹ HOPING, H., *Der Geist der Lebensdiakonie Christi und die Liturgie*, in: MÜLLER, P., WINDISCH, H. (ed.), *Seelsorge in der Kraft des Heiligen Geistes. Festschrift für Weihbischof Paul Wehrle*, [Herder] Freiburg, Basel, Wien 2005, 65-77.
- ⁹³² HOPING, H. (ed.), *Streitfall Christologie: Vergewisserungen nach der Shoah*, [Herder] Freiburg i. Br., Basel, Wien 2005.
- ⁹³³ HUIZENGA, L.A., *Der Jesus des Matthäusevangeliums und der Isaak der antiken jüdischen Enzyklopädie: Akedah-Überlieferungen und das Matthäusevangelium*, in: ALKIER, S. (ed.), *Die Bibel im Dialog der Schriften. Konzepte intertextueller Bibellektüre*, [Francke] Tübingen, Basel 2005, 71-91.
- ⁹³⁴ JANG, H.K., *Die Bedeutung der Leben-Jesu-Forschung für die Systematische Theologie*, [Lang] Frankfurt 2005.
- ⁹³⁵ JANOWSKI, B., *Das Leben für andere hingeben: alttestamentliche Voraussetzungen für die Deutung des Todes Jesu*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 97-118.

- 936 JEONG, C.-K., *Die Auferstehung in der Apostelgeschichte*, [Cuvillier] Göttingen 2005.
- 937 *** JHI, J.-H., *Das Heil in Jesus Christus bei Karl Rahner und in der Theologie der Befreiung*, München 2005.
- 938 *** KALUZA, K., *Der absolute Heilsbringer: Karl Rahners fundamentaltheologische Christologie*, Bamberg 2005.
- 939 KAPELLARI, E., *Die Heiligung des Wassers*, *Communio* 34,1 (2005), 47-54.
- 940 KEARNS, R., *Der Allherr und die Boten*, *Mutmaßungen zur Christologie* 6 (2005), 2-38.
- 941 KLUMBIES, P.-G., *Die Brisanz der Christologie für das Verständnis der paulinischen Rede von Gott*, in: KÖRTNER, U.H.J. (ed.), *Gott und Götter: die Gottesfrage in Theologie und Religionswissenschaft*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2005, 71-83.
- 942 KNÖPPLER, T., *Das Blut des Lammes: zur soteriologischen Relevanz des Todes Jesu nach der Johannesapokalypse*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 477-511.
- 943 KONCSIK, I., *Jesus Christus: gestern, heute und morgen. Eine systematische Darstellung der Christologie des 19. und 20. Jahrhunderts*, [Ars Una] Neuried 2005.
- 944 KRANNICH, T., *Von Leporius bis zu Leo dem Grossen: Studien zur lateinischsprachigen Christologie im fünften Jahrhundert nach Christus*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005.
- 945 KRAUS, G., *Der Heilmittler: Lehrbuch zur Christologie*, [Knecht] Frankfurt am Main 2005.
- 946 KREUZER, M., *Jesus: der einzige Sohn des Vaters: das Konzil von Nizäa und die Einzigartigkeit des Christentums*, in: STUMPF, G. (ed.), *Jesus Christus und die Religionen der Erde (13. Theologische Sommerakademie in Dießen 2005)*, Landsberg 2005, 145-167.
- 947 KRISCHEL, R. (ed.), *Ansichten Christi: Christusbilder von der Antike bis zum 20. Jahrhundert*, [DuMont-Literatur-und-Kunst-Verlag] Köln 2005.
- 948 KRÖTKE, W., „*In ihm ist alles vollendet. Aus ihm soll sich alles entwickeln*“: zur aktuellen Bedeutung der Berliner christologischen Tradition, in: HESS, R., LEINER, M. (ed.), *Alles in allem: eschatologische Anstöße. J. Christine Janowski zum 60. Geburtstag*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2005, 549-563.
- 949 KRUSE, J.M., „*Ja wir sind dem Herrn Christo selbst am Kreuze gleich*“: Kreuzestheologie und Martyrium bei Martin Luther, in: HERING, R., OTTE, H., STEIGER, J.A. (ed.), *Gottes Wort ins Leben verwandeln: Perspektiven der*

- (nord-)deutschen Kirchengeschichte. Festschrift für Inge Mager zum 65. Geburtstag, [Landeskirchliches Archiv Hannover] Hannover 2005, 69-100.
- 950 *** LAM CONG QUY, J., *Die Heilsbedeutung der Menschheit Jesu Christi in den Werken des Augustinus von Hippo*, Leuven 2005.
- 951 LANG, W., *Weihnachten: das Geheimnis der dreifachen Geburt des Gottessohnes*, Una Voce-Korrespondenz 35,6 (2005), 363-368.
- 952 LANGKAMMER, H., *Erhöhungs - Christologie als Ausgangspunkt für eine kosmologische Christologie im Blickfeld der Neuen Testaments*, in: ROSIK, M. (ed.), *Żyjemy dla Pana. Księga Pamiątkowa dedykowana S. Profesor Ewie Józefie Jezierskiej OSU w siedemdziesiątą rocznicę urodzin*, [Pap. Wyd. Teologiczny] Wrocław 2005, 277-286.
- 953 LIES, L., *Zum Wirken Jesu in der Eucharistie*, Heiliger Dienst 59,2 (2005), 119-125.
- 954 LOHFINK, G., *Der letzte Tag Jesu: was bei der Passion wirklich geschah*, [Verlag Katholisches Bibelwerk] Stuttgart 2005³.
- 955 LÖHR, H., *Wahrnehmung und Bedeutung des Todes Jesu nach dem Hebräerbrief: ein Versuch*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 455-476.
- 956 LÖHR, W.A., *Deutungen der Passion Christi bei Heiden und Christen im zweiten und dritten Jahrhundert*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 545-574.
- 957 *** LOIERO, S., „...Damit keiner Zugrunde gehe“. *Zur Notwendigkeit und Bedeutung einer existentiellen Christologie in der fortgeschrittenen Moderne im Anschluss an Karl Rahner und Edward Schillebeeckx*, Bamberg 2005.
- 958 LOIERO, S., „...Damit keiner Zugrunde gehe“. *Zur Notwendigkeit und Bedeutung einer existentiellen Christologie in der fortgeschrittenen Moderne im Anschluss an Karl Rahner und Edward Schillebeeckx*, [Tyrolia] Innsbruck, Wien 2005.
- 959 LUTTENBERGER, J., *Der gekreuzigte Schuldschein. Ein Aspekt der Deutung des Todes Jesu im Kolosserbrief*, New Testament Studies 51,1 (2005), 80-95.
- 960 LUTTERBACH, H., *Christuskind-Mystik und Weltgestaltung*, in: LITZ, G. (ed.), *Frömmigkeit, Theologie, Frömmigkeitstheologie. Contributions to European Church History. Festschrift für Berndt Hamm zum 60. Geburtstag*, [Brill] Leiden 2005, 627-638.
- 961 MÄRZ, C.P., *Zur Lukanischen Rezeption der Gerichtspredigt Jesu in Q*, in: BIERINGER, R. (ed.), *Luke and His Readers. Festschrift A. Denaux*, [Leuven Univ. Press, Peeters] Leuven 2005, 1-24.

- ⁹⁶² MEYER, J.R., „*Assumptio carnis*” and the Ascent to God: Hilary’s Revision of Irenaeus’ Doctrine of „*salus carnis*”, *Zeitschrift für Antikes Christentum* 9,2 (2005), 303-319.
- ⁹⁶³ MOLTMANN-WENDEL, E., KIRCHOFF, R. (ed.), *Christologie im Lebensbezug*, [Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Göttingen 2005.
- ⁹⁶⁴ MOSTERT, W., *Bemerkungen zum Verständnis der altkirchlichen Christologie*, *Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche* 102,1 (2005), 73-92.
- ⁹⁶⁵ MÜLLER, G.L., *Vom Vater gesandt: Impulse einer inkarnatorischen Christologie für Gottesfrage und Menschenbild*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2005.
- ⁹⁶⁶ MÜLLER, W.W., *Vom Wissen Jesu: ein Lehrstück zum Zusammenspiel von Exegese und Dogmatik*, *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie* 52,3 (2005), 568-585.
- ⁹⁶⁷ NEUHAUS, G., *Übermensch oder wahrer Mensch? Ein christologischer Versuch im Ausgang von Friedrich Nietzsche*, *Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie* 127,4 (2005), 391-414.
- ⁹⁶⁸ PETERS, T.R., *Inkarnation: der Körper des Wortes*, *Wort und Antwort* 46,2 (2005), 82-87.
- ⁹⁶⁹ PETERSEN, C., *Die Botschaft Jesu vom Reich Gottes: Aufruf zum Neubeginn*, [Kreuz] Stuttgart 2005.
- ⁹⁷⁰ PETZEL, P., *Sabbatai Zwi - ein Bruder des Messias Jesus? Anmerkungen und Fragen zu einer schwierigen Verwandtschaft*, *Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie* 127,4 (2005), 415-448.
- ⁹⁷¹ POPKES, E.E., *Die Umdeutung des Todes Jesu im koptischen Thomasevangelium*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 513-543.
- ⁹⁷² PREUS, D., *Die Rechtfertigungslehre und Christus als Zentrum des Glaubens*, *Lutherische Beiträge* 10,4 (2005), 218-234.
- ⁹⁷³ RADEMACHER, C., *Wer war Jesus? Der Mensch und der Mythos*, [Ellert und Richter] Hamburg 2005.
- ⁹⁷⁴ RAMMELT, C., *Überlegungen zur Christologie des Ibas von Edessa*, in: TAMCKE, M., HEINZ, A. (ed.), *Die Suryoye und ihre Umwelt: 4. Deutsches Syrologen-Symposium in Trier 2004. Festgabe Wolfgang Hage zum 70. Geburtstag*, [LIT] Münster 2005, 267-280.
- ⁹⁷⁵ REISER, M., *Drei Präfigurationen Jesu: Jesajas Gottesknecht, Platons Gerechter und der Gottessohn im Buch der Weisheit*, *Erbe und Auftrag* 81,6 (2005), 438-456.
- ⁹⁷⁶ RIEDL, H., *Der Seewandel Jesu Mk 6,45-52 parr: eine Epiphanieerzählung und ihre textpragmatische Intention*, *Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt. Serie A* 30 (2005), 5-17.

- 977 RIEDO-EMMENEGGER, C., *Prophetisch-messianische Provokateure der Pax Romana: Jesus von Nazaret und andere Störenfriede im Konflikt mit dem Römischen Reich*, [Academic Press Fribourg, Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Fribourg, Göttingen 2005.
- 978 RIEGER, H.M., *Der Gottesdienst des Gekreuzigten: zum systematisch-theologischen Problemniveau von Anselms „Cur deus homo“*, *Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie* 47,2 (2005), 173-197.
- 979 RIESNER, R., *Joh 7,1: fehlender Wille oder fehlende Vollmacht Jesu?*, *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 96,3-4 (2005), 259-262.
- 980 ROSIK, M., *Das Gebet Jesu im Markusevangelium im Licht der jüdischen Überlieferung*, *Scriptura Sacra* 8-9 (2004/2005), 83-95.
- 981 RÜHRUP, C., *Christologische Konzeptionen der Pluralistischen Religionstheologie: systematische Darstellung und Diskussion*, [Lang] Frankfurt am Main, Oxford 2005.
- 982 RUHSTORFER, K., „...para que más le ame y le siga“: *Bemerkungen zur Christologie der Exerzitien*, in: GÄDE, G. (ed.), *Hören - Glauben - Denken: Festschrift für Peter Knauer SJ zur Vollendung seines 70. Lebensjahres*, [LIT] Münster 2005, 335-360.
- 983 RUHSTORFER, K., *Menschwerdung: die Grundaussagen des Christentums und der Begriff der Bildung*, *Theologie und Glaube* 95,3 (2005), 368-375.
- 984 RUSAM, D., *Das „Lamm Gottes“ (Joh 1,29.36) und die Deutung des Todes Jesu im Johannesevangelium*, *Biblische Zeitschrift* 49,1 (2005), 60-80.
- 985 SÄNGER, D., „Amen, komm, Herr Jesus!“ (*Apk 22,20*): *Anmerkungen zur Christologie der Johannes-Apokalypse*, in: HORN, F.W., WOLTER, M. (ed.), *Studien zur Johannesoffenbarung und ihrer Auslegung: Festschrift für Otto Böcher zum 70. Geburtstag*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2005, 71-92.
- 986 SCAER, D.P., „*Werdet ihr nicht essen das Fleisch des Menschensohnes...*“. *Ein Versuch über Johannes 6*, *Lutherische Beiträge* 10,3 (2005), 139-156.
- 987 SCHEFFCZYK, L., BERGER, D., *Der Einzigegeborene*, *Theologisches* 35,3 (2005), 130-132.
- 988 SCHEFFCZYK, L., *Die Einzigkeit Jesu Christi: zum Christuszeugnis von „Dominus Jesus“*, *Theologisches* 35,5 (2005), 287-300.
- 989 SCHLEYER, M., *Sind die Evangelien unfehlbare Froh-Botschaften? Leben und Lehren jenes Jesus etwas genauer angeschaut und einige Gedanken über Freiheiten*, [Books on Demand] Norderstedt 2005.
- 990 SCHLUND, C., *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Rahmen der Pesach-Tradition*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 397-411.

- ⁹⁹¹ SCHNEIDER, S., *Auferstehen: eine neue Deutung von 1 Kor 15*, [Echter] Würzburg 2005.
- ⁹⁹² SCHNELLE, U., *Das Liebesgebot im Neuen Testament: Jesus, Paulus und Johannes*, in: TANNER, K. (ed.), „Liebe“ im Wandel der Zeiten: kulturwissenschaftliche Perspektiven, [Evangelische Verlagsanstalt] Leipzig 2005, 21-34.
- ⁹⁹³ SCHOLTISSEK, K., „Ich und der Vater, wir sind eins“ (Joh 10,30). *Zum theologischen Potential und zur hermeneutischen Kompetenz der johanneischen Christologie*, in: BELLE, G. VAN, VAN DER WATT, J.G., MARITZ, P. (ed.), *Theology and Christology in the Fourth Gospel. Essays by the Members of the SNTS Johannine Writings Seminar*, [Peeters] Leuven 2005, 315-345.
- ⁹⁹⁴ SCHOTTROFF, L., *Der Hunger Jesu: Mk 11,11-25; Mt 21,10-22*, in: STRECKER, C. (ed.), *Kontexte der Schrift. II: Kultur, Politik, Religion, Sprache - Text. Wolfgang Stegemann zum 60. Geburtstag*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2005, 150-160.
- ⁹⁹⁵ SCHOTTROFF, L., *Die Gleichnisse Jesu*, [Gütersloher] Gütersloh 2005.
- ⁹⁹⁶ *** SCHREIBER, H., *Die Metamorphosis Jesu und die Wolkenstimme, Mk 9,2-8 par; 2 Petr 2,16-18 und deren Wirkungsgeschichte in der Ostkirche*, Wien 2005.
- ⁹⁹⁷ SCHRÖTER, J., *Jesus und der Kanon: die frühe Jesusüberlieferung im Kontext der Entstehung des neutestamentlichen Kanons*, Berliner theologische Zeitschrift 22,2 (2005), 181-201.
- ⁹⁹⁸ SCHRÖTER, J., *Sühne, Stellvertretung und Opfer: zur Verwendung analytischer Kategorien zur Deutung des Todes Jesu*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 51-71.
- ⁹⁹⁹ SCHULZ, M., *Der Beitrag von Emmanuel Levinas zum jüdisch-christlichen Dialog: Menschwerdung Gottes?*, Münchener theologische Zeitschrift 56,2 (2005), 148-161.
- ¹⁰⁰⁰ SCHURIG, S., *Die Theologie des Kreuzes beim frühen Cyrill von Alexandria: dargestellt an seiner Schrift „De adoratione et cultu in spiritu et veritate“*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005.
- ¹⁰⁰¹ SCHWANK, B., *Jakobstraum (Gen 28,12) und christologische Erfüllung (Joh 1,51)*, *Erbe und Auftrag* 81,5 (2005), 386-397.
- ¹⁰⁰² SCHWANKL, O., *Aspekte der johanneischen Christologie*, in: BELLE, G. VAN, VAN DER WATT, J.G., MARITZ, P. (ed.), *Theology and Christology in the Fourth Gospel. Essays by the Members of the SNTS Johannine Writings Seminar*, [Peeters] Leuven 2005, 347-375.

- ¹⁰⁰³ SILVA, G. DA, „Der ein Spiegel ist des väterlichen Herzens“: *Christus-Bilder in spätmittelalterlicher Katechetik und im Großen Katechismus Luthers*, *Lutherische Theologie und Kirche* 29,1 (2005), 1-17.
- ¹⁰⁰⁴ SÖDING, T., „Hoherpriester nach der Ordnung des Melchisedek“ (Hebr 5,10). *Zur Christologie des Hebräerbriefes*, in: KAMPLING, R. (ed.), *Ausharren in der Verheißung. Studien zum Hebräerbrief. (Stuttgarter Bibelstudien 204)*, [Verlag Katholisches Bibelwerk] Stuttgart 2005, 63-109.
- ¹⁰⁰⁵ SÖDING, T., *Jesu Güte - Jesu Zorn - Jesu Liebe*, *Communio* 34,4 (2005), 322-332.
- ¹⁰⁰⁶ SÖDING, T., *Sühne durch Stellvertretung: zur zentralen Deutung des Todes Jesu im Römerbrief*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 375-396.
- ¹⁰⁰⁷ SÖDING, T., *Umkehr und Versöhnung. Jesu Botschaft und Praxis im Kontext der Heiligen Schrift*, *Heiliger Dienst* 59,1 (2005), 8-22.
- ¹⁰⁰⁸ SPINDELBÖCK, J., *Das Heiligste Herz Jesu im „Katechismus der Katholischen Kirche“*, *Theologisches* 35,10 (2005), 639-650.
- ¹⁰⁰⁹ STICKELBROECK, M., *Christus und die Religionen: ein wichtiges Thema bei Papst Benedikt XVI*, in: STUMPF, G. (ed.), *Jesus Christus und die Religionen der Erde (13. Theologische Sommerakademie in Dießen 2005)*, Landsberg 2005, 169-198.
- ¹⁰¹⁰ STOCK, A., *Der Vogel, die Hand und der Mann im Wasser: zur Ikonographie der Taufe Jesu*, *Communio* 34,1 (2005), 56-67.
- ¹⁰¹¹ STOELLGER, P., *Deutung der Passion als Passion der Deutung: zur Dialektik und Rhetorik der Deutungen des Todes Jesu*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 577-607.
- ¹⁰¹² THEISSEN, G., *Monotheistische Dynamik im Neuen Testament: der Glaube an den einen und einzigen Gott und die neutestamentliche Christologie*, *Kirche und Israel* 20,2 (2005), 130-143.
- ¹⁰¹³ THEISSEN, H., *Das Antlitz Jesu: zur theologischen Würdigung künstlerischer Christusdarstellung*, *Theologische Zeitschrift* 61,2 (2005), 143-161.
- ¹⁰¹⁴ THIEDE, W., *Buddha und Jesus. Gemeinsamkeiten und Differenzen*, *Kerygma und Dogma* 51,1 (2005), 33-51.
- ¹⁰¹⁵ TILLIETTE, X., *Unverwundete Natur? Über die Keuschheit Jesu*, *Communio* 34,1 (2005), 90-94.
- ¹⁰¹⁶ ULRICH, J., *Innovative Apologetik. Beobachtungen zur Originalität Justins am Beispiel seiner Lehre vom „Logos spermatikos“ und anderer Befunde*, *Theologische Literaturzeitung* 130,1 (2005), 3-16.

- ¹⁰¹⁷ UTHEMANN, K.-H., *Christus, Kosmos, Diatribe. Themen der frühen Kirche als Beiträge zu einer historischen Theologie*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2005.
- ¹⁰¹⁸ VIERTEL, M., *Christus*, [Kreuz] Stuttgart 2005.
- ¹⁰¹⁹ VOLLENWEIDER, S., *Vom israelitischen zum christologischen Monotheismus: Überlegungen zum Verhältnis zwischen dem Glauben an den einen Gott und dem Glauben an Jesus Christus*, in: *Biblische Theologie (Münster): Beiträge des Symposiums „Das Alte Testament und die Kultur der Moderne“ anlässlich des 100. Geburtstags Gerhard von Rads (1901-1971), Heidelberg, 18.-21. Oktober 2001*, [LIT] Münster 2005, 123-133.
- ¹⁰²⁰ VOSS, G., *Die kosmische Bedeutung des Kreuzes Christi in der Frühen Kirche*, *Una Sancta* 60,4 (2005), 311-326.
- ¹⁰²¹ WEGNER, U., *Jesus und die kaiserlichen Steuern Mk 12,13-17*, in: STRECKER, C. (ed.), *Kontexte der Schrift. II: Kultur, Politik, Religion, Sprache - Text. Wolfgang Stegemann zum 60. Geburtstag*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2005, 161-170.
- ¹⁰²² WEISSMAHR, B., *Selbstüberbietung und die Evolution des Kosmos auf Christus hin*, in: SCHÖNDORF, H. (ed.), *Die philosophischen Quellen der Theologie Karl Rahners*, [Herder] Freiburg, Basel, Wien 2005, 143-177.
- ¹⁰²³ WERNER, R., BALTES, G., *Faszination Jesus: was wir wirklich von Jesus wissen können*, [Brunnen-Verlag] Gießen, Basel 2005³.
- ¹⁰²⁴ WERNER, R., *Provokation Kreuz: warum musste Jesus sterben?*, [Hänsler] Holzgerlingen 2005.
- ¹⁰²⁵ WIJNKOOP LÜTHI, M. VAN, *Die Sieben Kreuzesworte im Spannungsfeld musikalischer Harmonie und theologischer Dissonanz*, in: *Spannweite. Theologische Forschung und kirchliches Wirken. Festgabe für Hans Klein zum 65. Geburtstag*, [Blueprint International] Bukarest 2005, 312-325.
- ¹⁰²⁶ WIRZ, C., *Der gekreuzigte Odysseus: „Umbesetzung“ als Form des christlichen Verhältnisses zur Welt als dem Anderen*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2005.
- ¹⁰²⁷ WITTEKIND, F., *Die Vernunft des Christusglaubens: zu den philosophischen Hintergründen der Christologie der Marburger Dogmatik*, *Internationales Jahrbuch für die Tillich-Forschung* 1 (2005), 133-157.
- ¹⁰²⁸ WOLFF, C., *Die Auferstehung Jesu Christi im Ersten Petrusbrief*, in: PASSONI DELL'ACQUA, A. (ed.), *Il vostro frutto rimanga (Gv 16,16). Miscellanea per il LXX compleanno di Giuseppe Ghiberti*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2005, 257-266.
- ¹⁰²⁹ WOLFF, J., *Metapher und Kreuz: Studien zu Luthers Christusbild*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005.

-
- ¹⁰³⁰ WOLTER, M., *Der Heilstod Jesu als theologisches Argument*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 297-313.
- ¹⁰³¹ WÜNSCH, W., *Konkretionen des Logos bei Justin, dem Märtyrer und Philosophen*, *Konfluenzen* 5 (2005), 40-45.
- ¹⁰³² *** ZIEGLER, T., *Jesus als „unnahbarer Übermensch“ oder „bester Freund“? Elementare Zugänge Jugendlicher zur Christologie als Herausforderung für Religionspädagogik und Theologie*, Tübingen 2005.
- ¹⁰³³ ZIMMERMANN, M., *Die (Be-)Deutung des Todes Jesu in der Religionspädagogik: eine Skizze*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 609-647.
- ¹⁰³⁴ ZIMMERMANN, R., *„Deuten“ heißt erzählen und übertragen: Narrativität und Metaphorik als zentrale Sprachformen historischer Sinnbildung zum Tod Jesu*, in: FREY, J., SCHRÖTER (ed.), *Deutungen des Todes Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2005, 315-373.
- ¹⁰³⁵ ZIMMERMANN, R., *Die neutestamentliche Deutung des Todes Jesu als Opfer. Zur christologischen Koinzidenz von Opfertheologie und Opferkritik*, *Kerygma und Dogma* 51,2 (2005), 79-99.

2006: polski – Polish – polacco

- ¹⁰³⁶ ADAM, K., *Jezus Chrystus*, [Fronda] Warszawa, Ząbki 2006.
- ¹⁰³⁷ ADAMCZYK, D., *Jezus obiecany Mesjaszem w świetle Ewangelii według św. Mateusza*, *Communio* 26,1 (2006), 120-136.
- ¹⁰³⁸ BATUT, J.-P., *Teologiczne odczytanie chrztu Jezusa*, *Communio* 26,1 (2006), 9-20.
- ¹⁰³⁹ BERGER, K., *Osobiście, czasowo, cieleśnie*, *W Drodze* 4 (2006), 65-75.
- ¹⁰⁴⁰ BURAKOWSKA, A., *Kuszenie Jezusa*, *Communio* 26,1 (2006), 80-85.
- ¹⁰⁴¹ CLÉMENT, O., *Nawet jeśli umrze będzie żył: szkice o zmartwychwstaniu ciała*, [wyd. oo. Franciszkanów Bratni Zew] Kraków 2006.
- ¹⁰⁴² CONGOURDEAU, M.-H., *Ikona Chrztu Pańskiego*, *Communio* 26,1 (2006), 72-79.
- ¹⁰⁴³ CUDA, J., *Chrysto-logika stworzenia w myśli Jana Pawła II*, in: KAUCHA, K., MASTEJ, J. (ed.), *Jana Pawła II inspiracje chrystologiczne*, [Stowarzyszenie Teologów Fundamentalnych w Polsce] Lublin, Kielce, Kraków 2006, 59-77.
- ¹⁰⁴⁴ CYBULSKA, M., *Jezus Chrystus - odkupiciel człowieka. Według teologii Jana Pawła II*, [M.M.] Warszawa 2006.
- ¹⁰⁴⁵ CZAJA, A., *Gdzie Chrystusowy Duch, tam Kościół*, in: KANTYKA, P. (ed.), *Instaurare omnia in Christo. O zbawieniu, teologii, dialogu i nadziei. Profesorowi Wacławowi Hryniewiczowi OMI w 70. rocznicę urodzin*, [Wydawnictwo KUL] Lublin 2006, 179-186.
- ¹⁰⁴⁶ CZYŻ, S., *Chrystologiczne przesłanie Ewangelii Pawłowej (I)*, *Studia Paradyskie* 16 (2006), 23-61.
- ¹⁰⁴⁷ *** DUDEK, A., „*Mysterium Christi*” jako klucz do tajemnicy Bożego miłosierdzia w posoborowym nauczaniu Kościoła, Lublin 2006.
- ¹⁰⁴⁸ DZIDEK, T., *Konteksty i źródła chrystologii Jana Pawła II*, in: KAUCHA, K., MASTEJ, J. (ed.), *Jana Pawła II inspiracje chrystologiczne*, [Stowarzyszenie Teologów Fundamentalnych w Polsce] Lublin, Kielce, Kraków 2006, 25-39.
- ¹⁰⁴⁹ DZIUBA, A.F., *Jezus Chrystus - eschatologiczny dar pełni czasu*, *Rocznik Teologii Katolickiej* 5 (2006), 23-46.
- ¹⁰⁵⁰ ESPEZEL, A., *Chrzest Jezusa*, *Communio* 26,1 (2006), 3-8.
- ¹⁰⁵¹ FEDALTO, G., *Chrzest Jezusa u Ojców Kościoła*, *Communio* 26,1 (2006), 21-32.
- ¹⁰⁵² FIORINI, P., *Literackie ujęcie pokus Chrystusa*, *Communio* 26,1 (2006), 114-119.
- ¹⁰⁵³ FISICHELLA, R., *Trynitarny wymiar chrztu Jezusa*, *Communio* 26,1 (2006), 33-43.
- ¹⁰⁵⁴ GARDOCKI, D., *Jezus z Nazaretu: Mesjasz Królestwa, Syn Boży i Droga do Ojca. Studium analityczno-krytyczne chrystologii Jona Sobrino*, [Rhetos] Warszawa 2006.

- ¹⁰⁵⁵ GARDOCKI, D., *Wolność ludzka Jezusa w ujęciu Soboru Konstantynopolitańskiego III i współczesnej teologii*, *Studia Bobolanum* 2 (2006), 149-163.
- ¹⁰⁵⁶ GARDOCKI, D., *Zbawcza wartość zmartwychwstania Jezusa*, *Studia Bobolanum* 1 (2006), 137-149.
- ¹⁰⁵⁷ *** GÓRSKI, P., *Chrystocentryzm „Dei Verbum” w interpretacji polskojęzycznej literatury teologicznej*, Lublin 2006.
- ¹⁰⁵⁸ GÓZDŹ, K., *Chrystus centrum historii*, *Roczniki Teologiczne* 53,2 (2006), 59-74.
- ¹⁰⁵⁹ GÓZDŹ, K., *Odwieczne znaczenie człowieczeństwa Jezusa*, *Studia Nauk Teologicznych PAN* 1 (2006), 23-37.
- ¹⁰⁶⁰ GRANADOS, J., *Tajemnica chrztu Jezusa w Jordanie w perspektywie czasu*, *Communio* 26,1 (2006), 44-71.
- ¹⁰⁶¹ GRODŹ, S., *Afrykańskość chrystologii afrykańskiej*, *Roczniki Teologiczne* 53,9 (2006), 21-36.
- ¹⁰⁶² GRZENIA, M., *Chrystus sensem dziejów w ujęciu Jana Pawła II*, in: KAUCHA, K., MASTEJ, J. (ed.), *Jana Pawła II inspiracje chrystologiczne*, [Stowarzyszenie Teologów Fundamentalnych w Polsce] Lublin, Kielce, Kraków 2006, 95-124.
- ¹⁰⁶³ IWIŃSKI, G., *Staurocentryczny wymiar życia Jezusa Chrystusa: analiza wybranych myśli K. Rahnera i H. Ursy von Balthasara*, *Studia Gnesnensia* 20 (2006), 113-122.
- ¹⁰⁶⁴ JASKÓŁA, P., *Wyjątkowość Jezusa w dobie dialogów międzyreligijnych i procesów globalizacji*, in: PORADA, R. (ed.), *Chrystus światłem ekumenii. W drodze na Trzecie Europejskie Zgromadzenie Ekumeniczne w Sibiu*, [RW Wydziału Teol. Uni. Opolskiego] Opole 2006, 83-91.
- ¹⁰⁶⁵ KACZMAREK, T., *Przesłanie soteriologiczne w Kościele okresu poapostolskiego*, *Teologia i Człowiek* 7-8 (2006), 107-122.
- ¹⁰⁶⁶ KAŁUŻA, K., *Jezus Chrystus - Zbawca uniwersalny? Pluralistyczno-relatywistyczne tendencje w niemieckiej teologii religii*, *Roczniki Teologiczne* 53,9 (2006), 5-20.
- ¹⁰⁶⁷ KAUCHA, K., MASTEJ, J. (ed.), *Jana Pawła II inspiracje chrystologiczne*, Lublin, Kielce, Kraków 2006.
- ¹⁰⁶⁸ KEMPA, J., *Kilka uwag o przedstawieniach cierpienia Chrystusa w chrześcijańskiej nauce o zbawieniu*, in: BARTOSZEK, A. (ed.), *W poszukiwaniu sensu cierpienia. Dialog interdyscyplinarny*, Katowice 2006, 151-165.
- ¹⁰⁶⁹ KIJAS, Z.J., *Chrystus w poznaniu mistycznym i we wspólnocie świętych w teologii św. Pawła*, in: KONECKI, K., PAWŁAK, Z., RULKA, K. (ed.), *Ekumenizm - Teologia - Kultura. Księga pamiątkowa dedykowana Księdzu*

- Profesorowi Wojciechowi Hancowi z okazji 65. rocznicy urodzin*, Włocławek 2006, 374-386.
- 1070 KITA, M., *Światło Boga-Człowieka. Słowiańskie intuicje chrystologiczne w myśli Jana Pawła II*, in: KAUCHA, K., MASTEJ, J. (ed.), *Jana Pawła II inspiracje chrystologiczne*, [Stowarzyszenie Teologów Fundamentalnych w Polsce] Lublin, Kielce, Kraków 2006, 153-165.
- 1071 KLINKOWSKI, J., *Jezus przedstawia Ojca i Parakleta - analiza dramatyczna J 13,31 - 16,33*, *Świdnickie Studia Teologiczne* 3 (2006), 169-192.
- 1072 KLIŚ, Z., *Pasja. Cykle pasyjne Chrystusa w średniowiecznym malarstwie ściennym Europy środkowej*, [WAM] Kraków 2006.
- 1073 KRAWCZYŃSKI, K., *Lwa Nikolajewicza Tołstoja filozoficzna krytyka teologicznych założeń chrystologii*, *Rocznik Teologiczny* 48,1-2 (2006), 139-163.
- 1074 KRĘCIDŁO, J., *Duch Święty i Jezus w Ewangelii Świętego Jana: funkcja pneumatologii w chrystologicznej strukturze czwartej Ewangelii*, [Edycja Świętego Pawła] Częstochowa 2006.
- 1075 KRIEGER, K.-S., *Co rzeczywiście powiedział Jezus? Orędzie źródła Q*, [Verbinum] Warszawa 2006.
- 1076 LATOŃ, A., *Chrystus i fenomenologia w ujęciu Michaela Henry'ego*, *Kaliskie Studia Teologiczne* 5 (2006), 227-240.
- 1077 LOHFINK, G., *Czy Jezus głosił utopię?*, Poznań 2006.
- 1078 LOHFINK, G., *Ostatni dzień Jezusa. Co stało się w Wielki Piątek*, [W Drodze] Poznań 2006.
- 1079 *** ŁAKOMA, E., *Chrystologia życia konsekrowanego w nauczaniu Kościoła od Lumen gentium do Ripartire da Cristo (1962-2002)*, Lublin 2006.
- 1080 MESA, J.M. DE, *Jezus i doświadczenie międzykulturowe. Interpretacja kulturowo-teologiczna*, *Annales Missiologici Posnaniensis* 15 (2006), 7-18.
- 1081 MIKOŁAJCZAK, M., *Znaczenie świątyni (naos) w relacji o wyszydzeniu Jezusa na krzyżu (Mk 15,29-32A)*, *Studia Gnesnensia* 20 (2006), 49-72.
- 1082 MISZTAŁ, W., *Chrystus, Kościół i Uczta Nowego Przymierza w świetle 1 Kor II, 23-26*, *Kieleckie Studia Teologiczne* 5 (2006), 93-106.
- 1083 MRUGALSKI, D., *Logos. Filozoficzne i teologiczne źródła idei wczesnochrześcijańskiej*, [WAM] Kraków 2006.
- 1084 MYSZOR, W., *Jezus w Ewangelii Judasza*, *Vox Patrum* 26,49 (2006), 439-444.
- 1085 *** NAJMAN, K., *Model chrystologii proegzystencjalnej w polskiej teologii posoborowej*, Lublin 2006.
- 1086 OŁUBEK, D., *Chrystus Król w duchowości św. Faustyny Kowalskiej na podstawie „Dzienniczka”*, *Łódzkie Studia Teologiczne* 15 (2006), 155-156.

- ¹⁰⁸⁷ PISKORSKI, D., *Uwagi na temat historii i znaczenia określenia „Jezus historyczny”*, *Studia Płockie* 34 (2006), 87-99.
- ¹⁰⁸⁸ POTTERIE, I. DE LA, *Męka Jezusa Chrystusa według Ewangelii Jana*, [WAM] Kraków 2006.
- ¹⁰⁸⁹ PROGOROWICZ, M., *Dialog Chrystusa z kościołem ziemskim w Apokalipsie (1-3): przygotowanie wspólnoty chrześcijańskiej do roli Oblubienicy i eschatologicznych zaślubin*, *Biblia i Ekumenizm* 3 (2006), 125-141.
- ¹⁰⁹⁰ PYC, M., *Hansa Ursa von Balthasara refleksja nad tajemnicą Jezusa Chrystusa, Boga-Człowieka: harmonia we wzajemnych relacjach między Bogiem i człowiekiem*, *Filozofia Religii* 2 (2006), 103-111.
- ¹⁰⁹¹ ROSIK, M., *Trzy portrety Jezusa*, [Biblos] Tarnów 2006.
- ¹⁰⁹² *** ROWICKA, J., *Nauka Jana Pawła II o Chrystusie Słudze i jej znaczenie dla interpretacji charyzmatu Zgromadzenia Sług Jezusa*, Lublin 2006.
- ¹⁰⁹³ RUSECKI, M., *Chryścyczna ikonoczość Kościoła według Jana Pawła II. Szkic zagadnienia*, in: KAUCHA, K., MASTEJ, J. (ed.), *Jana Pawła II inspiracje chrystologiczne*, [Stowarzyszenie Teologów Fundamentalnych w Polsce] Lublin, Kielce, Kraków 2006, 133-151.
- ¹⁰⁹⁴ RUSECKI, M., *Pan zmartwychwstał i żyje. Zarys teologii rezurekcyjnej*, [PAX] Warszawa 2006.
- ¹⁰⁹⁵ RYBOL, D., *Znaczenie imienia Jezus*, *Scriptura Sacra* 10 (2006), 93-106.
- ¹⁰⁹⁶ SAKOWICZ, E., *Jezus i Islam oraz Bóg i muzułmanie w świetle dokumentów Urzędu Nauczycielskiego Kościoła*, *Rocznik Muzułmański* 6 (2006), 164-171.
- ¹⁰⁹⁷ SEWERYNIAK, H., *Ku syntezie: chrystologia fundamentalna w perspektywie myśli Jana Pawła II*, in: KAUCHA, K., MASTEJ, J. (ed.), *Jana Pawła II inspiracje chrystologiczne*, [Stowarzyszenie Teologów Fundamentalnych w Polsce] Lublin, Kielce, Kraków 2006, 197-216.
- ¹⁰⁹⁸ SIEG, F., *Hymn o „Logosie” J 1,1-18*, *Scriptura Sacra* 10 (2006), 151-185.
- ¹⁰⁹⁹ SKIERKOWSKI, M., *„A swoi Go nie przyjęli” (J 1,11): teologicznofundamentalna interpretacja Third Quest*, [Wydawnictwo UKSW] Warszawa 2006.
- ¹¹⁰⁰ SÖDING, T., *Dobroć Jezusa - gniew Jezusa - miłość Jezusa*, *Communio* 26,2 (2006), 71-83.
- ¹¹⁰¹ SOJKA, S., *Contemplatio et imitatio Christi: chrystologiczny wymiar kontemplacji i naśladowania w duchowości chrześcijańskiej według współczesnego nauczania Kościoła*, [Wydawnictwo Karmelitów Bosych] Kraków 2006.
- ¹¹⁰² STASIAK, S., *Uwielbiony Chrystus i życie wieczne - nadzieją Kościoła apostołskiego w świetle Listów Pasterskich*, *Verbum Vitae* 9 (2006), 105-120.

- 1103 STRZELCZYK, G., *Monofizytyzm praktyczny? O problemach z wyznawaniem integralnego człowieczeństwa Chrystusa*, *Studia Pastoralne* 2 (2006), 268-280.
- 1104 STRZELCZYK, G., *Recepcja Soboru Watykańskiego II w chrystologii katolickiej. Niektóre aspekty*, in: KUCZA, G. (ed.), *Wierność i aggiornamento. Wokół recepcji Soboru Watykańskiego II*, [Księgarnia św. Jacka] Katowice 2006, 126-135.
- 1105 STRZELCZYK, G., *Wiedza Jezusa a hipoteza doświadczenia mistycznego*, *Śląskie Studia Historyczno-Teologiczne* 39,2 (2006), 272-281.
- 1106 SZULC, F., *Syn Boży w Pasterzu Hermasa. Świadectwo chrystologii judeo-chrześcijańskiej*, [Księgarnia św. Jacka] Katowice 2006.
- 1107 *** SZWARC, K., *Jezus Chrystus jako „universale concretum” w ujęciu Romano Guardiniego*, Lublin 2006.
- 1108 SZYMIK, J., *O chrystokształtność nadziei*, in: KANTYKA, P. (ed.), *Instaurare omnia in Christo. O zbawieniu, dialogu i nadziei. Ks. Profesorowi Wacławowi Hryniewiczowi OMI w 70. rocznicę urodzin*, [Wydawnictwo KUL] Lublin 2006, 261-273.
- 1109 TWARDY, J., *Kerygmat a wydarzenie w głoszeniu cudów Jezusa*, *Śląskie Studia Historyczno-Teologiczne* 39,2 (2006), 319-330.
- 1110 WAWRZYNEK, K.A., SEBESTA, J., *Chrystopologiczna symbolika jednorożca w literaturze patrystycznej i średniowiecznej*, *Roczniki Teologiczne* 53,2 (2006), 177-188.
- 1111 WENCEL, K., *Chrystopologiczne podstawy nauki o pełni człowieczeństwa w Theodramatik Hansa U. von Balthasara*, *Collectanea Theologica* 76,3 (2006), 53-82.
- 1112 WĘCŁAWSKI, T., *Chrystopologia Jana Pawła II w kontekście współczesnych nurtów chrystopologicznych*, in: KAUCHA, K., MASTEJ, J. (ed.), *Jana Pawła II inspiracje chrystopologiczne*, [Stowarzyszenie Teologów Fundamentalnych w Polsce] Lublin, Kielce, Kraków 2006, 41-58.
- 1113 WIDŁA, B., *Chrystopologia Apokalipsy 2-3 w perspektywie antropologicznej*, *Rocznik Teologiczny* 48,1-2 (2006), 5-25.
- 1114 *** WIŚNIEWSKI, J., *Proegzystencja Jezusa z Nazaretu wyrazem boskiej świadomości w świetle polskojęzycznej posoborowej literatury teologicznej*, Lublin 2006.
- 1115 WITCZYK, H., *Jezus przynosi Ewangelię Samarii (J 4,1-42)*, *Verbum Vitae* 10 (2006), 115-137.
- 1116 WONS, K., *Jezus w jaskini zbójców*, *Pastores* 4 (2006), 99-107.
- 1117 WRONKA, S., *Chrystopologiczny obraz Boga*, *Ruch Biblijny i Liturgiczny* 59,2 (ed.), 200685-96.
- 1118 ZAGÓRSKI, D., *Ludzka natura Chrystusa w Hexameronie św. Ambrożego*, *Katolickie Studia Teologiczne* 5 (2006), 341-350.a

2006: włoski – Italian – italiano

- ¹¹¹⁹ AMATO, A., *Gesù Cristo, centro della storia*, La Rivista del Clero italiano 87 (2006), 178-189.
- ¹¹²⁰ ANGELINI, G., *Il racconto-base di Gesù: esigenza superata? La funzione regolativa della narrazione elementare dell'evento, in vista dell'appello alla fede nella contemporaneità*, in: *Fede, ragione, narrazione: la figura di Gesù e la forma del racconto*, [Glossa] Milano 2006, 15-45.
- ¹¹²¹ BARBAGLIO, G., *Gesù di Nazaret e Paolo di Tarso: confronto storico*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2006.
- ¹¹²² BARBAGLIO, G., *Il problema del rapporto Gesù-Paolo*, in: GRASSO, S., MANICARDI, E. (ed.), „Generati da una parola di verità” (Gc 1,18). *Scritti in onore di Rinaldo Fabris nel suo LXX compleanno*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2006, 345-354.
- ¹¹²³ BARTOLI, V., *Perché nell'iconografia medievale della crocifissione la ferita della lancia di Longino fu raffigurata nel costato destro di Gesù?*, *Divinitas* 49,1 (2006), 93-116.
- ¹¹²⁴ BATTAGLIA, V., *I „sentimenti” del Signore Gesù: un modello cristologico per la vita spirituale e l'agire morale*, *Antonianum* 81,2 (2006), 209-255.
- ¹¹²⁵ BAUGH, L., *L'invenzione filmica di Gesù: tra i vangeli canonici, gli apocrifi ed altre fonti*, in: *Fede, ragione, narrazione: la figura di Gesù e la forma del racconto*, [Glossa] Milano 2006, 95-128.
- ¹¹²⁶ BERGAMELLI, F., „Fede di Gesù Cristo” nelle lettere di Ignazio di Antiochia, *Studia Patristica* 40 (2006), 339-351.
- ¹¹²⁷ BERGER, K., *Gesù*, [Queriniana] Brescia 2006.
- ¹¹²⁸ BERTACCHINI, R.A., *Prospettive „di genere” della soteriologia antenicensa*, in: *Pagani e cristiani alla ricerca della salvezza (secoli I-III). XXXIV Incontro di Studiosi dell'Antichità Cristiana, Roma, 5-7 maggio 2005*, [Institutum Patristicum Augustinianum] Roma 2006, 215-237.
- ¹¹²⁹ BERTALOTTO, P., *L'uomo Gesù e la salvezza del suo popolo: osservazioni lessicali a partire da Mt 1,21 e 11Q13 II,17-19*, in: *Pagani e cristiani alla ricerca della salvezza (secoli I-III). XXXIV Incontro di Studiosi dell'Antichità Cristiana, Roma, 5-7 maggio 2005*, [Institutum Patristicum Augustinianum] Roma 2006, 305-316.
- ¹¹³⁰ BINNI, W., *Dal messia samaritano al segno di Giona*, *Sacra doctrina* 51,6 (2006), 95-128.

- ¹¹³¹ BITTASI, S., „...per scegliere ciò che conta di più” (*Fil 1,10*): il criterio cristologico dello scegliere nella lettera di san Paolo ai Filippesi, *Rassegna di teologia* 47,6 (2006), 831-849.
- ¹¹³² BLOOM, H., *Gesù e Yahve: la frattura originaria tra ebraismo e cristianesimo*, [Rizzoli] Milano 2006.
- ¹¹³³ BOTTINO, A., *Il titolo cristologico „porta” (Gv 10,7.9) in alcuni scrittori dei sec. I-III*, in: *Pagani e cristiani alla ricerca della salvezza (secoli I-III). XXXIV Incontro di Studiosi dell’Antichità Cristiana, Roma, 5-7 maggio 2005*, [Institutum Patristicum Augustinianum] Roma 2006, 477-487.
- ¹¹³⁴ BRAMBILLA, F.G., *I molti racconti e l’unico Gesù: la memoria Iesu principio di unità e diversità delle narrazioni evangeliche*, in: *Fede, ragione, narrazione: la figura di Gesù e la forma del racconto*, [Glossa] Milano 2006, 47-93.
- ¹¹³⁵ BUSTO SAÍZ, J.-R., *Cristologia per iniziare*, [ADP] Roma 2006.
- ¹¹³⁶ CANTALAMESSA, R., *Dal kerygma al dogma: studi sulla cristologia dei Padri*, [Vita e pensiero] Milano 2006.
- ¹¹³⁷ CAVAGNOLI, G., *La celebrazione della morte e risurrezione del Signore nelle esequie cristiane*, *Rivista liturgica* 93,6 (2006), 839-857.
- ¹¹³⁸ *** CHMIELNIAK, M., *Il ruolo essenziale di Cristo nella vita eterna. Studio su alcune pubblicazioni del periodo postconciliare*, Roma 2006.
- ¹¹³⁹ CHRZAN, M., *La cristologia mistagoga di Louis Bouyer*, Roma 2006.
- ¹¹⁴⁰ CRIVELLER, G., *La controversia cristologica nella missione moderna in Cina (2): Giulio Aleni (1582-1649)*, *Archivio teologico torinese* 12,1 (2006), 208-224.
- ¹¹⁴¹ DEZAN, R., *La parabola dei vignaioli omicidi a livello del Gesù storico: contributo alla ricerca dello stadio preredazionale*, in: GRASSO, S., MANICARDI, E. (ed.), „Generati da una parola di verità” (*Gc 1,18*). *Scritti in onore di Rinaldo Fabris nel suo LXX compleanno*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2006, 77-89.
- ¹¹⁴² DOBSCHUTZ, E. VON, *Immagini di Cristo*, [Medusa] Milano 2006.
- ¹¹⁴³ DOGLIO, C., *Il Prologo di San Giovanni. Un’introduzione all’esegesi*, *Filosofia e Teologia* 20,3 (2006), 451-471.
- ¹¹⁴⁴ *** DONADONI, R., *La discesa agli inferi nel Commento alle Sentenze di san Tommaso d’Aquino*, 2006.
- ¹¹⁴⁵ DONNINI, D., *Gesù e i manoscritti del Mar Morto: il cristianesimo delle origini e l’identità storica di Cristo*, [Coniglio] Roma 2006.
- ¹¹⁴⁶ DORFMANN-LAZAREV, I., „Manto terrestre dell’immagine solare”: note sul linguaggio cristologico di Gregorio di Narek, in: MAHÉ, J.-P., ZEKIYAN, B.L. (ed.), *Saint Grégoire de Narek théologien et mystique. Actes du*

- Colloque international tenu à l'Institut Pontifical Oriental 22-22 janvier 2005*, [Pontificio Istituto Orientale] Roma 2006, 113-138.
- ¹¹⁴⁷ DUNN, J.D.G., *Gli albori del cristianesimo. Vol. 1/1: La memoria di Gesù. Fede e Gesù storico*, [Paideia] Brescia 2006.
- ¹¹⁴⁸ DUNN, J.D.G., *Gli albori del cristianesimo. Vol. 1/2: La memoria di Gesù. La missione di Gesù*, [Paideia] Brescia 2006.
- ¹¹⁴⁹ FREYNE, S., *Gesù, ebreo di Galilea: una rilettura del Gesù storico*, [San Paolo] Cinisello Balsamo 2006.
- ¹¹⁵⁰ GARCÍA-MORENO, A., *Gesù Nazareno, il Re dei Giudei*, [Libreria Editrice Vaticana] Roma 2006.
- ¹¹⁵¹ GIANOTTO, C., *La storia della tradizione delle „parole di Gesù”*, *Rivista biblica* 54,1 (2006), 77-82.
- ¹¹⁵² GIOIA, G., *Cristo-logia e filosofia*, in: DIETZSCH, S., FRIGO, G.F. (ed.), *Vernunft und Glauben: ein philosophischer Dialog der Moderne mit dem Christentum. Père Xavier Tilliette SJ zum 85. Geburtstag*, [Akademie-Verlag] Berlin 2006, 87-105.
- ¹¹⁵³ GIRALDO, R., *La parola fatta carne*, *Studi ecumenici* 24 (2006), 201-314.
- ¹¹⁵⁴ *** GÓRNIAK, L.M., *Gesù, il tempio e la comunità dei credenti nel Vangelo di Marco. La problematica del tempio in Mc 11,1-16,8*, Roma 2006.
- ¹¹⁵⁵ GRASSO, S., „*In principio era la comunicazione*”: *polisemantica del termine „logos” nel Quarto Vangelo (Gv 1,1)*, in: GRASSO, S., MANICARDI, E. (ed.), „*Generati da una parola di verità*” (Gc 1,18). *Scritti in onore di Rinaldo Fabris nel suo LXX compleanno*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2006, 109-121.
- ¹¹⁵⁶ GRONCHI, M., *Gesù Cristo nelle diverse culture. Europa, America latina, Africa, Asia e „mondo femminile”*, [Paoline] Milano 2006.
- ¹¹⁵⁷ GUGLIELMINETTI, E., *Carne/Tenebra. Per un'interpretazione filosofica del „Prologo” di Giovanni*, *Filosofia e Teologia* 20,3 (2006), 495-502.
- ¹¹⁵⁸ HURTADO, L.W., *Signore Gesù Cristo. La venerazione di Gesù nel cristianesimo più antico (vol. 1-2)*, [Paideia] Brescia 2006.
- ¹¹⁵⁹ JOSSA, G., *Gesù Messia? Un dilemma storico*, [Carocci] Roma 2006.
- ¹¹⁶⁰ JOSSA, G., *Resta ancora qualcosa delle vite di Gesù della teologia liberale?*, in: GRASSO, S., MANICARDI, E. (ed.), „*Generati da una parola di verità*” (Gc 1,18). *Scritti in onore di Rinaldo Fabris nel suo LXX compleanno*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2006, 337-344.
- ¹¹⁶¹ KRIEGER, K.-S., *I veri „detti di Gesù”: il messaggio della fonte Q*, [San Paolo] Cinisello Balsamo 2006.

- 1162 *** LANCUBA, B., *La morte di Gesù secondo Matteo (27,45-56): esegesi e teologia*, Roma 2006.
- 1163 LUPIERI, E., *La figura di Gesù di fronte al potere politico, a partire dai testi evangelici*, Ricerche storico bibliche 18,1-2 (2006), 165-181.
- 1164 LUPO, M., *Conoscere Cristo e il mistero della sua Persona*, La Sapienza della Croce 21 (2006), 109-120.227-240.
- 1165 MAGGI, A., *Gesù ebreo (per parte di madre): il Cristo di Matteo*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2006.
- 1166 MAGGIONI, B., *La cruna e il cammello: paradossi evangelici e umanità di Gesù*, [Ancora] Milano 2006.
- 1167 MALVA, G. DELLA, *Il dramma in Dio: Studio sulla soteriologia teodrammatica di H.U. v. Balthasar (I)*, La Sapienza della Croce 21 (2006), 359-382.
- 1168 MANZI, F., „Dio, dopo aver parlato mediante i profeti, parlò mediante il Figlio” (Eb 1,1). *Il compimento cristologico dell’Antico Testamento nella Lettera agli Ebrei*, in: ROMANELLO, S., VIGNOLO, R. (ed.), *Rivisitare il compimento. Le Scritture d’Israele e la loro normatività secondo il Nuovo Testamento*, [Glossa] Milano 2006, 121-182.
- 1169 MANZI, F., „Tamquam lapides vivi”: *memoria e testimonianza di Cristo nella „Prima lettera di Pietro”*, Ephemerides liturgicae 120,3 (2006), 333-345.
- 1170 MANZI, F., *Il compimento cristologico dell’Antico Testamento nella Lettera agli Ebrei*, in: GRASSO, S., MANICARDI, E. (ed.), „Generati da una parola di verità” (Gc 1,18). *Scritti in onore di Rinaldo Fabris nel suo LXX compleanno*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2006, 303-312.
- 1171 MARENCO BOVONE, R.M., *Alle radici di Eph 1,3-14: una berakah che celebra un disegno di salvezza (IQS XI,2b-22)*, in: *Pagani e cristiani alla ricerca della salvezza (secoli I-III). XXXIV Incontro di Studiosi dell’Antichità Cristiana, Roma, 5-7 maggio 2005*, [Institutum Patristicum Augustinianum] Roma 2006, 329-355.
- 1172 MARIN, M., *La Maddalena e il risorto: esegesi patristica di Gv 20 (1-2.11-18)*, in: RICCI, C., MARIN, M. (ed.), *L’apostola. Maria Maddalena inascoltata verità*, [Palomar] Bari 2006, 49-80.
- 1173 MARUCCI, C., *Diritto ebraico e condanna a morte di Gesù*, in: REES, W. (ed.), *Recht - Bürge der Freiheit. Festschrift für Johannes Mühlsteiger SJ zum 80. Geburtstag*, [Duncker & Humboldt] Berlin 2006, 183-199.
- 1174 MARUCCI, C., *Sozein e termini connessi nella doppia opera lucana*, in: *Pagani e cristiani alla ricerca della salvezza (secoli I-III). XXXIV Incontro di Studiosi dell’Antichità Cristiana, Roma, 5-7 maggio 2005*, [Institutum Patristicum Augustinianum] Roma 2006, 317-327.

- 1175 MAURICE, E., *Gesù canone del sapere della fede: la rivelazione nella cristologia*, in: LORIZIO G., SANNA I. (ed.), *La parola di Dio compia la sua corsa. I loci theologici alla luce della Dei verbum*, [Lateran University Press] Città del Vaticano 2006, 145-161.
- 1176 MIRANDA, A., *I sentimenti di Gesù. I verba affectuum dei Vangeli nel loro contesto lessicale*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2006.
- 1177 MIRRI, L.M., *Elementi teologici nel „De incarnatione” di Giovanni Cassiano*, *Studia Patristica* 43 (2006), 435-440.
- 1178 MOLARI, C., *La fede di Gesù: riflessioni sulla teologia cattolica*, in: SEGRETARIATO ATTIVITÀ ECUMENICHE (ed.), *Se aveste fede quanto un granello di senape. Atti della XLII sessione di formazione ecumenica, Chianciano Terme, 23-29 luglio 2005*, [Ancora] Milano 2006, 53-68.
- 1179 MORICONI, B., *Il Cristo centro dei mistici carmelitani*, in: GONZÁLEZ BALADO, J.L. (ed.), *Mistica carmelitana. Sviluppo umano in Dio*, [Edizioni OCD] Roma 2006, 125-160.
- 1180 *** NAJIB, I., *La dimensione cristologica della lettera ai Colossesi*, Roma 2006.
- 1181 PAGAZZI, G.C., *Il polso della verità: Memoria e dimenticanza per dire Gesù*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2006.
- 1182 PANE, R., *Prospettive cristocentriche nella teologia armena*, *Divus Thomas* 109,3 (2006), 146-161.
- 1183 PATROS, P.Y., *La cristologia della Chiesa d'Oriente*, in: VERGANI, E., CHIALÀ, S. (ed.), *Storia, cristologia e tradizioni della Chiesa Siro-orientale*, [Centro Ambrosiano] Milano 2006, 27-42.
- 1184 PAXIMADI, G., *I sacrifici nell'Antico Testamento e il sacrificio di Cristo*, *Rivista teologica di Lugano* 11,2 (2006), 291-315.
- 1185 PECORARA MAGGI, M.R., *Il processo a Calcedonia: storia e interpretazione*, [Glossa] Milano 2006.
- 1186 PENNA, R., *Dalla forma di Dio alla forma di schiavo: due categorie culturali sullo sfondo di Fil 2,6-7*, in: GRASSO, S., MANICARDI, E. (ed.), *„Generati da una parola di verità” (Gc 1,18). Scritti in onore di Rinaldo Fabris nel suo LXX compleanno*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2006, 279-287.
- 1187 PITTA, A., POLITI, M., CODA, P., *Questo Gesù (At 2,32): pensare la singolarità di Gesù Cristo*, *Rassegna di teologia* 47,2 (2006), 291-302.
- 1188 PORRO, C., *Il mistero della vita nascosta di Gesù*, *La Rivista del Clero italiano* 87 (2006), 300-311.
- 1189 PORRO, C., *L'esperienza religiosa di Gesù*, *La Rivista del Clero italiano* 87 (2006), 863-877.
- 1190 RAGOZZINO, G., *Eugenio Zolli e il mistero di Cristo*, *Asprenas* 53 (2006), 511-532.

- ¹¹⁹¹ RAVERA, M., BUBBIO, P.D., *Raccogliere ed accogliere. Riflessioni sul Logos alla luce della critica di Girard a Heidegger*, *Filosofia e Teologia* 20,3 (2006), 472-484.
- ¹¹⁹² REPOLE, R., „E IL Verbo si fece carne” (*Gv 1. 14*). *Lettura teologica in margine al Prologo giovanneo*, *Filosofia e Teologia* 20,3 (2006), 485-494.
- ¹¹⁹³ RICONDA, G., *In ipso vita erat. La meditazione cristologica di Rosmini nell’Introduzione del Vangelo secondo Giovanni commentata*, *Filosofia e Teologia* 20,3 (2006), 503-529.
- ¹¹⁹⁴ RIGATO, M.L., *Rilettura del formulario giovanneo attinente all’evento della risurrezione di Gesù: l’espressione „non era ancora spirito” (Gv 7,39)*, in: GRASSO, S., MANICARDI, E. (ed.), „Generati da una parola di verità” (*Gc 1,18*). *Scritti in onore di Rinaldo Fabris nel suo LXX compleanno*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2006, 123-139.
- ¹¹⁹⁵ ROHRBAUGH, R.L., *Etnocentrismo e questioni storiche. La questione della coscienza messianica di Gesù*, in: STEGEMANN, W. (ed.), *Il nuovo Gesù storico*, [Paideia] Brescia 2006, 272-285.
- ¹¹⁹⁶ ROSIK, M., *Letteratura giudaica dei primi secoli sulla persona di Gesù*, *The Polish Journal of Biblical Research* 7,1 (2006), 75-86.
- ¹¹⁹⁷ ROSSE, G., *Maledetto l’appeso al legno: lo scandalo della croce in Paolo e in Marco*, [Città Nuova] Roma 2006.
- ¹¹⁹⁸ ROSSÉ, G., *Questioni attorno alla tomba aperta e vuota (Mc 16,1-8)*, in: GRASSO, S., MANICARDI, E. (ed.), „Generati da una parola di verità” (*Gc 1,18*). *Scritti in onore di Rinaldo Fabris nel suo LXX compleanno*, [Edizioni Dehoniane] Bologna 2006, 91-106.
- ¹¹⁹⁹ ROTA SCALABRINI, P., *La drammatica della rivelazione di Dio nelle parabole di Gesù*, in: *Fede, ragione, narrazione: la figura di Gesù e la forma del racconto*, [Glossa] Milano 2006, 187-213.
- ¹²⁰⁰ SABETTA, A., *L’interpretazione della modernità filosofica in Xavier Tilliette*, in: DIETZSCH, S., FRIGO, G.F. (ed.), *Vernunft und Glauben: ein philosophischer Dialog der Moderne mit dem Christentum. Père Xavier Tilliette SJ zum 85. Geburtstag*, [Akademie-Verlag] Berlin 2006, 27-39.
- ¹²⁰¹ SCAGLIONI, G., *E la terra tremò: i prodigi alla morte di Gesù in Matteo 27,51b-53*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2006.
- ¹²⁰² SCIBONA, R., *Gesù di Nazareth „Colui che toglie il peccato del Mondo” (Gv 1,29b) nel pensiero di R. Bultmann*, *Bibbia e Oriente* 48,227 (2006), 11-40.
- ¹²⁰³ SCOLA, A., *Dall’uomo a Cristo: da Cristo all’uomo*, in: CONGREGAZIONE PER LA DOTTRINA DELLA FEDE (ed.), *L’antropologia della teologia morale se-*

- condo l'enciclica „Veritatis splendor”*, [Libreria Editrice Vaticana] Città del Vaticano 2006, 25-41.
- ¹²⁰⁴ SEGALLA, G., *Sulle tracce di Gesù: la „Terza ricerca”*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2006.
- ¹²⁰⁵ SEGALLA, G., *Teologia biblica del Nuovo Testamento. Tra memoria escatologica di Gesù e promessa del futuro regno di Dio*, [Elledici] Leumann 2006.
- ¹²⁰⁶ SIBILIO, V., *La resurrezione di Gesù nei racconti dei quattro Vangeli (1)*, *Teresianum* 57,1 (2006), 3-66.
- ¹²⁰⁷ SIBILIO, V., *La resurrezione di Gesù nei racconti dei quattro Vangeli (2)*, *Teresianum* 57,2 (2006), 267-334.
- ¹²⁰⁸ SIMONETTI, M., *Studi di cristologia postnicena*, [Institutum Patristicum Augustinianum] Roma 2006.
- ¹²⁰⁹ SIMONETTI, M., *Un'interpretazione origeniana di Io. 1,14A + 15,22*, *Augustinianum* 46,2 (2006), 277-283.
- ¹²¹⁰ STANCAMPIANO, S., *La „cristologia filosofica” di Xavier Tilliette nel trentennio 1975-2005 dei suoi lavori*, in: DIETZSCH, S., FRIGO, G.F. (ed.), *Vernunft und Glauben: ein philosophischer Dialog der Moderne mit dem Christentum. Père Xavier Tilliette SJ zum 85. Geburtstag*, [Akademie-Verlag] Berlin 2006, 9-25.
- ¹²¹¹ STEGEMANN, E.W., MALINA, B.J., THEISSEN, G., *Il nuovo Gesù storico*, [Paideia] Brescia 2006.
- ¹²¹² STUDER, B., *Il linguaggio metaforico della soteriologia patristica: le immagini della salvezza nei primi autori cristiani*, in: *Pagani e cristiani alla ricerca della salvezza (secoli I-III). XXXIV Incontro di Studiosi dell'Antichità Cristiana, Roma, 5-7 maggio 2005*, [Institutum Patristicum Augustinianum] Roma 2006, 55-70.
- ¹²¹³ TESTAFERRI, F., *Ripensare Gesù: l'interpretazione ebraica contemporanea di Gesù*, [Cittadella] Assisi 2006.
- ¹²¹⁴ TOMATIS, F., *Inizio e parola di Dio*, in: DIETZSCH, S., FRIGO, G.F. (ed.), *Vernunft und Glauben: ein philosophischer Dialog der Moderne mit dem Christentum. Père Xavier Tilliette SJ zum 85. Geburtstag*, [Akademie-Verlag] Berlin 2006, 55-61.
- ¹²¹⁵ TORRES QUEIRUGA, A., *La risurrezione senza miracolo*, [Meridiana] Molfetta 2006.
- ¹²¹⁶ TRABUCCO, G., *Il testimone fedele: Coscienza e fede di Gesù*, *Teologia* 31 (2006), 75-88.
- ¹²¹⁷ UGAZIO, U.M., *Fenomenologia e logos giovanneo*, *Filosofia e Teologia* 20,3 (2006), 530-542.

- ¹²¹⁸ VALDMAN, T., *La fede in Gesù nella cristologia ortodossa*, in: SEGRETARIATO ATTIVITÀ ECUMENICHE (ed.), *Se aveste fede quanto un granello di senape. Atti della XLII sessione di formazione ecumenica, Chianciano Terme, 23-29 luglio 2005*, [Ancora] Milano 2006, 69-79.
- ¹²¹⁹ VALLI, A., *Cristo „sposo” e il dinamismo del „cuore” nella Scrittura di M. Cecilia Baij: orientamenti per una lettura unitaria degli scritti autobiografici e agiografici di Maria Cecilia Baij (1694-1766)*, *Studia monastica* 48,2 (2006), 273-292.
- ¹²²⁰ VERDON, T., *Cristo nell'arte europea*, [Electa] Milano 2006.
- ¹²²¹ VIGNOLO, R., „Il figlio dell'uomo” - ovvero il chiaroscuro della „figura” preferita da Gesù, in: *Fede, ragione, narrazione: la figura di Gesù e la forma del racconto*, [Glossa] Milano 2006, 215-254.
- ¹²²² WOLF, G., SEBREGONDI, L., *Volti di Cristo*, [Vallecchi] Firenze 2006.
- ¹²²³ WRIGHT, T.J., *Risurrezione*, [Claudiana] Torino 2006.
- ¹²²⁴ ZAMBARBIERI, A., *La vita di Gesù narrata da scrittori „laici” dell'ottocento e del novecento: postille a un racconto infinito*, in: *Fede, ragione, narrazione: la figura di Gesù e la forma del racconto*, [Glossa] Milano 2006, 129-185.
- ¹²²⁵ ZAVATTA, P., *La teologia del Sabato Santo*, [Città Nuova] Roma 2006.

2006: varia

- ¹²²⁶ ALMEIDA, B. D', *Plano para matar Jesus (Jo 11,47-53): um conflito pela unidade*, *Itinerarium* 52,184 (2006), 17-39.
- ¹²²⁷ BOER, E.A. DE, *Jezus volgens het evangelie van Maria*, in: OYEN, G. VAN, KEVERS, P. (ed.), *De apocriefe Jezus*, [Vlaamse Bijbelstichting] Leuven 2006, 123-137.
- ¹²²⁸ BORRELL, A., *Crist, imatge de Déu, i els creients, imatges del Crist, en la Carta als Colossencs*, in: PUIG I TÀRRECH, A. (ed.), *Imatge de Déu*, [Associació Bíblica de Catalunya] Barcelona 2006, 175-190.
- ¹²²⁹ BROM, L.J. VAN DEN, *Opstanding in voortgaand debat*, *Kerk en Theologie* 57,3 (2006), 197-215.
- ¹²³⁰ CERVERA, J., *Jesús, „emprenta” de Déu (He 1,3)*, in: PUIG I TÀRRECH, A. (ed.), *Imatge de Déu*, [Associació Bíblica de Catalunya] Barcelona 2006, 191-218.
- ¹²³¹ DEHANDSCHUTTER, B., *De gnostische Jezus en hat Thomasevangelie*, in: OYEN, G. VAN, KEVERS, P. (ed.), *De apocriefe Jezus*, [Vlaamse Bijbelstichting] Leuven 2006, 79-92.
- ¹²³² DENAUX, A., *De verrijzenis van Jezus Christus in de brieven van Paulus*, *Collationes* 36,1 (2006), 5-30.
- ¹²³³ DUQUE, J., *O acesso a Jesus num contexto de disseminação do crer*, *Didaskalia* 36,2 (2006), 151-163.
- ¹²³⁴ KRANENBORG, R., *Moderne pseudo-apocriefe geschriften over Jezus*, in: OYEN, G. VAN, KEVERS, P. (ed.), *De apocriefe Jezus*, [Vlaamse Bijbelstichting] Leuven 2006, 161-181.
- ¹²³⁵ MEDEIROS, T., *Jesus e o sábado: A função de um conflito em Marcos (1,21-31; 2,24-3,6; 6,2-6)*, *Didaskalia* 36,2 (2006), 107-134.
- ¹²³⁶ MENDONÇA, J.T., *A construção de Jesus: Uma leitura narrativa de Lc 7,36-50*, *Didaskalia* 36,1 (2006), 291-308.
- ¹²³⁷ MERZ, A., *Het Jezusbeeld in de Handelingen van Paulus en Thecla*, in: OYEN, G. VAN, KEVERS, P. (ed.), *De apocriefe Jezus*, [Vlaamse Bijbelstichting] Leuven 2006, 139-159.
- ¹²³⁸ METTEPENNINGEN, J., *Christus denken naar de mensen toe: de „nouvelle théologie” christologisch doorgedacht door Piet Schoonenberg*, *Tijdschrift voor theologie* 46,2 (2006), 143-160.

- ¹²³⁹ OYEN, G. VAN, KEVERS, P. (ed.), *De apocriefe Jezus*, [Vlaamse Bijbelstichting] Leuven 2006.
- ¹²⁴⁰ OYEN, G. VAN, *De kleine Jezus*, in: OYEN, G. VAN, KEVERS, P. (ed.), *De apocriefe Jezus*, [Vlaamse Bijbelstichting] Leuven 2006, 53-78.
- ¹²⁴¹ PALAU I RIGOL, B., *Les aparicions de Jesús Ressuscitat a les dones (Mt 28,8-10) i als Onze (Mt 28,16-20) com a textos complementaris*, [Facultat de Teologia de Catalunya] Barcelona 2006.
- ¹²⁴² PUIG I TÀRRECH, A., *La família de Jesús „segons la carn”*, 31,2 (2006), 297-335.
- ¹²⁴³ SCHIAVO, L., *Anjos e messias: Messianismos judaicos e origem da cristologia*, [Paulinas] Sao Paulo 2006.
- ¹²⁴⁴ VANDENHOVE, I., *Het verrijzenisverhaal in het Petrusevangelie*, in: OYEN, G. VAN, KEVERS, P. (ed.), *De apocriefe Jezus*, [Vlaamse Bijbelstichting] Leuven 2006, 93-121.
- ¹²⁴⁵ VERMÈS, G., *As várias faces de Jesus*, [Editora Record] Rio de Janeiro, São Paulo 2006.
- ¹²⁴⁶ ZABATIERO, J.P.T., *Construindo a identidade messiânica de Jesus: Uma leitura sócio-semiótica de Marcos 1,1-3,35*, *Perspectiva Teológica* 38 (2006), 65-87.

2006: francuski – French – francese

- ¹²⁴⁷ AFAN, M.R., *Le chrétien africain, „image de Dieu” dans le Christ*, Forum Mission 2 (2006), 53-68.
- ¹²⁴⁸ ALLARD, V., *Jésus: le mystère*, [Trajectoire] Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁴⁹ AMPHOUX, C.B., *Trois questions sur la vie de Jésus*, Foi et vie 105,2 (2006), 7-46.
- ¹²⁵⁰ BAIGENT, M., *L'énigme Jésus*, [Cherche Midi] Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁵¹ BARDET, S., *Le „Testimonium Flavianum” intraduisible et illimité? (Flavius Josèphe, „Antiquités Judaïques XVIII § 63-64)*, in: MIMOUNI, S.C., ULLERN-WEITÉ, I. (ed.), *Pierre Geoltrain ou comment „faire l’histoire” des religions? Le chantier des „origines”, les méthodes du doute et la conversation contemporaine entre les disciplines*, [Brepols] Turnhout 2006, 207-214.
- ¹²⁵² BARLET, L., *Le beau Christ de Luc*, [Cerf] Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁵³ BÉARNAIS, P., *Jésus de Nazareth devant ses juges*, [Téqui] Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁵⁴ BEDOUELLE, G., *La tristesse du Christ à Gethsémani*, Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie 53,1-2 (2006), 434-436.
- ¹²⁵⁵ BENOIST, A. DE, *Jésus et ses frères et autres écrits sur le christianisme, le paganisme et la religion*, [Association des Amis d’Alain de Benoist] Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁵⁶ BIERDIAEV, N., *Christ de l’Orient, Christ de l’Occident: Le problème de l’Orient et de l’Occident chrétiens dans la conscience religieuse de Vladimir Soloviev*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2006, 333-347.
- ¹²⁵⁷ BLANCHARD, Y.-M., *Quand Saint Jean raconte Dieu... La christologie johannique à l’heure de l’exégèse narrative*, in: MIES, F. (ed.), *Bible et théologie. ie: L’intelligence de la foi*, [Presses Universitaires] Namur 2006, 37-55.
- ¹²⁵⁸ BÖCKMANN, A., *L’accès au Christ selon la Règle de Saint Benoît*, Collectanea Cisterciensia 68,4 (2006), 254-272.
- ¹²⁵⁹ BOULAD, H., *Jésus de Nazareth: qui es-tu?*, [A. Sigier] Québec 2006.
- ¹²⁶⁰ BOUREUX, C., *Balthasar et le discernement de la culture: de sa tragédie à la dramaturgie christique*, in: GONNEAUD, D., CHARPENTIER DE BEAUVILLÉ, P. (ed.), *Chrétiens dans la société actuelle: l’apport de Hans Urs von Balthasar. Actes du colloque du Centenaire de H.U. von Balthasar*,

- 17-18 novembre 2005 à l'Université Catholique de Lyon, [Socéval] Magny-les-Hameaux 2006, 247-257.
- ¹²⁶¹ CADOUX, R., *L'Homme-Dieu: Le Christ de Bérulle*, Chroniques de Port-Royal 56 (2006), 277-288.
- ¹²⁶² CHARBONNEAU-LASSAY, L., *Le bestiaire du Christ: la mystérieuse emblématique de Jésus-Christ*, [Albin Michel] Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁶³ COMBET-GALLAND, C., QUESNEL, M., *Jésus-Christ, de quoi est-on sûr?*, [Atelier] Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁶⁴ COULOT, C., *A la venue du Seigneur (1 Th 4,13-18)*, Revue des sciences religieuses 80,4 (2006), 499-509.
- ¹²⁶⁵ COURAU, T.-M., *Inlassable dialogue. L'humanité de dieu ou l'inconcevable penser*, Transversalités 97 (2006), 45-52.
- ¹²⁶⁶ DAGUET, F., *Présence du Christ aux non-chrétiens: Jacques Maritain, héritier de Thomas d'Aquin et de Charles de Foucauld*, Revue thomiste 106,1-2 (2006), 205-241.
- ¹²⁶⁷ DELHEZ, C., VERMEYLEN, J., *Le Jésus des chrétiens*, [Éd. Fidélité] Namur 2006.
- ¹²⁶⁸ DELLA MONICA, M., *Jésus, premier libérateur des femmes*, [In octavo éd.] Saint-Germain-en-Laye 2006.
- ¹²⁶⁹ DIAKIODI, A., *La christologie philosophique de Maurice Blondel: Chemin de la christologie africaine chez les Bakongo*, in: SANTEDI KINKUPU, L., MALU NYIMI, M. (ed.), *Épistémologie et théologie: Les enjeux du dialogue foi-science-éthique pour l'avenir de l'humanité. Mélanges en l'honneur de S. Exc. Mgr Tharcisse Tshibangu Tsishiku*, [Facultés catholiques de Kinshasa] Kinshasa 2006, 363-378.
- ¹²⁷⁰ DOCKWILLER, P., *De la forme à la „figure”, un discernement christologique*, in: GONNEAUD, D., CHARPENTIER DE BEAUVILLÉ, P. (ed.), *Chrétiens dans la société actuelle: l'apport de Hans Urs von Balthasar. Actes du colloque du Centenaire de H.U. von Balthasar, 17-18 novembre 2005 à l'Université Catholique de Lyon*, [Socéval] Magny-les-Hameaux 2006, 193-211.
- ¹²⁷¹ DUMAS, B., *L'argile modelée par le Christ: croissance et résurrection du corps humain d'après saint Grégoire de Nysse*, Nouvelle revue théologique 128,4 (2006), 579-593.
- ¹²⁷² DURRWELL, F.-X., *La mort du fils: le mystère de Jésus et de l'homme*, [Cerf] Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁷³ ELIZONDO, V., *Un Dieu d'incroyables surprises, Jésus de Galilée*, [Bayard] Paris 2006.

- ¹²⁷⁴ EMERY, G., *Missions invisibles et missions visibles: le Christ et son Esprit*, Revue thomiste 106,1-2 (2006), 51-99.
- ¹²⁷⁵ ÉVENOU, J., *Les litanies du Christ, prêtre et victime*, Ephemerides liturgicae 120,1 (2006), 25-51.
- ¹²⁷⁶ FANTINO, J., *Foi chrétienne et transformation du monde*, Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques 90,2 (2006), 297-315.
- ¹²⁷⁷ FÉDOU, M., *La voie du Christ: Genèses de la christologie dans le contexte religieux de l'Antiquité du IIe siècle au début du IVe siècle*, [Cerf] Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁷⁸ FILIAS, G., *Le problème d'une épiclese eucharistique à Jésus-Logos*, in: ARGYRIOU, A. (ed.), *Chemins de la christologie orthodoxe*, [Desclée] Paris 2006, 321-332.
- ¹²⁷⁹ GARRIGUES, J.-M., *La complémentarité de l'Esprit par rapport au Christ dans la vie sacramentelle*, Revue thomiste 106,4 (2006), 565-582.
- ¹²⁸⁰ GIRE, P., *Le Christ de Stanislas Breton*, Théophilyon 11 (2006), 365-381.
- ¹²⁸¹ GOUSTINE, L. DE, *Mystique ouvrière et tradition hermétique: le Christ de Tulle*, [Arché] Milano 2006.
- ¹²⁸² GRAPPE, C., *Jésus, le temps et les temps: à la lumière de son intervention au temple*, in: GRAPPE, C., INGELAERE, J.-C. (ed.), *Le temps et les temps: dans les littératures juives et chrétiennes au tournant de notre ère*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2006, 169-182.
- ¹²⁸³ GRELOT, P., *Comment traduire 2 Co 5,21?*, Revue Biblique 113,1 (2006), 94-99.
- ¹²⁸⁴ GRELOT, P., *La vie affective de Jésus*, Esprit & Vie 116,147 (2006), 17-20.
- ¹²⁸⁵ GUIBERT, E., *Le mystère du Christ d'après Henri de Lubac*, [Cerf] Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁸⁶ HOUZIAUX, A. (ed.), *Jésus-Christ, de quoi est-on sûr?*, [Atelier] Ivry-sur-Seine 2006.
- ¹²⁸⁷ HUMANN, F.-M., *La question du rôle de l'Esprit Saint dans l'incarnation du verbe. Une contribution du Père Congar à l'orientation pneumatologique de la christologie contemporaine*, Transversalités 98 (2006), 157-181.
- ¹²⁸⁸ LACOSTE, J.-Y., *Présence et parousie*, [Ad solem] Genève 2006.
- ¹²⁸⁹ LECUIT, J., *Jésus misérable: introduction à la christologie du Père Joseph Wresinski*, [Desclée] Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁹⁰ LÉGASSE, S., *La passion de Jésus selon David Flusser*, Bulletin de littérature ecclésiastique 107,3 (2006), 291-296.
- ¹²⁹¹ LEVY, A., *Le Christ au désert chez Maxime le Confesseur*, Nicolaus 33 (2006), 279-300.

- ¹²⁹² LOURIÉ, B., *Une dispute sans justes: Léon de Chalcédoine, Eustrate de Nicée et la troisième querelle sur les images sacrées*, *Studia Patristica* 42 (2006), 321-339.
- ¹²⁹³ MAILLOT, A., *Paraboles de Jésus*, [Olivétan] Lyon 2006³.
- ¹²⁹⁴ MANZI, F., PAGAZZI, G.C., *Le Regard du Fils: Christologie phénoménologique*, [Lessius] Bruxelles 2006.
- ¹²⁹⁵ MARTELET, G., *Le point Oméga de l'évolution et le mystère de la personne du Christ dans la révélation*, in: *Avenir de l'humanité: la nouvelle actualité de Teilhard*, [Aubin] Saint-Etienne 2006, 93-102.
- ¹²⁹⁶ *** MEL GBDJA, H., *Jésus-Christ dans la foi des Églises prophétiques et messianiques en Afrique. Interpellations sur le salut dans l'Église du Christ-Mission harriste*, Paris 2006.
- ¹²⁹⁷ *** MILONGO, L., *Jésus et les siens. Contribution à la recherche du Jésus de l'histoire*, Strasbourg 2006.
- ¹²⁹⁸ MOINGT, J., *La figure de Jésus*, *Didaskalia* 36,2 (2006), 13-29.
- ¹²⁹⁹ MORRILL, B.T., *Le christ guérisseur. Enquête critique sur les sources liturgiques, pastorales et bibliques*, *Transversalités* 99 (2006), 219-238.
- ¹³⁰⁰ MURPHY-O'CONNOR, J., *Jésus et Paul: vies parallèles*, [Cerf] Paris 2006.
- ¹³⁰¹ NARCISSE, G., *Le Christ, coeur du monde*, in: GONNEAUD, D., CHARPENTIER DE BEAUVILLÉ, P. (ed.), *Chrétiens dans la société actuelle: l'apport de Hans Urs von Balthasar. Actes du colloque du Centenaire de H.U. von Balthasar, 17-18 novembre 2005 à l'Université Catholique de Lyon*, [Socéval] Magny-les-Hameaux 2006, 183-191.
- ¹³⁰² NARCISSE, G., *L'universalité de la médiation du Verbe incarné selon saint Thomas d'Aquin*, *Revue thomiste* 106,1-2 (2006), 271-287.
- ¹³⁰³ NKANZA, N., *La Theotokos dans les christologies africaines actuelles*, *Marianum* 68,169-170 (2006), 557-581.
- ¹³⁰⁴ NOBLESSE-ROCHER, A., „*La formation du Christ en nous*” selon *Guerric d'Igny*, in: VANNIER, M.-A. (ed.), *La Naissance de Dieu dans l'âme chez Eckhart et Nicolas de Cues*, [Cerf] Paris 2006, 55-72.
- ¹³⁰⁵ NYSSSEN, W., *Le Christ sauveur dans les évangélistes de l'an mil*, [Téqui] Paris 2006.
- ¹³⁰⁶ *** O'SULLIVAN, N., *La christologie comme clé d'interprétation de la théologie de la création dans l'oeuvre d'Henri de Lubac*, Paris 2006.
- ¹³⁰⁷ PERGNIER, M., *La résurrection de Jésus de Nazareth: énigme, mystère et désinformation*, [Rocher] Monaco 2006.

- 1308 PIOVANELLI, P., *A propos de quelques traductions récentes de livres nord-américains sur le Jésus historique*, *Studies in Religion / Sciences Religieuses* 35,2 (2006), 327-335.
- 1309 PRIEUR, J.M., *La croix chez les Pères (du IIe au début du IVe siècle)*, [Université Marc Bloch] Strasbourg 2006.
- 1311 PRIEUR, J.M., *La croix dans la littérature chrétienne des premiers siècles*, [Lang] Bern 2006.
- 1312 *** RANDRIAKOTOMANANJANAHARY, V.P., *L'oeuvre salvifique du Christ redempteur: études sur Jean Galot, Christian Duquoc et Bernard Sesboüé*, Roma 2006.
- 1313 REMY, G., *Le Christ médiateur chez Ambroise et Augustin*, *Connaissance des Pères de l'Eglise* 103 (2006), 2-16.
- 1314 RÉMY, G., *La notion de fondement chez saint Augustin (2)*, *Revue thomiste* 106,4 (2006), 587-618.
- 1315 ROYANNIS, P., *Qui est Jésus?*, *Esprit & Vie* 116,161 (2006), 1-10.
- 1316 SCHLOSSER, J., *La recherche historique sur Jésus: menace et/ou chance pour la foi?*, *Revue des sciences religieuses* 80,3 (2006), 331-348.
- 1317 SCHÖNBORN, C., *Jésus est le Christ. Confesser Jésus en tant que Christ*, [Cerf] Paris 2006.
- 1318 SESBOÜÉ, B., *La théologie de la présence réelle du Christ dans l'eucharistie chez Yves de Montcheuil (1900-1944)*, in: DREWSEN, M., FISCHER, M. (ed.), *Die Gegenwart des Gegenwärtigen. Festschrift für P. Gerd Haeffner SJ zum 65. Geburtstag*, [Alber] Freiburg, München 2006, 443-458.
- 1319 SEVRIN, J.M., *L'intrigue du quatrième évangile, ou la christologie mise en récit*, *Revue théologique de Louvain* 37,4 (2006), 473-488.
- 1320 SOISSON, P., *Un Christ nommé Jésus: un avatar du paganisme*, [Éd. du Cercle Ernest-Renan] Paris 2006.
- 1321 STROUMSA, G.A., *Le rire du Christ: Essais sur le christianisme antique*, [Bayard] Paris 2006.
- 1322 SZULC, F., *La théologie judéo-chrétienne du Fils de Dieu dans le Pasteur d'Harmas (Sim. V 2,1-6,7a)*, *Vox Patrum* 26,49 (2006), 641-655.
- 1323 *** TABARD, R., *Voie africaine de christologie des apparitions pascales*, Paris 2006.
- 1324 *** THATWISAI, L., *La suite du Christ selon Saint Marc a la lumière des annonces de la passion. Etude exégétique et théologique de Marc 8,34-9,1;9,33-50 et 10,35-45*, Paris 2006.

- 1325 THEISSEN, G., *Le mouvement de Jésus. Histoire sociale d'une révolution des valeurs*, [Cerf] Paris 2006.
- 1326 TOMASSINI, L.M., *La christologie affective et méditative d'Aelred de Rievaulx dans le traité „Quand Jésus eut douze ans”*, *Collectanea Cisterciensia* 68,4 (2006), 287-302.
- 1327 TREMBLAY, R., *En parcourant le dernier ouvrage du R.P. François-Xavier Durrwell „Christ notre paque”: hommage posthume*, *Studia moralia* 44,1 (2006), 213-232.
- 1328 VALLIN, P., *La médiation salvifique du Verbe et la forme nécessaire de son corps qui est l'Église*, *Revue thomiste* 106,1-2 (2006), 289-313.
- 1329 VERGOTE, A., *Humanité de l'homme, divinité de Dieu*, [Cerf] Paris 2006.
- 1330 VERMÈS, G., *Les énigmes de la Passion: une histoire qui a changé l'histoire du monde*, [Bayard] Paris 2006.
- 1331 WELLS, P., *Jésus-Christ et l'eschatologie*, *Revue réformée* 57,2 (2006), 69-80.
- 1332 *** WIEGER, M., *„Inclusivisme pluraliste?” Le salut en Jésus-Christ dans la théologie de Jacques Dupuis*, Strasbourg 2006.
- 1333 *** WOUNG DOB, D., *L'unicité et l'universalité de Jésus Christ chez Karl Rahner. Herméneutique du devenir homme de Dieu, pour une affirmation de l'unité de la protologie et de l'eschatologie*, Roma 2006.

2006: hiszpański – Spanish – spagnolo

- ¹³³⁴ ALETTI, J.-N., *El Cristo narrado: Los Evangelios como literatura*, Cuestiones teológicas y filosóficas 33 (2006), 207-226.
- ¹³³⁵ ÁLVAREZ GÓMEZ, I., *Cristo, sacramento de Dios en la historicidad de los hombres*, Cuestiones teológicas y filosóficas 33 (2006), 281-314.
- ¹³³⁶ ALVAREZ VALDÉS, A., *¿Cómo fue el entierro de Jesús?*, Cuestiones teológicas y filosóficas 33 (2006), 383-390.
- ¹³³⁷ ANTEQUERA, L., *Jesús en el Corán*, [SEPHA] Madrid 2006.
- ¹³³⁸ ANTOÑANA CHASCO, J., *Cristología sobre la marcha*, [PPC] Boadilla del Monte 2006.
- ¹³³⁹ ARMELLINI, F., *Tenía rostro y palabras de hombre: un retrato de Jesús*, [Paulinas] Madrid 2006³.
- ¹³⁴⁰ AZCUY, V.E., *Estoy clavada con Jesucristo en la cruz: Isabel de la Trinidad, una cristología „en carne de mujer”*, Teología 43,89 (2006), 489-513.
- ¹³⁴¹ BANCEL, S.B., *Unicidad de Cristo y singularidad del cristianismo ante el desafío del pluralismo religioso, según Claude Geffré*, Estudios Eclesiásticos 81 (2006), 97-143.
- ¹³⁴² BÉJAR BACAS, J.S., *Fundamentos de cristología 2: ...y la extrañeza se hizo entrañeza*, Salmanticensis 53,3 (2006), 519-535.
- ¹³⁴³ BERMEJO RUBIO, F., *Historiografía, exégesis e ideología. La ficción contemporánea de las ‘tres búsquedas’ del Jesús histórico (II)*, Revista Catalana de Teologia 31,1 (2006), 53-114.
- ¹³⁴⁴ BLOOM, H., *Jesús y Yahvé: los nombres divinos*, [Taurus] Madrid 2006.
- ¹³⁴⁵ *** BOBADILLA CRUZ, M.D., *Jesús: Cristo universal. La unicidad y la universalidad de Jesucristo en la cristología contemporánea*, Louvain-la-Neuve 2006.
- ¹³⁴⁶ BORG, M.J., *Jesús y Buda: palabras paralelas*, [Kailas] Madrid 2006.
- ¹³⁴⁷ BOROBIO, D., *Cristo celebrado en la liturgia y los sacramentos*, Phase 46 (2006), 571-590.
- ¹³⁴⁸ BOTELLA CUBBELLS, V., *Jesucristo, el amor encarnado y eucarístico del Padre*, Escritos del Vedat 36 (2006), 205-219.
- ¹³⁴⁹ CASES MARTÍN, E., *La primera Semana Santa*, [Ediciones Internacionales Universitarias] Madrid 2006.

- ¹³⁵⁰ CASTILLO, J.M., *La sensibilidad de Jesús*, in: *El grito de los excluidos: seguimiento de Jesús y teología. Homenaje a Julio Lois Fernández*, [Editorial Verbo Divino] Estella 2006, 153-172.
- ¹³⁵¹ CELADA LUENGO, G., *Las palabras de Jesús en la cruz (II)*, *Vida Sobrenatural* 86 (2006), 332-344.
- ¹³⁵² CHACÓN GALLARDO, L., *Santo de Dios, Nazareno, Nazareo*, *Estudios Bíblicos* 64,1 (2006), 31-49.
- ¹³⁵³ CHAPA, J., *Antiguas y nuevas „vidas de Jesús”: a propósito de un libro reciente*, *Scripta Theologica* 38,1 (2006), 167-189.
- ¹³⁵⁴ *Cristo y la salvación: en la primera teología patristica*, [Centro de Estudios Teológicos de Sevilla] Sevilla 2006.
- ¹³⁵⁵ DÍEZ MERINO, L., *El cordero de Dios en el Nuevo Testamento y en el Tárgum*, *Estudios Bíblicos* 64,3-4 (2006), 581-611.
- ¹³⁵⁶ DOMINGO, R.D.U., *Mujeres escandalosas en la genealogía de Jesús*, [San Pío X] Madrid 2006.
- ¹³⁵⁷ DUNN, J.D.G., *Redescubrir a Jesús de Nazaret: lo que la investigación sobre el Jesús histórico ha olvidado*, [Sígueme] Salamanca 2006.
- ¹³⁵⁸ EDELMANN, E., *Jesús hablaba arameo: en busca de la enseñanza original*, [Obelisco] Barcelona 2006.
- ¹³⁵⁹ ESPEJA, J., *Para ser hoy discípulos y anunciar a Jesucristo en América Latina*, *Misiones extranjeras* 215 (2006), 717-733.
- ¹³⁶⁰ GALLEGO, A., *El seguimiento de Jesús en Medellín, Puebla y Santo Domingo*, *Misiones extranjeras* 215 (2006), 707-716.
- ¹³⁶¹ GARCÍA ACUÑA, S., *„Deus contra malum”: la cruz de Jesucristo, superación y dominación del mal „hasta la victoria”: meditación teológica sobre el posicionamiento de Dios respecto del „mysterium iniquitatis”*, *Revista española de teología* 66,1 (2006), 5-26.
- ¹³⁶² GIL DE MURO, E.T., *Diccionario de Jesús en el cine*, [Monte Carmelo] Burgos 2006.
- ¹³⁶³ GIL SOUSA, J.A., *De Jesucristo a la Iglesia*, in: PENA GONZÁLEZ, M. A. (ed.), *Gozo y esperanza: memorial Prof. Dr. Julio A. Ramos Guerreira*, [Publicaciones Universidad Pontificia] Salamanca 2006, 313-335.
- ¹³⁶⁴ GONZÁLEZ DE CARDEDAL, O., *Fundamentos de cristología II*, [BAC] Madrid 2006.
- ¹³⁶⁵ GRANADOS TEMES, J.M., *„Sponsus vobiscum”: sobre la relación de Cristo y el amor sponsal en la carta a las familias „Gratissimam sane” de Juan Pablo II*, *Revista española de teología* 66,2 (2006), 209-223.

- 1366 GUARDINI, R., *El Señor: meditaciones sobre la persona y la vida de Jesucristo*, [Cristiandad] Madrid 2006³.
- 1367 GUIJARRO OPORTO, S., *Jesús y el comienzo de los evangelios*, [Verbo Divino] Estella 2006.
- 1368 GUIJARRO OPORTO, S., *Marcos y el relato de la pasión*, in: CONTRERAS MOLINA, F. (ed.), *La Biblia en España: homenaje a Antonio Rodríguez Carmona*, [Verbo Divino] Estella 2006, 219-235.
- 1369 GUTIÉRREZ, G., *Seguimiento de Jesús y opción por el pobre*, Misiones extranjeras 215 (2006), 692-706.
- 1370 HODSON, G., *La vida de Cristo desde la Natividad a la Ascensión*, [Editorial Teosófica] Valldoreix 2006.
- 1371 JANERAS, S., *La luz de Cristo en las liturgias de Oriente*, Phase 46 (2006), 437-448.
- 1372 JERICÓ BERMEJO, I., *La presencia real de Cristo en la Eucaristía: se redactó esta verdad en Trento como artículo nuevo de fe?*, Revista agustiniana 47,143 (2006), 285-310.
- 1373 JESÚS SOTO, R. DE, *Teología del Pontífice Jesucristo: análisis retórico y semántico de Hebreos 4'15, 7'26 y 9'14*, [El Almendro] Córdoba 2006.
- 1374 KLAUSNER, J., *Jesús de Nazaret: su vida, su época, sus enseñanzas*, [Paidós Ibérica] Barcelona 2006.
- 1375 LARGO DOMINGUEZ, P., *El cuerpo glorioso de Cristo resucitado: Un arco de posiciones en los últimos 50 años*, Burgense 47,2 (2006), 375-442.
- 1376 LARGO DOMÍNGUEZ, P., *La concepción virginal de Jesús, creación ex nihilo?*, Ephemerides Mariologicae 56,1-2 (2006), 41-69.
- 1377 LOZANO, J.M., *Un retrato de Jesús*, [Nueva Utopía] Madrid 2006.
- 1378 MADONIA, N., *Cristo siempre vivo en el espíritu: fundamentos de cristología pneumática*, [Secretariado Trinitario] Salamanca 2006.
- 1379 MANZANO GARCÍA, M., *La devoción a Jesús en el cristianismo más antiguo: una conversación con el Prof. L.W. Hurtado*, Salmanticensis 53,1 (2006), 61-95.
- 1380 MANZANO, G., *El primado de Cristo en el orden de la redención: Perspective escotista*, Carthaginensia 22 (2006), 1-40.
- 1381 MARTÍN DESCALZO, J.L., *Vida y misterio de Jesús de Nazaret*, v. 1-3, [Sígueme] Salamanca 2006¹⁹.
- 1382 MARTÍNEZ CAMINO, J.A., *Jesús de Nazaret: la verdad de su historia*, [Edicel Centro Bíblico Católico] Madrid 2006.

- ¹³⁸³ MARTÍNEZ DE TEJADA Y DEL ROSAL, C., *Cristo en nosotros, la esperanza de la gloria: el misterio de Cristo y de la Iglesia en los prefacios de Adviento del „Missale Romanum”*. Estudio bíblico, patristico y litúrgico-teológico, [EDICEP] Valencia 2006.
- ¹³⁸⁴ MARTINEZ DIEZ, F., *El seguimiento de Jesús y la consumación de la cristología*, in: *El grito de los excluidos: seguimiento de Jesús y teología. Homenaje a Julio Lois Fernández*, [Editorial Verbo Divino] Estella 2006, 93-110.
- ¹³⁸⁵ MONTES PERAL, L.A., *Cristologías neotestamentarias*, in: FERNÁNDEZ SANGRADOR, J.J. (ed.), *De Babilonia a Nicea. Metodología para el estudio de Orígenes del Cristianismo y Patrología*, [Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca] Salamanca 2006, 125-156.
- ¹³⁸⁶ MONTES-PERAL, L.A., *Jesús orante: la oración trinitaria de Jesús*, [Servicio de Publicaciones, Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca] Salamanca 2006.
- ¹³⁸⁷ MORGA, C., *Pasión y muerte del Señor*, [Edibesa] Madrid 2006.
- ¹³⁸⁸ MUÑOZ LEÓN, D., *El pastor resucitado al frente de su rebaño en Galilea: (Mt 26,31-32; 28,7; Mc 14,27-28; 16,7; cf. Lc 24,6-7)*, in: CONTRERAS MOLINA, F. (ed.), *La Biblia en España: homenaje a Antonio Rodríguez Carmona*, [Verbo Divino] Estella 2006, 249-269.
- ¹³⁸⁹ NARVAJA, J.L., „*Jesucristo, predestinado Hijo de Dios*”: algunas notas sobre la cristología de los Padres a partir de los comentarios a Romanos 1,4, *Stromata* 62,3-4 (2006), 269-299.
- ¹³⁹⁰ NOVO, A., *El testimonio sobre la resurrección de Cristo en 1 Cor 15*, *Compostellanum* 51 (2006), 7-25.
- ¹³⁹¹ NÚÑEZ REGODÓN, J., *La tradición de Jesús en Pablo*, in: GUIJARRO OPORTO, S. (ed.), *Los comienzos del cristianismo. IV Simposio Internacional del Grupo Europeo de Investigación Interdisciplinar sobre los Orígenes del Cristianismo (G.E.R.I.C.O.)*, [Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca] Salamanca 2006, 131-142.
- ¹³⁹² PAGOLA, J.A., *La alternativa de Jesús*, in: *El grito de los excluidos: seguimiento de Jesús y teología. Homenaje a Julio Lois Fernández*, [Editorial Verbo Divino] Estella 2006, 173-188.
- ¹³⁹³ PASQUALE, G., *La unicidad de la persona de Jesucristo: ensayo de una gramática teológica*, *Verdad y vida* 64,245-246 (2006), 277-300.
- ¹³⁹⁴ PÉREZ GALLEGU, J.J., *Cristo y el sacerdocio en San Juan de Ávila: sistematización de su doctrina en la perspectiva del Magisterio postconciliar*, [EDICEP] Valencia 2006.

- 1395 PÉREZ FERNÁNDEZ, M., *La voz del cielo y el vuelo de la paloma*, in: CONTRERAS MOLINA, F. (ed.), *La Biblia en España: homenaje a Antonio Rodríguez Carmona*, [Verbo Divino] Estella 2006, 271-283.
- 1396 PÉREZ HERRERO, F., *La aparición del Resucitado a la comunidad reunida (Lc 24,36-53)*, in: CONTRERAS MOLINA, F. (ed.), *La Biblia en España: homenaje a Antonio Rodríguez Carmona*, [Verbo Divino] Estella 2006, 285-299.
- 1397 PÉREZ HERRERO, F., *Los discípulos de Emaús y el Resucitado*, *Burgense* 47,1 (2006), 11-34.
- 1398 PÉREZ MAS, J., *Teologías convergentes en el Concilio de Nicea*, in: FERNÁNDEZ SANGRADOR, J.J. (ed.), *De Babilonia a Nicea. Metodología para el estudio de Orígenes del Cristianismo y Patrología*, [Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca] Salamanca 2006, 229-241.
- 1399 PIÑOL, J., *Cristo Rey, fundador por su sacrificio*, *Augustinus* 51 (2006), 79-121.
- 1400 PIZARRO, J.C., *Acceso al santuario celestial por la sangre de Cristo*, *DavarLogos* 5,1 (2006), 43-51.
- 1401 PLENC, D.O., *Homilía a los Hebreos: antecedente de la predicación cristocéntrica*, *DavarLogos* 5,2 (2006), 183-195.
- 1402 PUIG I TÀRRECH, A., *El Evangelio segun Tomás: ¿Otra lectura de Jesús?*, *Didaskalia* 36,2 (2006), 71-105.
- 1403 RAMOS, F.F., *La encarnación actualizada en la eucaristía*, *Studium Legionense* 47 (2006), 43-98.
- 1404 RAUSCH, T.P., *Quién es Jesús? Introducción a la cristología*, [Mensajero] Bilbao 2006.
- 1405 REED, J.L., *El Jesús de Galilea: aportaciones desde la arqueología*, [Sígueme] Salamanca 2006.
- 1406 RIERA I FIGUERAS, F., *Los últimos y los primeros días de Jesús, el Señor. Los misterios de Pasión, Pascua y Navidad en el Evangelio de Lucas: una historia de Dios subsersiva y fascinante*, [Sal Terrae] Santander 2006.
- 1407 ROBERT, M.S., *Los milagros de Jesús*, [Folio] Barcelona 2006.
- 1408 RUIZ GARCÍA, J., *La denominada „Third Quest” o „tercera etapa de investigación” sobre el Jesús histórico: algunas precisiones metodológicas, cautelas críticas, aportaciones y repercusión en la cristología*, [EDICEP] Valencia 2006.
- 1409 SALDANHA, J., *La historia de Jesús en Asia*, *Misiones extranjeras* 214 (2006), 614-619.
- 1410 *** SANCHEZ MONTES, J., *„Yo estoy con vosotros” (Mt 28,20b). „...Estar con...” como fórmula de presencia divina en el Evangelio de Mateo a la luz del Antiguo Testamento*, Roma 2006.

- ¹⁴¹¹ SKALI, F., *Jesús en la tradición sufi*, [Ibersaf] Madrid 2006.
- ¹⁴¹² STEIN, R.H., *Jesús, el Mesías: un estudio de la vida de Cristo*, [CLIE] Terrassa 2006.
- ¹⁴¹³ SUÁREZ, F., *La pasión de Nuestro Señor Jesucristo*, [Rialp] Madrid 2006⁸.
- ¹⁴¹⁴ THEISSEN, G., *La sombra del galileo: un relato desde las investigaciones históricas sobre Jesús de Nazaret*, [Sígueme] Salamanca 2006¹².
- ¹⁴¹⁵ TREVIJANO ETCHEVERRÍA, R., *Cristo pastor, según Orígenes*, in: PENA GONZÁLEZ, M. A. (ed.), *Gozo y esperanza: memorial Prof. Dr. Julio A. Ramos Guerreira*, [Publicaciones Universidad Pontificia] Salamanca 2006, 513-528.
- ¹⁴¹⁶ URÍBARRI BILBAO, G., *El dinamismo encarnatorio según las homilias catequéticas de Teodoro de Mopsuestia*, *Estudios Eclesiásticos* 81 (2006), 37-95.
- ¹⁴¹⁷ VEGA BLANCO, J., *Dios, el hombre y Jesucristo en Cervantes (I)*, *Estudio agustiniano* 41,3 (2006), 475-516.
- ¹⁴¹⁸ VIDAL, C., *Jesús y los manuscritos del Mar Muerto*, [Planeta] Barcelona 2006.
- ¹⁴¹⁹ VIDAL, S., *Jesús el Galileo*, [Sal Terrae] Santander 2006.

2006: angielski – English – inglese

- ¹⁴²⁰ AARDE, A.G. VAN, *Ebionite Tendencies in the Jesus Tradition: The Infancy Gospel of Thomas Interpreted from the Perspective of Ethnic Identity*, *Neotestamentica* 40,2 (2006), 353-382.
- ¹⁴²¹ ACKLIN, T., *The Passion of the Lamb: God's Love Poured out in Jesus*, [Servant Books] Cincinnati 2006.
- ¹⁴²² *** AGBOR, J.O., *The Rejection of Jesus in Nazareth (Luke 4:16-30)*, Roma 2006.
- ¹⁴²³ *** AGWULONU, A.U., *A Sinner's Encounter with Jesus. A Study of Jesus' Relevance in Luke 7:36-50 with a Contextual Application*, Wien 2006.
- ¹⁴²⁴ AITKEN, E.B., *Tradition in the Mouth of the Hero: Jesus as an Interpreter of Scripture*, in: HORSLEY, R.A., DRAPER, J.A., FOLEY, J.M. (ed.), *Performing the Gospel: Orality, Memory And Mark: Essays Dedicated To Werner Kelber*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2006, 97-103.
- ¹⁴²⁵ ALBERTSON, D., *That He Might Fill All Things: Creation and Christology in Two Treatises by Nicholas of Cusa*, *International Journal of Systematic Theology* 8,2 (2006), 184-205.
- ¹⁴²⁶ AMALADASS, A., *Indian Image of Christ*, in: PAINADATH, S., FERNANDO, L. (ed.), *Co-worker for Your Joy. Festschrift in Honour of George Gispert-Sauch S.J.*, [Vidyajyoti College, ISPCK] Delhi 2006, 61-85.
- ¹⁴²⁷ AMALADOSS, M., *The Asian Jesus*, [Orbis Book] Maryknoll 2006.
- ¹⁴²⁸ ANDERSON, C.B., *Jesus and the „Christian worldview”. A Comparative Analysis of Abraham Kuyper and Karl Barth*, *Cultural Encounters. A Journal for the Theology of Culture* 2,2 (2006), 61-80.
- ¹⁴²⁹ ANDERSON, P.N., *The Fourth Gospel and the Quest for Jesus*, [T & T Clark] London, New York 2006.
- ¹⁴³⁰ ASAMOAH- GYADU, J., *Encountering Jesus in African Christianity. A Ghanaian Evangelical/Pentecostal Thought on Faith, Experience, and Hope in Christ*, *Hervormde Theologiese Studies* 62,2 (2006), 363-377.
- ¹⁴³¹ AYRES, L., *„Shine, Jesus, Shine”: On Locating Apollinarianism*, *Studia Patristica* 40 (2006), 143-57.
- ¹⁴³² AZAR, M., *The Scriptural King*, *Saint Vladimir's Theological Quarterly* 50,3 (2006), 255-275.

- ¹⁴³³ BAIRD, M.L., *The „Kenosis” of God: Vattimo and Levinas on Incarnation, „Useless” Suffering, and the Secularization of History*, *Louvain Studies* 31,3-4 (2006), 322-334.
- ¹⁴³⁴ BAKER, J. (ed.), *Who Is this Man? Christ in the Renewal of the Church*, [Continuum] London, New York 2006.
- ¹⁴³⁵ BAKER, M.D., *Proclaiming the Scandal of the Cross: Contemporary Images of the Atonement*, [Baker Academic] Grand Rapids 2006.
- ¹⁴³⁶ BALLOR, J.J., *Christ in Creation: Bonhoeffer’s Orders of Preservation and Natural Theology*, *The Journal of Religion* 86,1 (2006), 1-22.
- ¹⁴³⁷ BARNETT, P.W., *Romans and the Origin of Paul’s Christology*, History in: SON, S.-W. (ed.), *History and Exegesis. New Testament Essays in Honor of Dr. E. Earle Ellis for his 80th Birthday*, [T & T Clark] London 2006, 90-103.
- ¹⁴³⁸ BARR, D.L., *The Lamb Who Looks Like a Dragon? Characterizing Jesus in John’s Apocalypse*, in: BARR, D.L. (ed.), *The Reality of Apocalypse. Rhetoric and Politics in the Book of Revelation*, [Society of Biblical Literature] Atlanta 2006, 205-220.
- ¹⁴³⁹ BATHRELLOS, D., *The Temptations of Jesus Christ According to St. Maximus the Confessor*, *Studia Patristica* 42 (2006), 45-49.
- ¹⁴⁴⁰ BAUCKHAM, R., *Jesus and the Eyewitnesses: the Gospels as Eyewitness Testimony*, [Eerdmans] Cambridge 2006.
- ¹⁴⁴¹ BAUCKHAM, R., *Messianism According to the Gospel of John*, in: LIERMAN, J. (ed.), *Challenging Perspectives on the Gospel of John*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006, 34-68.
- ¹⁴⁴² BAXTER, W.S., *Healing and the „Son of David”: Matthew’s Warrant*, *Novum Testamentum* 48,1 (2006), 36-50.
- ¹⁴⁴³ BEEBE, G.D., *Thinking about Christ with Schleiermacher*, *Conversations in Religion & Theology* 4,1 (2006), 25-35.
- ¹⁴⁴⁴ BEHR, J., *The Mystery of Christ: Life in Death*, [St Vladimirs Seminary Press] Crestwood 2006.
- ¹⁴⁴⁵ BERGJAN, S.-P., *Qualifying Angel in Justin’s Logos Christology*, *Studia Patristica* 40 (2006), 353-357.
- ¹⁴⁴⁶ BIRD, M., *Jesus and the Origins of the Gentile Mission*, [T & T Clark] London, New York 2006.
- ¹⁴⁴⁷ BIRD, M., *Jesus and the Revolutionaries: Did Jesus Call Israel to Repent of Nationalistic Ambitions?*, *Colloquium* 38,2 (2006), 127-139.

- 1448 BIRD, M., *The Criterion of Greek Language and Context: a Response to Stanley E. Porter*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 4,1 (2006), 55-67.
- 1449 BIRD, M., *The Peril of Modernizing Jesus and the Crisis of not Contemporizing the Christ*, *Evangelical Quarterly* 78,4 (2006), 291-312.
- 1450 BIRD, M., *Who Comes from the East and the West? Luke 13.28-29/Matt 8.11-12 and the Historical Jesus*, *New Testament Studies* 52,4 (2006), 441-457.
- 1451 BOERS, H., *Christ in the Letters of Paul: in Place of a Christology*, [de Gruyter] Berlin 2006.
- 1452 BOERS, H., *The Meaning of Christ's Resurrection in Paul*, in: CHARLESWORTH, H.J. (ed.), *Resurrection: The Origin and Future of a Biblical Doctrine*, [Clark] New York, London 2006, 104-137.
- 1453 BOON, J.A., *A mystic in the Age of the Inquisition: Bernardino de Laredo's „Converso" Environment and Christological Spirituality*, *Medieval Encounters* 12,2 (2006), 133-152.
- 1454 BORG, M.J., CROSSAN, J.D., *The Last Week: The Day-by-Day Account of Jesus's Final Week in Jerusalem*, [Harper San Francisco] New York 2006.
- 1455 BORG, M.J., *Uncovering the Life, Teachings and Relevance of a Religious Revolutionary*, [Harper San Francisco] New York 2006.
- 1456 BORGEN, P., *Crucified for His Own Sins - Crucified for Our Sins: Observations on a Pauline Perspective*, in: FOTOPOULOS, J. (ed.), *The New Testament and Early Christian Literature in Greco-Roman Context. Studies in honor of David E. Aune*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2006, 17-35.
- 1457 BOVON, F., *The Last Days of Jesus*, [Westminster John Knox] Louisville 2006.
- 1458 BRICKNER, D., *Christ in the Feast of Tabernacles*, [Moody Publishers] Chicago 2006.
- 1459 BROADHEAD, E.K., *Reconfiguring Jesus: The Son of Man in Markan Perspective*, in: HATINA, T.R. (ed.), *Biblical Interpretation in Early Christian Gospels, I: The Gospel of Mark*, [T & T Clark] London, New York 2006, 18-30.
- 1460 BRONDOS, D., *Paul on the Cross: Reconstructing the Apostle's Story of Redemption*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2006.
- 1461 BUCUR, B.G., „*The Feet that Eve Heard in Paradise and Was Afraid*": *Observations on the Christology of Byzantine Hymns*, *Philosophy and Theology* 18,1 (2006), 3-26.
- 1462 CAHALL, P.J., *Saint Catherine of Siena's Pedagogy of the Cross*, *New Blackfriars* 87,1012 (2006), 578-592.
- 1463 CAMPBELL, S., *The Paschal Mystery in the Liturgy of the Hours*, *Liturgical Ministry* 15,1 (2006), 53-57.

- 1464 CAMPBELL, W.S., „*Why Did You Abandon Me?*”: *Abandonment Christology in Mark’s Gospel*, in: SHEPHERD, T., VAN OYEN, G. (ed.), *The Trial and Death of Jesus: Essays on the Passion Narrative in Mark*, [Peeters] Leuven 2006, 99-117.
- 1465 *** CANTY, A., *The Transfiguration of Christ among the Early Franciscans and Dominicans*, Notre Dame 2006.
- 1466 CATCHPOLE, D.R., *Jesus People: the Historical Jesus and the Beginnings of Community*, [Darton Longman & Todd] London 2006.
- 1467 CHAE, Y.S., *Jesus as the Eschatological Davidic Shepherd: Studies in the Old Testament, Second Temple Judaism, and in the Gospel of Matthew*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006.
- 1468 CHARLESWORTH, J.H., *Conclusion: the Origin and Development of Resurrection Beliefs*, in: CHARLESWORTH, H.J. (ed.), *Resurrection: The Origin and Future of a Biblical Doctrine*, [Clark] New York, London 2006, 218-231.
- 1469 CHARLESWORTH, J.H. (ed.), *Jesus and Archaeology*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2006.
- 1470 CHISHOLM, R.B., *The Christological Fulfillment of Isaiah’s Servant Songs*, *Bibliotheca Sacra* 163 (2006), 387-404.
- 1471 CHO, S., *Jesus as Prophet in the Fourth Gospel*, [Sheffield Phoenix Press] Sheffield 2006.
- 1472 CLARK, R.S., *Iustitia imputata Christi: Alien or Proper to Luther’s Doctrine of Justification?*, *Concordia Theological Quarterly* 70,3-4 (2006), 269-310.
- 1473 CLARKE, C.R., *Christological Construction among African Indigenous Churches in Ghana*, *Missionalia* 34,2-3 (2006), 285-309.
- 1474 COAKLEY, S., *Does Kenosis Rest on a Mistake? Three Kenotic Models in Patristic Exegesis*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 246-264.
- 1475 COCHRAN, E.A., „*At the Same Time Blessed and Lame:*” *Ontology, Christology and Violence in Augustine and John Milbank*, *Journal for Christian Theological Research* 11 (2006), 51-72.
- 1476 COLL, N., „*Within the Constraining Framework of Modern Thought:*” *John Macquarrie’s Post-Enlightenment Christology*, in: MORGAN, R. (ed.), *In Search of Humanity and Deity: A Celebration of John Maquarrie’s Theology*, [SCM Press] London 2006, 217-227.
- 1477 COLLINS, P.M., *Discovering the Presence of Christ in the World: A Response to Wolfgang Klausnitzer (2)*, *Ecclesiology* 2,2 (2006), 173-177.

- ¹⁴⁷⁸ CONIARIS, A.M., *No Matter How Deep the Darkness, He Descends Deeper Still: the Descent of Jesus into Hades*, [Light & Life Publishing] Minneapolis 2006.
- ¹⁴⁷⁹ CONSTAS, N.P., *Eschatology and Christology: Moltmann and the Greek Fathers*, in: VOLF, M., WELKER, M. (ed.), *God's Life in Trinity*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2006, 191-199.
- ¹⁴⁸⁰ CORTEZ, F.H., *From the Holy to the Most Holy Place: the Period of Hebrews 9:6-10 and the Day of Atonement as a Metaphor of Transition*, *Journal of Biblical Literature* 125,3 (2006), 527-547.
- ¹⁴⁸¹ COWAN, C., *The Father and Son in the Fourth Gospel: Johannine Subordination Revisited*, *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 49 (2006), 115-135.
- ¹⁴⁸² COXHEAD, S.R., *Deuteronomy 30:11-14 as a Prophecy of the New Covenant in Christ*, *Westminster Theological Journal* 68,2 (2006), 305-320.
- ¹⁴⁸³ CRAFFERT, P.F., *Multiple Realities and Historiography: Rethinking Historical Jesus Research*, in: BREYTENBACH, C., THOM, J.C., PUNT, J. (ed.), *The New Testament Interpreted: Essays in Honor of Bernard C. Lategan*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2006, 87-118.
- ¹⁴⁸⁴ CRAIG, W.L., *Flint's Radical Molinist Christology Not Radical Enough*, *Faith and Philosophy* 23 (2006), 55-64.
- ¹⁴⁸⁵ CRISP, O.D., *Shedding the Theanthropic Person of Christ*, *Scottish Journal of Theology* 59,3 (2006), 327-350.
- ¹⁴⁸⁶ CUMIN, *Looking for Personal Space in the Theology of John Zizioulas*, *International Journal of Systematic Theology* 8,4 (2006), 356-370.
- ¹⁴⁸⁷ DABRE, T., *Comments on Some Aspects of the Christology of Karl Rahner*, *Ephrem's Theological Journal* 10,2 (2006), 115-125.
- ¹⁴⁸⁸ DALEY, B.E., „*The Human Form Divine*”: *Christ's Risen Body and Ours According to Gregory of Nyssa*, *Studia Patristica* 41 (2006), 301-318.
- ¹⁴⁸⁹ DANNHAUSER, E., AARDE, A.G. VAN, *Jesus - Prophetic Emissary of God*, *Hervormde Theologische Studies* 62,2 (2006), 425-444.
- ¹⁴⁹⁰ DAVIS, S.T., „*Who Can Forgive Sins but God Alone?*”: *Jesus, Forgiveness, and Divinity*, in: HELMER, C. (ed.), *The Multivalence of Biblical Texts and Theological Meanings*, [Society of Biblical Literature] Atlanta 2006, 113-123.
- ¹⁴⁹¹ DAVIS, S.T., EVANS, C.S., *Conclusion: the Promise of Kenosis*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 313-321.

- ¹⁴⁹² DAVIS, S.T., *Is Kenosis Orthodox?*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 112-138.
- ¹⁴⁹³ DE BRUYN, T., *Appeals to Jesus as the One „Who Heals Every Illness and Every Infirmary” (Matt 4:23, 9:35) in Amulets in Late Antiquity*, in: DiTOMMASO, L., TURCESCU, L. (ed.), *The Reception and Interpretation of the Bible in Late Antiquity. Proceedings of the Montréal Colloquium in Honour of Charles Kannengiesser, 11-13 October 2006*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2006, 65-81.
- ¹⁴⁹⁴ DEACY, C., *Reflections on the Uncritical Appropriation of Cinematic Christ-Figures: Holy Other or Wholly Inadequate?*, *Journal of Religion and Popular Culture* 13 (2006), on-line.
- ¹⁴⁹⁵ DEAN, M.M., *A Primer on the Absolute Primacy of Christ: Blessed John Duns Scotus and the Franciscan Thesis*, [Academy of the Immaculate] New Bedford 2006.
- ¹⁴⁹⁶ DEANE, D., *Nietzsche and Theology: Nietzschean Thought in Christological Anthropology*, [Ashgate] Aldershot 2006.
- ¹⁴⁹⁷ DELCOGLIANO, M., *Eusebian Theologies of the Son as the Image of God before 341*, *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 14,4 (2006), 459-484.
- ¹⁴⁹⁸ DENNIS, J., *Jesus’ Death in John’s Gospel: A Survey of Research from Bultmann to the Present with Special Reference to the Johannine Hyper-Texts*, *Currents in Biblical Research* 4,3 (2006), 331-363.
- ¹⁴⁹⁹ DENNIS, J.A., *Jesus’ Death and the Gathering of True Israel. The Johannine Appropriation of Restoration Theology in the Light of John 11.47-52*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006.
- ¹⁵⁰⁰ DERRETT, J.D., *On the First Eucharist*, *Svensk teologisk kvartalskrift* 82,4 (2006), 184-187.
- ¹⁵⁰¹ DESILVA, D.A., *The Invention and Argumentative Function of Priestly Discourse in the Epistle to the Hebrews*, *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 16,2 (2006), 295-323.
- ¹⁵⁰² DESTRO, A., PESCE, M., *Continuity or Discontinuity between Jesus and Groups of His Followers? Practices of Contact with the Supernatural*, in: GUIJARRO OPORTO, S. (ed.), *Los comienzos del cristianismo. IV Simposio Internacional del Grupo Europeo de Investigación Interdisciplinaria sobre los Orígenes del Cristianismo (G.E.R.I.C.O.)*, [Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca] Salamanca 2006, 53-70.
- ¹⁵⁰³ DEYOUNG, K., *Divine Impassibility and the Passion of Christ in the Book of Hebrews*, *Westminster Theological Journal* 68,1 (2006), 41-50.

- ¹⁵⁰⁴ DOBLE, P., *Luke 24,26.44 - Songs of God's Servant: David and His Psalms in Luke-Acts*, *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 28,3 (2006), 267-283.
- ¹⁵⁰⁵ DOBRIN, G., *A Summary of the Main Images of Jesus*, *Perichoresis* 4,1 (2006), 79-94.
- ¹⁵⁰⁶ DOWD, S., STRUTHERS MALBON, E., *The Significance of Jesus' Death in Mark. Narrative Context and Authorial Audience*, *Journal of Biblical Literature* 125,2 (2006), 271-297.
- ¹⁵⁰⁷ DROBNER, H., *Psalms 21 in Augustine's „Sermones ad populum“: Catecheses on „Christus totus“ and Rules of Interpretation*, *Augustinian Studies* 37,2 (2006), 145-169.
- ¹⁵⁰⁸ DUNN, J.L., *Jesus Scholarship and Paradigm Shifts in Christology*, *Colloquium* 38,2 (2006), 140-157.
- ¹⁵⁰⁹ EDWARDS, D., *Resurrection and the Costs of Evolution. A Dialogue with Rahner on Noninterventionist Theology*, *Theological Studies* 67,4 (2006), 816-833.
- ¹⁵¹⁰ EDWARDS, J.R., *The Servant of the Lord and the Gospel of Mark*, in: HATINA, T.R. (ed.), *Biblical Interpretation in Early Christian Gospels, I: The Gospel of Mark*, [T & T Clark] London, New York 2006, 49-63.
- ¹⁵¹¹ EGMOND, R. VAN, *The Messianic „Son of David“ in Matthew*, *Journal of Greco-Roman Christianity and Judaism* 3 (2006), 41-71.
- ¹⁵¹² ELLEDGE, C.D., *Contemporary Studies on Resurrection: an Annotated Bibliography*, in: CHARLESWORTH, H.J. (ed.), *Resurrection: The Origin and Future of a Biblical Doctrine*, [Clark] New York, London 2006, 233-240.
- ¹⁵¹³ ELLENS, J.H., *The Unique Son of Man in John*, *Proceedings Eastern Great Lakes and Midwest Biblical Societies* 26 (2006), 69-78.
- ¹⁵¹⁴ ELOWSKY, J.C., *With a View to the End: Christ in the Ancient Church's Understanding of Scripture*, *Concordia Theological Quarterly* 70,1 (2006), 63-83.
- ¹⁵¹⁵ ENSOR, P., *The Johannine Sayings of Jesus and the Question of Authenticity*, in: LIERMAN, J. (ed.), *Challenging Perspectives on the Gospel of John*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006, 14-33.
- ¹⁵¹⁶ EVANS, C.A., *Assessing Progress in the Third Quest of the Historical Jesus*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 4,1 (2006), 35-54.
- ¹⁵¹⁷ EVANS, C.A., *Fabricating Jesus. How Modern Scholars Distort the Gospels*, [IVP Books] Downers Grove 2006.
- ¹⁵¹⁸ EVANS, C.S., *Introduction: Understanding Jesus the Christ as Human and Divine*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 1-24.

- 1519 EVANS, C.S., *Kenotic Christology and the Nature of God*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 190-217.
- 1520 EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006.
- 1521 FACKRE, G., *Christology in Context*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids, Cambridge 2006.
- 1522 FACKRE, G., *The Christian Story, 4: Christology in Context*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2006.
- 1523 FACKRE, G., *The Triune God and the Passion of Christ*, *Pro Ecclesia* 15,1 (2006), 87-99.
- 1524 FEDRIGOTTI, L., *An Exegetical Study of the Nuptial Symbolism in Matthew 9:15: Jesus of Nazareth, the Bridegroom who Is Present and who Will Depart*, [Mellen] Lewiston 2006.
- 1525 FEE, G., *The New Testament and Kenosis Christology*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 25-44.
- 1526 FEENSTRA, R.J., *A Kenotic Christological Method for Understanding the Divine Attributes*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 139-164.
- 1527 FISK, B.N., *The Odyssey of Christ: a Novel Context for Philippians 2:6-11*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 45-73.
- 1528 FLETCHER-LOUIS, C.H.T., *Jesus as the High Priestly Messiah. Part 1*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 4,2 (2006), 155-175.
- 1529 FLYNN, G., *Incarnation, Ecumenism and Ecclesiology in the Thought of Cardinal Yves Congar and Bishop B.C. Butler*, *Louvain Studies* 31,3-4 (2006), 196-213.
- 1530 FOSTER, C., *The Jesus Inquest*, [Monarch Books] Oxford 2006.
- 1531 FOSTER, P., *Educating Jesus: the Search for a Plausible Context*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 4,1 (2006), 7-33.
- 1532 FREDRICKSON, D.E., *Nature's Lament for Jesus*, *Word and World* 26,1 (2006), 38-46.
- 1533 GARCIA, M.A., *Imputation and the Christology of Union with Christ: Calvin, Osiander, and the Contemporary Quest for a Reformed Model*, *Westminster Theological Journal* 68,2 (2006), 219-251.
- 1534 GATHERCOLE, S.J., *The Preexistent Son: Recovering the Christologies of Matthew, Mark, and Luke*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids, Cambridge 2006.

- 1535 GODZIEBA, A.J., BOEVE, L., SARACINO, M/, *Resurrection - Interruption - Transformation: Incarnation as Hermeneutical Strategy. A Symposium*, Theological Studies 67,4 (2006), 777-815.
- 1536 GOGUEL, M., *Jesus the Nazarene: Myth or History?*, [Prometheus Books] Amherst 2006.
- 1537 GOODER, P., *Only the Third Heaven? 2 Corinthians 12:1-10 and Heavenly Ascent*, [T & T Clark] London 2006.
- 1538 GORBUNOV, A.N., *Christ's Temptations in the Wilderness (Milton and Dostoyevsky)*, Literature and Theology 20,1 (2006), 46-62.
- 1539 *** GORDLEY, M., *A Prose Hymn of Christ: the Language, Form, and Content of Colossians 1:15-20 in its Greco-Roman and Jewish Contexts and in the Context of the Epistle to the Colossians*, Notre Dame 2006.
- 1540 GREEN, C.J., *Trinity and Christology in Bonhoeffer and Barth*, Union Seminary Quartal Review 60,1-2 (2006), 1-22.
- 1541 GREGG, B.H., *The Historical Jesus and the Final Judgment Sayings in Q*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006.
- 1542 GROENHOUT, R.E., *Kenosis and Feminist Theory*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 291-312.
- 1543 GUROIAN, V., *I Confess the Cross Because I Know of the Resurrection*, Saint Vladimir's Theological Quarterly 50,4 (2006), 339-355.
- 1544 HABERMAS, G.R., *Experiences of the Risen Jesus: The Foundational Historical Issue in the Early Proclamation of the Resurrection*, Dialog. A Journal of Theology 45 (2006), 288-297.
- 1545 HÄGERLAND, T., *Jesus and the Rites of Repentance*, New Testament Studies 52,2 (2006), 145-165.
- 1546 HALL, M.E., THOENNES, E., *At Home in Our Bodies: Implications of the Incarnation for Embodiment and Christian Higher Education*, Christian Scholar's Review 35,1 (2006), 29-45.
- 1547 HAM, C.A., *The Coming King and the Rejected Shepherd: Matthew's Reading of Zechariah's Messianic Hope*, [Sheffield Phoenix Press] Sheffield 2006.
- 1548 HAN, S.E., *Journeying Into the Heart of God: Rediscovering Spirit-Christology and Its Soteriological Ramifications in Korean Culture*, Journal of Pentecostal Theology 15,1 (2006), 107-126.
- 1549 HARRISVILLE, R.A., *Before pistis Christu: the Objective Genitive as Good Greek*, Novum Testamentum 48,4 (2006), 353-358.
- 1550 HARRISVILLE, R.A., *Fracture: the Cross as Irreconcilable in the Language and Thought of the Biblical Writers*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2006.

- 1551 HATINA, T.R., *Did Jesus Quote Isaiah 29:13 Against the Pharisees? An Unpopular Appraisal*, *Bulletin for Biblical Research* 16,1 (2006), 79-94.
- 1552 *** HEBDEN, W.S., *Christ Existing as Community and the Crucified People: Human Solidarity and Salvation in the theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Jon Sobrino*, Roma 2006.
- 1553 HECTOR, K.W., *Actualism and Incarnation: the High Christology of Friedrich Schleiermacher*, *International Journal of Systematic Theology* 8,3 (2006), 307-322.
- 1554 HEIL, J.P., *Jesus with the Wild Animals in Mark 1:13*, *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 68,1 (2006), 63-78.
- 1555 HEIM, S.M., *Missing the Cross? Types of the Passion in Early Christian Art*, *Contagion* 12-13 (2006), 183-194.
- 1556 HEIM, S.M., *Saved from Sacrifice: a Theology of the Cross*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids 2006.
- 1557 HELLEMAN, W.E., *Gregory's Sophia: „Christ, the Wisdom of God”*, *Studia Patristica* 41 (2006), 345-350.
- 1558 HENDERSON, S.W., *Christology and Discipleship in the Gospel of Mark*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2006.
- 1559 HENDRICKS, O.M., *The Politics of Jesus: Rediscovering the True Revolutionary Nature of the Teachings of Jesus and How They Have Been Corrupted*, [Doubleday] New York 2006.
- 1560 HILL, P.A., *The Harklean Passion Harmony*, *Parole de l'Orient* 31 (2006), 213-230.
- 1561 HOBSON, T., *Geza Vermes: the Eminent Jewish Historian Talks about the Most Famous Jew of All*, *Theology* 109,848 (2006), 119-122.
- 1562 HOLZAPFEL, R.N., WAYMENT, T.A. (ed.), *The Life and Teachings of Jesus Christ. 2: From Transfiguration through Triumphal Entry*, [Deseret Book] Salt Lake City 2006.
- 1563 HOPKINS, J., *God's Sacrifice of Himself as a Man: Anselm of Canterbury's „Cur deus homo”*, in: FINSTERBUSCH, K., LANGE, A. RÖMHELD, K.F.D., LAZAR, L. (ed.), *Human Sacrifice in Jewish and Christian Tradition*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2006, 237-257.
- 1564 HORN, C.B., *Asceticism and Christological Controversy in Fifth-Century Palestine: The Career of Peter the Iberian*, [Oxford Univ. Press] Oxford 2006.
- 1565 HORSLEY, R., *The Dead Sea Scrolls and the Historical Jesus*, in: CHARLESWORTH, H.J. (ed.), *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls: The Princeton Symposium on the Dead Sea Scrolls: Scrolls and Christian Origins v. 3*, [Baylor University Press] Waco 2006, 37-60.

- 1566 HOSKINS, P.M., *Jesus as the Fulfillment of the Temple in the Gospel of John*, [Paternoster] Milton Keynes 2006.
- 1567 HOWELL, J.R., *The Characterization of Jesus in Codex W*, *Journal of Early Christian Studies* 14,1 (2006), 47-75.
- 1568 HULL, M.F., *The Mystery of the Incarnation and the Mass*, *Homiletic and Pastoral Review* 106,10 (2006), 6-9.
- 1569 HUMPHRIES-BROOKS, S., *Cinematic Savior: Hollywood's Making of the American Christ*, [Praeger] Westport 2006.
- 1570 HUNN, D., *Pistis Christu in Galatians 2:16: Clarification from 3:1-6*, *Tyndale Bulletin* 57,1 (2006), 23-33.
- 1571 HUNT, A., *Back to a Way Forward: Jacques Dupuis' Trinitarian Christology and the Invisible Missions of the Word and Spirit*, *Pacifica* 19,2 (2006), 125-143.
- 1572 IBEKWE, L., *The Universality of Salvation in Jesus Christ in the thought of Karl Rahner: a Chronological and Systematic Investigation*, [Echter] Würzburg 2006.
- 1573 INGOLFSLAND, D., *Jesus Remembered: James Dunn and the Synoptic Problem*, *Trinity Journal* 27,2 (2006), 187-197.
- 1574 IRUDAYA, R., *The Samaritan Mission of Jesus to the Marginalized: A Dalit Reading of John 4:1-42*, *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 70 (2006), 646-665.
- 1575 JENSON, R.W., *Conceptus... de Spiritu Sancto*, *Pro Ecclesia* 15,1 (2006), 100-107.
- 1576 JOH, W.A., *Heart of the Cross: a Postcolonial Christology*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2006.
- 1577 JONES, M.D., *Athanasius' Concept of Eternal Sonship as Revealed in Contra Arianos*, [Edwin Meller] Lewiston, Queenston, Lampeter 2006.
- 1578 *** JONES, M.K., *Toward a Christology of Christ the High Priest*, [Pontificia Univ. Gregoriana] Roma 2006.
- 1579 JONES, P., *Stolen Identity*, [Victor] Colorado Springs 2006.
- 1580 JONGE, M. DE, *Translating (ho) christos in the New Testament*, in: SON, S.-W. (ed.), *History and Exegesis. New Testament Essays in Honor of Dr. E. Earle Ellis for his 80th Birthday*, [T & T Clark] London 2006, 340-354.
- 1581 JOWERS, D.W., *The Meaning of morphe in Philippians 2:6-7*, *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 49 (2006), 739-766.
- 1582 JUEL, D., *The Future of a Religious Past: Qumran and the Palestinian Jesus Movement*, in: CHARLESWORTH, H.J. (ed.), *The Bible and the Dead Sea*

- Scrolls: The Princeton Symposium on the Dead Sea Scrolls: Scrolls and Christian Origins* v. 3, [Baylor University Press] Waco 2006, 61-73.
- 1583 JUST, A.A., *The Faith of Christ: a Lutheran Appropriation of Richard Hays's Proposal*, *Concordia Theological Quarterly* 70,1 (2006), 3-15.
- 1584 *** KALLOOR, S., *Understanding of Christ in the „Process Theology” of John B. Cobb Jr.*, Roma 2006.
- 1585 KANG, P.C.H., *Justification: the Imputation of Christ's Righteousness from Reformation Theology to the American Great Awakening and the Korean Revivals*, [Lang] New York 2006.
- 1586 KATTAN, A.D.E., *The Christological Dimension of Maximus Confessor's Biblical Hermeneutics*, *Studia Patristica* 42 (2006), 169-174.
- 1587 KAUFMAN, G.D., *Jesus and Creativity*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2006.
- 1588 KECK, L.E., *The Task of New Testament Christology*, *Theology Digest* 53 (2006), 31-36.
- 1589 KEERANKERI, G., *The Passion and Death of Jesus and the Problem of Human Suffering*, *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 70 (2006), 726-745.
- 1590 KELLY, P.H., *Athanasius' Christology in Theory and Practice: A Comparison of the „Vita Antonii” and the „De incarnatione”*, *Downside Review* 124,436 (2006), 157-168.
- 1591 KENNEDY, J., *The Everything Jesus Book*, [Adams Media] Avon 2006.
- 1592 KLAUSNITZER, W., *Discovering the Presence of Christ in the World: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Contribution to the Discussion on the Authority of the Bible in the Church*, *Ecclesiology* 2,2 (2006), 155-166.
- 1593 KLOPPENBORG, J.S., *Holtzmann's Life of Jesus According to the „A” Source. Part 1*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 4,1 (2006), 75-108.
- 1594 KLOPPENBORG, J.S., *Holtzmann's Life of Jesus According to the 'A' Source. Part 2*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 4,2 (2006), 203-223.
- 1595 KUBICKI, J., *The Presence of Christ in the Gathered Assembly*, [Continuum] New York, London 2006.
- 1596 KULANDAISAMY, D.S., *The First „Sign” of Jesus at the Wedding at Cana: an Exegetical Study on the Function and Meaning of John 2.1-12*, *Marianum* 68,169-170 (2006), 17-116.
- 1597 LAMONT, J., *The Nature of the Hypostatic Union*, *The Heythrop Journal* 47,1 (2006), 16-25.
- 1598 LAMPE, P., *Human Sacrifice and Pauline Christology*, in: FINSTERBUSCH, K., LANGE, A. RÖMHELD, K.F.D., LAZAR, L. (ed.), *Human Sacrifice in Jewish and Christian Tradition*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2006, 191-209.

- 1599 LEFLER, N., *Cruciform Beauty: Revising the Form in Balthasar's Christological Aesthetic*, *Logos. A Journal of Catholic Thought and Culture* 9,4 (2006), 33-55.
- 1600 LEVIN, Y., *Jesus, „Son of God” and „Son of David”: the „Adoption” of Jesus into the Davidic Line*, *Journal for the Study of the New Testament* 28,4 (2006), 415-442.
- 1601 LEVINE, A.J., *The Misunderstood Jew: the Church and the Scandal of the Jewish Jesus*, [Harper San Francisco] San Francisco 2006.
- 1602 LEVINE, A.J. (ed.), *The Historical Jesus in Context*, [Princeton University Press] Princeton 2006.
- 1603 LEWIS, D., *The Real Jesus?*, [Athena] London 2006.
- 1604 LEWIS, G.R., *Jesus's Uses of Language and Their Contemporary Significance*, *Philosophia Christi* 8,2 (2006), 401-419.
- 1605 LICONA, M., *Paul Meets Muhammad: a Christian-Muslim Debate on the Resurrection*, [Baker Books] Grand Rapids 2006.
- 1606 LIERMAN, J., *The Mosaic Pattern of John's Christology*, in: LIERMAN, J. (ed.), *Challenging Perspectives on the Gospel of John*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006, 210-234.
- 1607 *** LOBO, A., *The Title „Son of God” in Mark 1,1-15: A Study of its Origin and Meaning in the Light of Modern Scholarly Discussion*, Leuven 2006.
- 1608 LÜLING, G., *The Last Passover of Jesus and Its Interpretation*, *Journal of Higher Criticism* 12,1 (2006), 91-110.
- 1609 LUTTIKHUIZEN, G.P., *Gnostic Revisions of Genesis Stories and Early Jesus Traditions*, [Brill] Leiden 2006.
- 1610 MACGREGOR, K.R., *1 Corinthians 15:3B-6A,7 and the Bodily Resurrection of Jesus*, *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 49,2 (2006), 225-234.
- 1611 MACROY, A., *The Christ of Shia Islam*, *Evangelical Review of Theology* 30,4 (2006), 339-351.
- 1612 MACWHIRTER, J., *The Bridegroom Messiah and the People of God: Marriage in the Fourth Gospel*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2006.
- 1613 MALONE, A.S., *Is the Messiah announced in Malachi 3:1?*, *Tyndale Bulletin* 57,2 (2006), 215-228.
- 1614 MANZI, F., *An Overview of Paul's Christology*, *Theology Digest* 53 (2006), 243-250.
- 1615 MARCUS, J., *Crucifixion as Parodic Exaltation*, *Journal of Biblical Literature* 125,1 (2006), 73-87.

- ¹⁶¹⁶ MARKS, D.C., *Foundation for a Christomorphic Metanoia in James H. Cone and Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, Union Seminary Quartal Review 60,1-2 (2006), 37-55.
- ¹⁶¹⁷ MARKS, F.W., *Isaiah the Prophet*, Homiletic and Pastoral Review 106,10 (2006), 18-23.
- ¹⁶¹⁸ MARSH, C., *Jesus and the Gospels*, [T & T Clark] London, New York 2006².
- ¹⁶¹⁹ MARTIN, T.W., *What Makes Glory Glorious? Reading Luke's Account of the Transfiguration over Against Triumphalism*, Journal for the Study of the New Testament 29 (2006), 3-26.
- ¹⁶²⁰ MATERA, F.J., *Christ in the Theologies of Paul and John: A Study in the Diverse Unity of New Testament Theology*, Theological Studies 67,2 (2006), 237-256.
- ¹⁶²¹ MATHEWS, E.G., *The Holy Mar Ephrem on the Cross of Christ*, Saint Nersess Theological Review 11 (2006), 45-61.
- ¹⁶²² MAXWELL, D., *The Christological Coherence of Cassian's On the Incarnation of the Lord*, Studia Patristica 43 (2006), 429-433.
- ¹⁶²³ MBOGU, N.I., *Christology and Religious Pluralism: a Review of John Hick's Theocentric Model of Christology and the Emergence of African Inculturation Christologies*, [LIT] Münster 2006.
- ¹⁶²⁴ MCCORD ADAMS, M., *Christ and Horrors: the Coherence of Christology*, [Cambridge Univ. Press] Cambridge 2006.
- ¹⁶²⁵ MCCORMACK, B.L., *Karl Barth's Christology as a Resource for a Reformed Version of Kenoticism*, International Journal of Systematic Theology 8,3 (2006), 243-251.
- ¹⁶²⁶ MCCOSKER, P., *The Christology of Pierre de Bérulle*, Downside Review 124 (2006), 111-134.
- ¹⁶²⁷ MCFARLANE, G., *Living on the Edge - Moving towards the Centre. The Place of Jesus Christ in Our Quest for Personhood*, Evangelical Quarterly 78,1 (2006), 37-50.
- ¹⁶²⁸ MCGRATH, A., *Incarnation*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2006.
- ¹⁶²⁹ MCILWAIN, N., *The Biblical Revelation of the Cross*, [Oak Wood Pub. House] Port Talbot 2006.
- ¹⁶³⁰ MCWHIRTER, J., *Messianic Exegesis in Mark's Passion Narrative*, in: SHEPHERD, T., VAN OYEN, G. (ed.), *The Trial and Death of Jesus: Essays on the Passion Narrative in Mark*, [Peeters] Leuven 2006, 69-97.
- ¹⁶³¹ MEEKS, W.A., *Christ Is the Question*, [Westminster John Knox] Louisville 2006.
- ¹⁶³² *** MENACHERY, T., *Pneumatological Christology in the Writings of Yves M.J. Congar*, Roma 2006.

- ¹⁶³³ MENKEN, M.J., *Messianic Interpretation of Greek Old Testament Passages in Matthew's Fulfilment Quotations*, in: KNIBB, M.A. (ed.), *The Septuagint and Messianism*, [Leuven University Press, Peeters] Leuven, Paris 2006, 457-486.
- ¹⁶³⁴ MESSI METOGO, É., *Forgetting the Humanity of Jesus*, *Concilium* 1 (2006), 17-22.
- ¹⁶³⁵ MEYER, J.R., *What Is New About Jesus' Love Commandment*, *Annales Theologici* 20 (2006), 87-107.
- ¹⁶³⁶ MILLER, S., *The Woman who Anoints Jesus (Mk 14.3-9): A Prophetic Sign of the New Creation*, *Feminist Theology* 14,2 (2006), 221-236.
- ¹⁶³⁷ MINER, R.C., *Recent Work on St Thomas in North America: Language, Anthropology, Christology*, in: KERR, F. (ed.), *Contemplating Aquinas: On the Varieties of Interpretation*, [University of Notre Dame Press] Notre Dame 2006, 137-162.
- ¹⁶³⁸ MLAKUZHYYL, G., *Listen to the Spirit - The Gospel of John: Jesus, the Co-worker/Son of God (Jn 5-10)*, *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 70 (2006), 212-229.
- ¹⁶³⁹ MLAKUZHYYL, G., *Listen to the Spirit - The Gospel of John: Jesus, the Departing „Lover” (Jn 13-17)*, *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 70 (2006), 379-390.
- ¹⁶⁴⁰ MLAKUZHYYL, G., *Listen to the Spirit - The Gospel of John: Jesus, the Loving Life-Giver (Jn 11-12)*, *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 70 (2006), 288-303.
- ¹⁶⁴¹ MLAKUZHYYL, G., *Listen to the Spirit - The Gospel of John: Jesus, the Universal Messiah (Jn 2-4)*, *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 70 (2006), 130-144.
- ¹⁶⁴² MLAKUZHYYL, G., *Listen to the Spirit - The Gospel of John: Revelation of Jesus in the Paschal Mystery (Jn 18-20)*, *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 70 (2006), 448-460.
- ¹⁶⁴³ MLAKUZHYYL, G., *Listen to the Spirit - The Gospel of John: The Caring Risen Lord and the Disciples (Jn 21)*, *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 70 (2006), 528-537.
- ¹⁶⁴⁴ MOON, B.-H., *Christ the Mediator of the Law: Calvin's Christological Understanding of the Law as the Rule of Living and Life-Giving*, [Paternoster Press] Milton Keynes 2006.
- ¹⁶⁴⁵ MOORE, A., *Not Explanation but Salvation: Scientific Theology, Christology, and Suffering*, *Modern Theology* 22,1 (2006), 65-83.

- ¹⁶⁴⁶ MORGAN, R., *Jesus in History and Faith: a Schleiermacherian Christology*, in: MORGAN, R. (ed.), *In Search of Humanity and Deity: A Celebration of John Maquarrie's Theology*, [SCM Press] London 2006, 228-253.
- ¹⁶⁴⁷ MORRILL, B.T., *Christ the Healer. An Investigation of Contemporary Liturgical, Pastoral, and Biblical Approaches*, in: MORRILL, B.T., ZIEGLER, J.E., RODGERS, S. (ed.), *Practicing Catholic. Ritual, Body, and Contestation in Catholic Faith*, [Palgrave Macmillan] New York, Houndmills, Basingstoke 2006, 115-129.
- ¹⁶⁴⁸ MORSE, C., *The Resurrection as Myth and as Fable: the Difference After Thirty Years*, in: MORGAN, R. (ed.), *In Search of Humanity and Deity: A Celebration of John Maquarrie's Theology*, [SCM Press] London 2006, 254-263.
- ¹⁶⁴⁹ MULLER, R.A., *A Note on „Christocentrism” and the Imprudent Use of such Terminology*, Westminster Theological Journal 68,2 (2006), 253-260.
- ¹⁶⁵⁰ NAVONE, J., *Sharing the Vision, Hope and Love of Jesus*, Homiletic and Pastoral Review 106,10 (2006), 56-61.
- ¹⁶⁵¹ NEELANDS, W.D., *Crime, Guilt, and the Punishment of Christ. Traveling another Way with Anselm of Canterbury and Richard Hooker*, Anglican Theological Review 88,2 (2006), 197-213.
- ¹⁶⁵² NEWTON, K., *All for Jesus*, in: BAKER, J. (ed.), *Who is this man? Christ in the renewal of the Church*, [Continuum] London, New York 2006, 23-28.
- ¹⁶⁵³ NGIEN, D., *Reaping the Right Fruits: Luther's Meditation on the „Earnest Mirror, Christ”*, International Journal of Systematic Theology 8,4 (2006), 382-410.
- ¹⁶⁵⁴ NISSEN, U.B., *The Christological Ontology of Reason*, Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie 48,4 (2006), 460 - 478.
- ¹⁶⁵⁵ NOLAN, S., *„Buddy Christ” and „Jesus Action Figure”: Contemporary (ab)Use of the Christ Image(?)*. *Thoughts on the Political Meanings of Two Postmodern anti-Christis*, Culture and Religion 7,3 (2006), 311-327.
- ¹⁶⁵⁶ NOTLEY, R.S., TURNAGE, M. (ed.), *Jesus' Last Week*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2006.
- ¹⁶⁵⁷ NYAMITI, C., *Studies in African Christian Theology. 2: Jesus Christ, the Ancestor of Humankind: An Essay on African Christology*, [Catholic University of Eastern Africa] Nairobi 2006.
- ¹⁶⁵⁸ OAKES, E.T., *„He Descended Into Hell”: the Depths of God's Self-Emptying Love on Holy Saturday in the Thought of Hans Urs von Balthasar*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 218-245.

- 1659 OAKMAN, D.E., *The Radical Jesus: You Cannot Serve God and Mammon*, in: *From Biblical Interpretation to Human Transformation: Reopening the Past to Actualize New Possibilities for the Future. Essays Honoring Herman C. Waetjen*, [Chora-Strangers] Salem 2006, 218-230.
- 1660 O'DONOVAN, *The Poverty of Christ and Non-Proprietary Community*, in: TORRANCE, A.J., BANNER, M. (ed.), *The Doctrine of God and Theological Ethics*, [Clark] London, New York 2006, 191-200.
- 1661 OEGEMA, G.S., 'The Coming of the Righteous One' in 1 Enoch, Qumran, and the New Testament, in: CHARLESWORTH, H.J. (ed.), *The Bible and the Dead Sea Scrolls: The Princeton Symposium on the Dead Sea Scrolls: Scrolls and Christian Origins v. 3*, [Baylor University Press] Waco 2006, 381-395.
- 1662 *** O'REILLY, K.J., *Christ - The Last Adam: Towards an Adamic Christology*, Roma 2006.
- 1663 PACIOREK, P., *Christ and Melchizedek both Fatherless and Motherless in the Christology of Augustine of Hippo*, *Studia Patristica* 43 (2006), 213-219.
- 1664 PADGETT, A.G., „I Am the Truth”: an Understanding of Truth from Christology for Scripture, in: PADGETT, A.G., KEIFERT, P.R. (ed.), *But Is It all True? The Bible and the Question of Truth*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids, Cambridge 2006, 104-114.
- 1665 PAROSCHI, W., *Incarnation and Covenant in the Prologue to the Fourth Gospel (John 1:1-18)*, [Lang] Frankfurt am Main 2006.
- 1666 PARVIS, S., *Marcellus of Ancyra and the Lost Years of the Arian Controversy 325-345*, [Oxford Univ. Press] Oxford 2006.
- 1667 PATHRAPANKAL, J.M., *The „Nazareth Manifesto” in the Evangelizing Mission of Jesus*, *Indian Theological Studies* 43,3-4 (2006), 291-308.
- 1668 PENNA, R., *Foundations of New Testament Christology: Some Aspects of the Question*, *Lateranum* 72 (2006), 49-63.
- 1669 PENTIUC, E.J., *Jesus the Messiah in the Hebrew Bible*, [Paulist Press] New York 2006.
- 1670 PETERS, T., *Six Ways of Salvation: How Does Jesus Save?*, *Dialog. A Journal of Theology* 45 (2006), 223-235.
- 1671 PIPER, J., *The Suffering of Christ and the Sovereignty of God*, in: PIPER, J., TAYLOR, J. (ed.), *Suffering and the Sovereignty of God*, [Crossway Books] Wheaton 2006, 81-89.
- 1672 PIZZUTO, V.A., *A Cosmic Leap of Faith: An Authorial, Structural, and Theological Investigation of the Cosmic Christology in Col. 1:15-20*, [Peeters] Leuven 2006.

- 1673 POIRIER, J.C., *Seeing What is There in Spite of Ourselves: George Tyrrell, John Dominic Crossan, and Robert Frost on Faces in Deep Wells*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 4,2 (2006), 127-138.
- 1674 PORTER, S.E., *The Criterion of Greek Language and Its Context: a Further Response*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 4,1 (2006), 69-74.
- 1675 PRAMUK, C., *Hagia Sophia: The Unknown and Unseen Christ of Thomas Merton*, *Cistercian Studies Quarterly* 41,2 (2006), 167-192.
- 1676 *** PUDOTA RAYAPPA, J., *Who Is Jesus Christ? Indian Approaches. A Christological Study in the Context of Religions and Justice*, Innsbruck 2006.
- 1677 PURNELL, P., *Through Mark's Eyes: a Portrait of Jesus Based on the Gospel of Mark*, [Abingdon Press] Nashville 2006.
- 1678 *** PUTHUVA, P., *The Relationship between Christology and Pneumatology or Salvation and Sanctification in the Writings of Edward Schillebeeckx*, Roma 2006.
- 1679 RASKIN, J., *The Evolution of Christs and Christianities*, [Xlibris] Philadelphia 2006.
- 1680 REIMER, A.J., *Jesus Christ, the Man for Others: the Suffering God in the Thought of Paul Tillich and Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, *Laval théologique et philosophique* 62,3 (2006), 499-509.
- 1681 REINHARTZ, A., *History and Pseudo-History in the Jesus Film Genre*, *Biblical Interpretation* 14,1-4 (2006), 1-17.
- 1682 REINSTORF, D., *The Challenge of Jesus' Parables: a Scholarly Handbook for Ministers and Preachers*, *Hervormde Theologiese Studies* 62,1 (2006), 139-154.
- 1683 REPSCHINSKI, B., „*For He Will Save His People from Their Sins*” (Matthew 1:21): *A Christology for Christian Jews*, *Catholic Biblical Quarterly* 68 (2006), 248-267.
- 1684 REPSCHINSKI, B., *Re-imagining the Presence of God: the Temple and the Messiah in the Gospel of Matthew*, *Australian Biblical Review* 54 (2006), 37-39.
- 1685 REYNOLDS, P.L., *Philosophy as the Handmaid of Theology: Aquinas on Christ's Causality*, in: KERR, F. (ed.), *Contemplating Aquinas: On the Varieties of Interpretation*, [University of Notre Dame Press] Notre Dame 2006, 217-245.
- 1686 ROBINSON, G., „*Mission in Christ's Way*”: *the Way of which Christ?*, *Exchange* 35,3 (2006), 270-277.
- 1687 ROBINSON, G., *Dialogue with People of other Faiths and the Question of the Uniqueness of Jesus Christ*, *Studies in Interreligious Dialogue* 16,1 (2006), 89-99.

- 1688 ROSATO, P.J., *Spirit-Christology as Access to Trinitarian Theology*, in: VOLF, M., WELKER, M. (ed.), *God's Life in Trinity*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2006, 166-176.
- 1689 ROSSUM, J. VON, *Dionysius the Areopagite and Gregory Palamas: A „Christological Corrective”?*, *Studia Patristica* 42 (2006), 147-161.
- 1690 ROTH, A.G., *Jesus the Pray-er*, *Currents in Theology and Mission* 2006/488-500.
- 1691 ROUKEMA, R., *Jesus and the Divine Name in the Gospel of John*, in: KOOTEN, G.H. VAN (ed.), *The Revelation of the Name YHWH to Moses. Perspectives from Judaism, the Pagan Graeco-Roman World, and Early Christianity*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2006, 207-223.
- 1692 ROWE, C.K., *Early Narrative Christology: The Lord in the Gospel of Luke*, [de Gruyter] Berlin 2006.
- 1693 SALAS, V., *Thomas Aquinas on Christ's Esse: a Metaphysics of the Incarnation*, *The Thomist* 70,4 (2006), 577-604.
- 1694 SALDANHA, J., *The Story of Jesus in Asia*, *Vidyajyoti Journal of Theological Reflection* 70 (2006), 373-378.
- 1695 SALDANHA, J., *The Story of Jesus in Asia*, *Mission Today* 8 (2006), 259-264.
- 1696 SAVARIMUTHU, S., *The „Slaughtered and Standing” Lamb in the Book of Revelation*, *Indian Theological Studies* 43,3-4 (2006), 471-494.
- 1697 SCAER, P.J., *Resurrection as Justification in the Book of Acts*, *Concordia Theological Quarterly* 70,3-4 (2006), 219-231.
- 1698 SCHAAB, G.L., *Christic Servanthood: A Transformative Model of Eucharistic Spirituality and Devotion*, *Theoforum* 37 (2006), 65-84.
- 1699 SCHABERG, J., *The Illegitimacy of Jesus: a Feminist Theological Interpretation of the Infancy Narratives*, [Sheffield Phoenix Press] Sheffield 2006.
- 1700 SCHAEFER, M.M., *„In persona Christi”: Cult of the Priest's Person or Active Presence of Christ?*, in: SKIRA J.Z., ATTRIDGE M.S. (ed.), *In God's Hands. Essays on the Church and Ecumenism in Honour of Michael A Fahey, S.J.*, [Leuven Univ. Press, Peeters] Leuven, Paris, Dudley 2006, 177-201.
- 1701 SCHEFFLER, E., *The Politics of (the Deuteronomistic) David and Jesus*, *Old Testament Essays* 19,3 (2006), 950-967.
- 1702 SCHMIDT-LEUKEL, P., *Chalcedon Defended: A Pluralistic Re-Reading of the Two-Natures Doctrine*, *Expository Times* 118,3 (2006), 113-119.
- 1703 SCHNEIDER, C., *The Intimate Connection Between Christ and Christians in Athanasius*, *Scottish Journal of Theology* 59,1 (2006), 1-12.
- 1704 SCHOTTROFF, L., *Poetics of Trust in God: a Feminist Perspective on the Eschatology of Jesus*, in: *From Biblical Interpretation to Human Trans-*

- formation: Reopening the Past to Actualize New Possibilities for the Future. Essays Honoring Herman C. Waetjen*, [Chora-Strangers] Salem 2006, 127-143.
- ¹⁷⁰⁵ SCHOTTROFF, L., *The Parables of Jesus*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2006.
- ¹⁷⁰⁶ SCHRÖTER, J., *Jesus and the Canon: the Early Jesus Traditions in the Context of the Origins of the New Testament Canon*, in: HORSLEY, R.A., DRAPER, J.A., FOLEY, J.M. (ed.), *Performing the Gospel: Orality, Memory And Mark: Essays Dedicated To Werner Kelber*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2006, 104-122.
- ¹⁷⁰⁷ SCHRÖTER, J., *New Horizons in Historical Jesus Research? Hermeneutical Considerations Concerning the So-Called „Third Quest” of the Historical Jesus*, in: BREYTENBACH, C., THOM, J.C., PUNT, J. (ed.), *The New Testament Interpreted: Essays in Honor of Bernard C. Lategan*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2006, 71-86.
- ¹⁷⁰⁸ SCHUTTE, P.J., *The Resurrection of Jesus: What’s Left to Say?*, *Hervormde Theologische Studies* 62,4 (2006), 1513-1526.
- ¹⁷⁰⁹ SEWELL, M., *Will the Real Jesus Please Stand Up?*, *Cultural Encounters. A Journal for the Theology of Culture* 3,1 (2006), 35-40.
- ¹⁷¹⁰ SHEPHERD, T., *The Narrative Role of John and Jesus in Mark 1.1-15*, in: HATINA, T.R. (ed.), *Biblical Interpretation in Early Christian Gospels, I: The Gospel of Mark*, [T & T Clark] London, New York 2006, 151-168.
- ¹⁷¹¹ SHEPPARD, B.M., *Another Look: Johannine „Subordinationist Christology” and the Roman Family*, in: LOZADA, F., THATCHER, T. (ed.), *New Currents through John: A Global Perspective*, [Society of Biblical Literature] Atlanta 2006, 101-119.
- ¹⁷¹² SHETH, N., *Hindu Avatara and Christian Incarnation. A Comparison*, *Transversalités* 97 (2006), 3-32.
- ¹⁷¹³ SIM, D.C., *The Appearances of the Risen Christ to Paul: Identifying Their Implications and Complications*, *Australian Biblical Review* 54 (2006), 1-12.
- ¹⁷¹⁴ SINGER, R.D., *The Cross Examination of Jesus Christ*, [Waterbrook Press] Colorado Springs 2006.
- ¹⁷¹⁵ SINGH, D.E., *Rethinking Jesus and the Cross in Islam*, *Mission Studies* 23,2 (2006), 239-260.
- ¹⁷¹⁶ SLOYAN, G.S., *Jesus on Trial: a Study of the Gospels*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2006².
- ¹⁷¹⁷ SMITH, D.A., *The Post-Mortem Vindication of Jesus in the Sayings Gospel Q*, [T & T Clark] London 2006.
- ¹⁷¹⁸ SMITH, J.J., *Resurrection Faith Today*, *Landas* 20 (2006), 135-172.

- 1719 SMITH, J.J., *The Resurrection and the Empty Tomb*, Landas 20 (2006), 173-199.
- 1720 SMITH, J.J., *The Resurrection Appearances and the Origin of the Easter Faith*, Landas 20 (2006), 200-242.
- 1721 SMITH, K., SONG, A., *Some Christological Implications in Titus 2:13*, *Neotestamentica* 40,2 (2006), 384-394.
- 1722 SPARN, W., *Discovering the Presence of Christ in the World: A Response to Wolfgang Klausnitzer (I)*, *Ecclesiology* 2,2 (2006), 167-172.
- 1723 STANISLAS, S., *The „Slaughtered and Standing” Lamb in the Book of Revelation*, *Indian Theological Studies* 43 (2006), 471-494.
- 1724 STEENBERG, M.C., *Gnomic Will and a Challenge to thee True Humanity in Maximus Confessor*, *Studia Patristica* 42 (2006), 237-242.
- 1725 STETTLER, C., *The ‘Command of the Lord’ in 1 Cor 14,37 - a Saying of Jesus?*, *Biblica* 87,1 (2006), 42-51.
- 1726 STEWART, R.B. (ed.), CROSSAN, J.D., WRIGHT, N.T., *The Resurrection of Jesus: John Dominic Crossan and N.T. Wright in dialogue*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2006.
- 1727 STOTT, J.R.W., *The Cross of Christ*, 20th Anniversary Edition, [InterVarsity] Nottingham 2006.
- 1728 STRAMARA, D.F., *The Sinlessness and Moral Integrity of Jesus according to Gregory of Nyssa*, *Patristic and Byzantine Review* 24 (2006), 67-83.
- 1729 STRAUSS, S.A., *The Uniqueness of Jesus Christ and Pluralism from the Perspective of the Reformed Confession*, *Acta Theologica* 26,2 (2006), 227-241.
- 1730 STREUFERT, M.J., *Reclaiming Schleiermacher for Twenty-First Century Atonement theory: the Human and the Divine in Feminist Christology*, *Feminist Theology* 15,1 (2006), 98-120.
- 1731 STRZELCZYK, G. (ed.), *Jesus Christ - person and offices - bibliography 2001-2002. Jezus Chrystus - osoba i dzieło - bibliografia 2001-2002. Gesù Cristo - persona e opera - bibliografia 2001-2002*, [Księgarnia św. Jacka] Katowice 2006.
- 1732 STUCKY, M.D., *Middle Earth’s Messianic Mythology Remixed: Gandalf’s Death and Resurrection in Novel and Film*, *Journal of Religion and Popular Culture* 13 (2006), on-line.
- 1733 STUMME, W.C. (ed.), *The Gospel of Justification in Christ. Where Does the Church Stand Today?*, [Eerdmans] Grand Rapids, Cambridge 2006.
- 1734 SUSAIMANICKAM, J., *By the Name of Jesus Christ: Reflections on Acts 4:8-12*, *Indian Theological Studies* 43,3-4 (2006), 309-324.
- 1735 TANG NIELSEN, J., *The Lamb of God: the Cognitive Structure of a Johannine Metaphor*, in: FREY, J., WATT, J. VAN DER, ZIMMERMANN, R. (ed.), *Imagery*

- in the Gospel of John. Terms, Forms, Themes and Theology of Johannine Figurative Language*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006, 217-256.
- 1736 TAYLOR, J.V., *The Incarnate God*, [Continuum] London 2006.
- 1737 TAYLOR, S.J., *Save Us from Being Saved: Girard's Critical Soteriology*, *Contagion* 12-13 (2006), 21-30.
- 1738 THATCHER, T., *Why John Wrote a Gospel: Jesus, Memory, History*, [Westminster John Knox Press] Louisville 2006.
- 1739 THOMAS, A., THOMAS, S., *Motivational Aspects in the Ministry of Jesus Christ*, *Indian Journal of Spirituality* 19 (2006), 410-419.
- 1740 THOMPSON, T.R., *Nineteenth-Century Kenotic Christology: the Waxing, Waning, and Weighing of a Quest for a Coherent Orthodoxy*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 74-111.
- 1741 THOMPSON, T.R., PLANTINGA, C., *Trinity and Kenosis*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 165-189.
- 1742 THOMPSON-UBERUAGA, W., *Jesus and the Gospel Movement: not Afraid to Be Partners*, [Univ. of Missouri Press] Columbia 2006.
- 1743 TIDBALL, D., *Completing the Circle: the Resurrection According to John*, *Evangelical Review of Theology* 30,2 (2006), 169-183.
- 1744 TIESSEN, D.A., *Textuality, Undecidability, and the Story of Jesus: A Reading of John Caputo's Deconstructive Hermeneutics via Hans Frei's Theological Hermeneutic*, *Journal of Philosophy & Scripture* 3,2 (2006), 14-24.
- 1745 TKACZ, C.B., „Here Am I, Lord”: *Preaching Jephthah's Daughter as a Type of Christ*, *Downside Review* 124,434 (2006), 21-32.
- 1746 TKACZ, C.B., *The Doctrinal Context for Interpreting Women as Types of Christ*, *Studia Patristica* 40 (2006), 253-257.
- 1747 TOLLEFSEN, T.T., *The Mystery of Christ as Key to the Cosmology of St. Maximus the Confessor*, *Studia Patristica* 42 (2006), 255-258.
- 1748 TONSTAD, S.K., *Saving God's Reputation: the Theological Function of Pistis Iesou in the Cosmic Narratives of Revelation*, [T & T Clark] London 2006.
- 1749 TORRANCE, A., *On Deriving „Ought” from „Is”:* *Christology, Covenant and Koinonia*, in: TORRANCE, A.J., BANNER, M. (ed.), *The Doctrine of God and Theological Ethics*, [Clark] London, New York 2006, 167-190.
- 1750 TROUGHTON, G.M., *Jesus and the Ideal of the Manly Man in New Zealand after World War One*, *Journal of Religious History* 30,1 (2006), 45-60.

- 1751 TSUI, T.K., „Kenosis” in the Letter of Paul to the Philippians: the Way of the Suffering Philippian Community to Salvation, *Louvain Studies* 31,3-4 (2006), 306-321.
- 1752 TUCKETT, C.M., Does the „Historical Jesus” Belong within a „New Testament Theology”?, in: ROWLAND, C., TUCKETT, C. (ed.), *The Nature of New Testament Theology. Essays in Honour of Robert Morgan*, [Blackwell Publishers] Malden, Oxford 2006, 231-247.
- 1753 UM, S.T., *The Theme of Temple Christology in John’s Gospel*, [T & T Clark] London 2006.
- 1754 *** VAIPIL, J., *The Lamb and the 144,000 in Rev 14,1-5*, Roma 2006.
- 1755 VAN DRIEL, E.C., *The Logic of Assumption*, in: EVANS, C.S. (ed.), *Exploring Kenotic Christology: the Self-Emptying of God*, [Oxford University Press] Oxford 2006, 265-290.
- 1756 VAN OYEN, G., *The Meaning of the Death of Jesus in the Gospel of Mark: A Real Reader Perspective*, in: SHEPHERD, T., VAN OYEN, G. (ed.), *The Trial and Death of Jesus: Essays on the Passion Narrative in Mark*, [Peeters] Leuven 2006, 49-68.
- 1757 VAN OYEN, G., SHEPHERD, T. (ed.), *The Trial and Death of Jesus: Essays on the Passion Narrative in Mark*, [Peeters] Leuven 2006.
- 1758 VANDER STICHELE, C., *Passion for (the) Real? „The Passion of the Christ” and Its Critics*, *Biblical Interpretation* 14,1-4 (2006), 18-36.
- 1759 VERMÈS, G., *The Nativity: History and Legend*, [Penguin] London 2006.
- 1760 VERMÈS, G., *The Passion*, [Penguin] New York 2006.
- 1761 VILADESAU, R., *The Beauty of the Cross: the Passion of Christ in Theology and the Arts, from the Catacombs to the Eve of the Renaissance*, [Oxford University Press] New York 2006.
- 1762 VILJOEN, F.P., *Jesus’ Teaching on the Torah in the Sermon on the Mount*, *Neotestamentica* 40,1 (2006), 135-155.
- 1763 VOORWINDE, S., *The Assurance of Salvation and the Love of Jesus in the Gospel of John*, *Vox Reformata* 71 (2006), 28-44.
- 1764 WATERMAN, M.M.W., *The Empty Tomb Tradition of Mark: Text, History, and Theological Struggles*, [Agathos Press] Los Angeles 2006.
- 1765 WEBB, R.L., *Jesus Heals a Leper: Mark 1.40-45 and Egerton Gospel 35-47*, *Journal for the Study of the Historical Jesus* 4,2 (2006), 177-202.
- 1766 WEDDERBURN, A.J., *Jesus’ Action in the Temple: a Key or a Puzzle?*, *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 97,1 (2006), 1-22.

- ¹⁷⁶⁷ WEINANDY, T.G., *Athanasius: The Incarnation and the Soul of Christ*, *Studia Patristica* 41 (2006), 265-269.
- ¹⁷⁶⁸ WEINANDY, T.G., *The Beatific Vision and the Incarnate Son: Furthering the Discussion*, *The Thomist* 70,4 (2006), 605-616.
- ¹⁷⁶⁹ WEINANDY, T.G., *The Council of Chalcedon: Some Contemporary Christological Issues*, *Theology Digest* 53 (2006), 345-356.
- ¹⁷⁷⁰ WELLS, P.R., *Cross Words: the Biblical Doctrine of the Atonement*, [Christian Focus] Fearn 2006.
- ¹⁷⁷¹ WESSELS, G.F., *The Historical Jesus and the Letters of Paul: Revisiting Bernard C. Latagan's Thesis*, in: BREYTENBACH, C., THOM, J.C., PUNT, J. (ed.), *The New Testament Interpreted: Essays in Honor of Bernard C. Latagan*, [Brill] Leiden, Boston 2006, 27-51.
- ¹⁷⁷² WESTHELLE, V., *The Scandalous God: the Use and Abuse of the Cross*, [Fortress Press] Minneapolis 2006.
- ¹⁷⁷³ WHITLARK, J.A., *The „Seven” Last Words: A Numerical Motivation for the Insertion of Luke 23.34a*, *New Testament Studies* 52,2 (2006), 188-204.
- ¹⁷⁷⁴ WILFRED, F., *Jesus-Interpretations in Asia: Fragmentary Reflections on Fragments*, *East Asian Pastoral Review* 43 (2006), 334-358.
- ¹⁷⁷⁵ WILLIAMS, C.H., *The Testimony of Isaiah and Johannine Christology*, in: MCGINNIS, C.M., TULL, P.K. (ed.), *„As Those Who Are Taught”. The Interpretation of Isaiah from the LXX to the SBL*, [Society of Biblical Literature] Atlanta 2006, 107-124.
- ¹⁷⁷⁶ WILLIS, W.W., *A Theology of Resurrection: Its Meaning for Jesus, Us, and God*, in: CHARLESWORTH, H.J. (ed.), *Resurrection: The Origin and Future of a Biblical Doctrine*, [Clark] New York, London 2006, 187-217.
- ¹⁷⁷⁷ WILSON, J.R., *Can Narrative Christology Be Orthodox?*, *International Journal of Systematic Theology* 8,4 (2006), 371-381.
- ¹⁷⁷⁸ WITHERINGTON, B., *What Have They Done with Jesus? Beyond Strange Theories and Bad History - Why We Can Trust the Bible*, [Harper San Francisco] San Francisco 2006.
- ¹⁷⁷⁹ WRIGHT, N.T., *Judas and the Gospel of Jesus: Have We Missed the Truth about Christianity?*, [Baker Book] Grand Rapids 2006.
- ¹⁷⁸⁰ ZINDLER, F.R., *The Oracular Origin of the Jesus Oral Tradition*, *Journal of Higher Criticism* 12,2 (2006), 69-74.

2006: niemiecki – German – tedesco

- ¹⁷⁸¹ ALKIER, S., *Die Realität der Auferstehung*, in: LINDE, G., PURKARTHOFFER, R., SCHULZ, H., STEINACKER, P. (ed.), *Theologie zwischen Pragmatismus und Existenzdenken. Festschrift für Hermann Deuser zum 60. Geburtstag*, [Elwert] Marburg 2006, 339-359.
- ¹⁷⁸² ASSEL, H., *Barth und Luther zur Repräsentation des Kreuzes Jesu*, *Zeitschrift für dialektische Theologie* 22 Sonderausgabe (2006), 40-46.
- ¹⁷⁸³ ATANGANA, D., *Christus in den schwarzen Messiasbewegungen Afrikas*, *Concilium* 42,4 (2006), 396-402.
- ¹⁷⁸⁴ BADDE, *Das Göttliche Gesicht: die abenteuerliche Suche nach dem wahren Antlitz Jesu*, [Pattloch] München 2006.
- ¹⁷⁸⁵ BARBAGLIO, G., *Jesus, auferweckt als „Erstling“ der Auferstehung, an der wir teilhaben*, *Concilium* 42,5 (2006), 541-550.
- ¹⁷⁸⁶ BAUM, H., *Die Verfremdung Jesu und die Begründung kirchlicher Macht*, [Patmos] Düsseldorf 2006.
- ¹⁷⁸⁷ BERGER, T., *Von Christusbildern und Geschlechterkonstruktionen*, in: ZENGER, E., RIEDEL-SPANGENBERGER, I. (ed.), *„Gott bin ich, kein Mann“. Beiträge zur Hermeneutik der biblischen Gottesrede. Festschrift für Helen Schüngel-Straumann zum 65. Geburtstag*, [Schöningh] Paderborn, München, Wien, Zürich 2006, 55-62.
- ¹⁷⁸⁸ BISER, E., *Das Antlitz: Selbstfindung in Jesus Christus*, [Patmos] Düsseldorf 2006.
- ¹⁷⁸⁹ BÖTTIGHEIMER, C., *Der Verantwortungsbegriff Levinas' und der Stellvertretertod Jesu*, *Theologie und Glaube* 96,4 (2006), 420-436.
- ¹⁷⁹⁰ BRUNERS, W., *Wie Jesus glauben lernte*, [Herder] Freiburg i. Br., Basel, Wien 2006.
- ¹⁷⁹¹ BUSCH, W., *Spuren zum Kreuz: Christus im Alten Testament*, [Aussaat] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2006.
- ¹⁷⁹² DALFERTH, I.U., *Jesus Christus - Zeichen für Gottes Zuwendung: die Bedeutung der Person Jesu für den christlichen Glauben*, in: LINDE, G., PURKARTHOFFER, R., SCHULZ, H., STEINACKER, P. (ed.), *Theologie zwischen Pragmatismus und Existenzdenken. Festschrift für Hermann Deuser zum 60. Geburtstag*, [Elwert] Marburg 2006, 231-244.
- ¹⁷⁹³ DANZ, C., *Die Geschichtlichkeit der Offenbarung: die Bedeutung Schellings für die christologische Debatte der Gegenwart*, in: DIETZSCH, S., FRIGO,

- G.F. (ed.), *Vernunft und Glauben: ein philosophischer Dialog der Moderne mit dem Christentum. Père Xavier Tilliette SJ zum 85. Geburtstag*, [Akademie-Verlag] Berlin 2006, 107-126.
- ¹⁷⁹⁴ DAUB, H.F., *Die Stellvertretung Jesu Christi. Ein Aspekt des Gott-Mensch-Verhältnisses bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, [Libr. Orientaliste Geuthner] Münster 2006.
- ¹⁷⁹⁵ DEINES, R., *Martin Hengel - ein Leben für die Christologie*, *Theologische Beiträge* 37,6 (2006), 287-300.
- ¹⁷⁹⁶ DIETZSCH, S., *Die spekulative Vernunft vom Kreuz: Schelling als Christologe*, in: DIETZSCH, S., FRIGO, G.F. (ed.), *Vernunft und Glauben: ein philosophischer Dialog der Moderne mit dem Christentum. Père Xavier Tilliette SJ zum 85. Geburtstag*, [Akademie-Verlag] Berlin 2006, 63-70.
- ¹⁷⁹⁷ DUPONT, A., *Die Christusfigur des Pelagius. Rekonstruktion der Christologie im Kommentar von Pelagius zum Römerbrief des Paulus*, *Augustiniana* 56,3-4 (2006), 321-372.
- ¹⁷⁹⁸ DUPUIS, J., *Die Universalität des Wortes und die Partikularität Jesu Christi*, *Salzburger theologische Zeitschrift* 10,1 (2006), 81-100.
- ¹⁷⁹⁹ DUPUIS, J., *Eine trinitarische Christologie als Modell für eine Theologie des religiösen Pluralismus*, *Salzburger theologische Zeitschrift* 10,1 (2006), 65-80.
- ¹⁸⁰⁰ DÜSING, E., „Der einzige logische Christ“ - „Pascal, den ich beinahe liebe“! *Streiflichter zu Pascal im Spiegel Nietzsches*, in: DIETZSCH, S., FRIGO, G.F. (ed.), *Vernunft und Glauben: ein philosophischer Dialog der Moderne mit dem Christentum. Père Xavier Tilliette SJ zum 85. Geburtstag*, [Akademie-Verlag] Berlin 2006, 297-313.
- ¹⁸⁰¹ DÜSING, K., *Christus und die antiken Götter in der Mythologie des späten Hölderlin*, in: DIETZSCH, S., FRIGO, G.F. (ed.), *Vernunft und Glauben: ein philosophischer Dialog der Moderne mit dem Christentum. Père Xavier Tilliette SJ zum 85. Geburtstag*, [Akademie-Verlag] Berlin 2006, 177-189.
- ¹⁸⁰² EBNER, M., *Jesus - ein umstrittener Exorzist: die Dämonenaustreibungen Jesu im Widerstreit der Meinungen*, *Bibel und Kirche* 61,2 (2006), 73-77.
- ¹⁸⁰³ FEUCHT, A., *Licht und Herrlichkeit: dogmatische Studien zur Darstellung des Herrn*, [Schöningh] Paderborn, München, Wien 2006.
- ¹⁸⁰⁴ FIGURA, M., *Die Stunde Jesu im Johannesevangelium*, *Communio* 35,1 (2006), 9-15.
- ¹⁸⁰⁵ FISCHER, M., „Du bist ganz schön“: das Motiv von der Schönheit Christi bei Angelus Silesius und seinen Zeitgenossen, *Jahrbuch für Liturgik und Hymnologie* 45 (2006), 193-213.

- ¹⁸⁰⁶ FRANKEMÖLLE, H., *Jesus Christus als „Zugang“ zur Gnade Gottes (Röm 5,2): Der paulinische Beitrag zur biblischen Gedächtniskultur*, in: THEOBALD, M., HOPPE, R. (ed.), *„Für alle Zeiten zur Erinnerung“ (Jos 4,7): Beiträge zu einer biblischen Gedächtniskultur. Festgabe für Franz Mußner zum 90. Geburtstag*, [Verlag Katholisches Bibelwerk] Stuttgart 2006, 181-201.
- ¹⁸⁰⁷ FREY, J., *Die Deutung des todes Jesu als Stellvertretung: Neutestamentliche Perspektiven*, in: JANOWSKI, J.C. (ed.), *Stellvertretung. Theologische, philosophische und kulturelle Aspekte. Band I: Interdisziplinäres Symposium Tübingen 2004*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2006, 87-121.
- ¹⁸⁰⁸ GABRIEL, M.A., *Jesus und Mohammed: erstaunliche Unterschiede und überraschende Ähnlichkeiten*, [Resch] Gräfelfing 2006.
- ¹⁸⁰⁹ GERBER, C., *Christologie ins Leben ziehen: zu einem Sammelband von Theologinnen über „Christologie im Lebensbezug“*, *Evangelische Theologie* 66,2 (2006), 156-160.
- ¹⁸¹⁰ GESTRICH, C., *Das ontologische Fundament und das Potential der Stellvertretungs-Kategorie*, in: JANOWSKI, J.C. (ed.), *Stellvertretung. Theologische, philosophische und kulturelle Aspekte. Band I: Interdisziplinäres Symposium Tübingen 2004*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2006, 149-176.
- ¹⁸¹¹ HAACKER, K., *Ewiges Heil als „Gelobtes Land“: die Urgeschichte Israels als Metapher der Verkündigung Jesu*, *Theologische Beiträge* 37,6 (2006), 301-312.
- ¹⁸¹² HACHIYA, T., *Paradox, Vorbild und Versöhner: S. Kierkegaards Christologie und deren Rezeption in der deutschen Theologie des 20. Jahrhunderts*, [Lang] Frankfurt am Main, Berlin 2006.
- ¹⁸¹³ HAINTHALER, T., *Zur Christologie des Fulgentius von Ruspe in der Frage des Wissens Christi*, *Studia Patristica* 43 (2006), 393-399.
- ¹⁸¹⁴ HAINZ, J., *„Osterglaube“ ohne „Auferstehung“?*, in: HOTZE, G., SPIEGEL, E. (ed.), *Verantwortete Exegese: hermeneutische Zugänge - exegetische Studien - systematische Reflexionen - ökumenische Perspektiven - praktische Konkretionen. Franz Georg Untergaßmair zum 65. Geburtstag*, [LIT] Berlin, Münster 2006, 281-293.
- ¹⁸¹⁵ HAUBECK, W., *Die Anbetung Jesu und der Monotheismus im Neuen Testament*, in: STIEGLER, S., SAWARAT, U. (ed.), *Der Monotheismus als theologisches und politisches Problem*, [Evangelische Verlagsanstalt] Leipzig 2006, 39-59.
- ¹⁸¹⁶ HAUKE, M., *Die Weise der Gegenwart Christi*, in: *Eucharistie, Quelle und Höhepunkt des ganzen christlichen Lebens*, 2006, 83-103.
- ¹⁸¹⁷ HÄUSSER, D., *Christusbekenntnis und Jesusüberlieferung bei Paulus*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006.

- 1818 HELL, L., *In forma humanitatis: mittelalterliche Interpretationen der Gestalt des zum Gericht kommenden Christus als Anregung für eine heutige Eschatologie*, *Wissenschaft und Weisheit* 69,2 (2006), 179-186.
- 1819 HEMPELMANN, H., „*Wirklich auferstanden!*“: zur Relevanz der historischen Rückfrage für das christliche Osterzeugnis, *Theologische Beiträge* 37,2 (2006), 62-79.
- 1820 HENGEL, M., *Kleine Schriften. Band 4: Studien zur Christologie*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006.
- 1821 HENNIGFELD, J., *Menschliches und göttliches Wort: Zeichenbegriff versus Logospekulation*, in: LINDE, G., PURKARTHOFFER, R., SCHULZ, H., STEINACKER, P. (ed.), *Theologie zwischen Pragmatismus und Existenzdenken. Festschrift für Hermann Deuser zum 60. Geburtstag*, [Elwert] Marburg 2006, 69-77.
- 1822 HENRIX, H.H., *Jesus Christus im jüdisch-christlichen Dialog*, *Stimmen der Zeit* 224,1 (2006), 43-56.
- 1823 HERZOG, M. (ed.), *Höllens-Fahrten: Geschichte und Aktualität eines Mythos*, [Kohlhammer] Stuttgart 2006.
- 1824 HODGKIN, A.M., *Die Schriften geben Zeugnis von mir: Christus in den Büchern der Bibel*, [Christliche Verlag-Gessellschaft] Dillenburg 2006.
- 1825 HOFFMANN, V., *Die Gabe der Anerkennung: ein Beitrag zur Soteriologie aus der Perspektive des Werkes von Paul Ricoeur*, *Theologie und Philosophie* 81,4 (2006), 503-528.
- 1826 HOPING, H., *Gemeinschaft mit Christus: Christologie und Liturgie bei Joseph Ratzinger*, *Communio* 35,6 (2006), 558-572.
- 1827 HOTZE, G., *Gast oder Bräutigam? Zur Rolle Jesu in der Kana-Perikope (Joh 2,1-11)*, in: HOTZE, G., SPIEGEL, E. (ed.), *Verantwortete Exegese: hermeneutische Zugänge - exegetische Studien - systematische Reflexionen - ökumenische Perspektiven - praktische Konkretionen. Franz Georg Untergaßmair zum 65. Geburtstag*, [LIT] Berlin, Münster 2006, 205-218.
- 1828 HUND, J., *Das Wort ward Fleisch: eine systematisch-theologische Untersuchung zur Debatte um die Wittenberger Christologie und Abendmahlslehre in den Jahren 1567 bis 1574*, [Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Göttingen 2006.
- 1829 HURTH, E., *Fragwürdige Geheimnisse: wie aktuelle Romane das Leben Jesu darstellen*, *Herder-Korrespondenz* 60,5 (2006), 240-245.
- 1830 JANSSEN, C., *Anders ist die Schönheit der Körper: Paulus und die Auferstehung in 1 Kor 15*, [Gütersloher] Gütersloh 2006.
- 1831 JHI, J.-H., *Das Heil in Jesus Christus bei Karl Rahner und in der Theologie der Befreiung*, [Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Göttingen 2006.

- 1832 *** JITIANU, L., *Christologische Symphonie von Mensch und Welt. Grundzüge einer neupatristischen orthodoxen Theologie im Werk von Dumitru Staniloaeb*, Freiburg i. Br. 2006.
- 1833 JOHNSON, E.A., *Die Weisheit ward Fleisch und wohnte unter uns: Christologie aus einer feministischen Perspektive*, Evangelische Theologie 66,2 (2006), 142-155.
- 1834 KALUZA, K., „Der absolute Heilsbringer“. *Karl Rahners fundamentaltheologische Christologie*, [Lang] Frankfurt am Main, Berlin 2006.
- 1835 KALUZA, K., „Der absolute Heilbringer“: *Karl Rahners fundamentaltheologische Christologie*, [Lang] Frankfurt am Main, Berlin 2006.
- 1836 KAMMLER, H.C., *Das Verständnis der Passion Jesu im Markusevangelium*, Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 103,4 (2006), 461-491.
- 1837 KEARNS, R., *Die Historisierung des Traditionsgefüges um den Weltenherrn*, Mutmaßungen zur Christologie 8 (2006), 1-47.
- 1838 KEMPER, T.A., *Die Kreuzigung Christi: motivgeschichtliche Studien zu lateinischen und deutschen Passionstraktaten des Spätmittelalters*, [Niemeyer] Tübingen 2006.
- 1839 KJØLSVIK, I., *Kreuz und Auferstehung als Geschichte - und Gegenwart? Die Bedeutung des Geschichtsverständnisses für die Lehre vom Christus Praesens in Jürgen Moltmanns Theologie*, Levanger 2006.
- 1840 KLEIN, H., *Aspekte paulinischer Christologie*, Sacra Scriptura 4,1-2 (2006), 67-77.
- 1841 KLINGER, E., *Jesus und das Gespräch der Religionen: das Projekt des Pluralismus*, [Echter] Würzburg 2006.
- 1842 KÖRTNER, U.H.J., *Für uns gestorben? Die Heilsbedeutung des Todes Jesu als religiöse Provokation*, Amt und Gemeinde 56,9-10 (2006), 189-200.
- 1843 KREINECKER, C.M., *Das Leben bejahen: Jesu Tod, ein Opfer. Zur Bedeutung der unterscheidenden Rede von „victima“ und „oblatio“*, Zeitschrift für Katholische Theologie 128,1 (2006), 31-52.
- 1844 KREUZER, M., *Jesus: der einzige Sohn des Vaters. Das Konzil von Nizäa und die Einzigartigkeit des Christentums*, in: HAUKE, M., STICKELBROECK, M. (ed.), *Donum veritatis. Theologie im Dienst an der Kirche. Festschrift zum 70. Geburtstag von Anton Ziegenaus*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2006, 79-94.
- 1845 *** LAGGER, C., *Dienst. Kenosis in Schöpfung und Kreuz bei Erich Przywara*, s.j., Gratz 2006.
- 1846 LICHTENBERGER, H., *Messiasvorstellungen in Qumran und die neutestamentliche Christologie*, in: DAHMEN, U., STEGEMANN, H., STEMBERGER,

- H. (ed.), *Qumran - Bibelwissenschaften - Antike Judaistik*, [Bonifatius] Paderborn 2006, 67-87.
- ¹⁸⁴⁷ LIES, L., *Praesentia Christi: theologische Gedanken zu den Gegenwartsweisen Christi (SC 7)*, in: DREWSEN, M., FISCHER, M. (ed.), *Die Gegenwart des Gegenwärtigen. Festschrift für P. Gerd Haeffner SJ zum 65. Geburtstag*, [Alber] Freiburg, München 2006, 414-427.
- ¹⁸⁴⁸ MADRAGULE BADI, J.B., *Inkarnation in der Perspektive des jüdisch-christlichen Dialogs*, [Schöningh] Paderborn, München, Wien 2006.
- ¹⁸⁴⁹ MARKSCHIES, C., *Die neutestamentliche Versuchungsgeschichte in der Auslegung der Kirchenväter*, *Theologische Zeitschrift* 62,2 (2006), 193-206.
- ¹⁸⁵⁰ MÄRZ, C.P., „Darüber wollen wir dich ein andermal hören...“ (*Apg 17,33*): *bibeltheologische Erwägungen zur Verkündigung der Auferstehung*, in: *Christi Spuren im Umbruch der Zeiten: Festschrift für Bischof Dr. Joachim Wanke zum 65. Geburtstag*, [St. Benno-Verlag] Leipzig 2006, 123-144.
- ¹⁸⁵¹ MAYER, B., *Die Friedensbotschaft Jesu: Zusage und Anruf*, in: MÖDE, E., MÜLLER, S. (ed.), *Jesus hominis salvator: christlicher Glaube in moderner Gesellschaft. Festschrift für Bischof Dr. Walter Mixa*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2006, 67-84.
- ¹⁸⁵² MENKE, K.-H., *Stellvertretung - Befreiung - Communio: die zentralen Denkformen der Soteriologie in der deutschsprachigen Theologie des 20. Jahrhunderts*, *Theologie und Philosophie* 81,1 (2006), 21-59.
- ¹⁸⁵³ MERKEL, H., *Anmerkungen zur lukanischen Passions- und Ostergeschichte*, in: HOTZE, G., SPIEGEL, E. (ed.), *Verantwortete Exegese: hermeneutische Zugänge - exegetische Studien - systematische Reflexionen - ökumenische Perspektiven - praktische Konkretionen. Franz Georg Untergaßmair zum 65. Geburtstag*, [LIT] Berlin, Münster 2006, 155-166.
- ¹⁸⁵⁴ MESSI METOGO, É., *Das vergessene Menschsein Jesu*, *Concilium* 42,1 (2006), 12-17.
- ¹⁸⁵⁵ MIGGELBRINK, R., „Inkarnation“: *systematisch-theologische Übersetzung eines kardinalen Reflexionsbegriffs des Glaubens*, *Lebendige Seelsorge* 57,6 (2006), 422-426.
- ¹⁸⁵⁶ MIGGELBRINK, R., *Verbum Caro. Inkarnation als Schlüsselbegriff christlicher Weltdeutung*, *Trierer theologische Zeitschrift* 115,3 (2006), 200-215.
- ¹⁸⁵⁷ MOLTMANN, J., *Auferstehung der Natur: ein Kapitel der kosmischen Christologie*, *Concilium* 42,5 (2006), 563-570.
- ¹⁸⁵⁸ NADRÁSKY, K., *Der wehrlose Gott des Jesus von Nazaret und die Gegenwart*, *Theologisch-praktische Quartalschrift* 154,3 (2006), 295-304.

- 1859 OBERLINNER, L., *Das Jesusbild des Lukasevangeliums: eine soteriologische Alternative?*, in: HOTZE, G., SPIEGEL, E. (ed.), *Verantwortete Exegese: hermeneutische Zugänge - exegetische Studien - systematische Reflexionen - ökumenische Perspektiven - praktische Konkretionen. Franz Georg Untergaßmair zum 65. Geburtstag*, [LIT] Berlin, Münster 2006, 167-182.
- 1860 OBRONCZKA, J., *Die Gottesherrschaft als zentrale Botschaft Jesu*, *Studia Teologiczno-Historyczne Śląska Opolskiego* 26 (2006), 191-201.
- 1861 OHME, H., *Motive und Strukturen des Schismas im monenergetisch-monotheletischen Streit*, *Annuaire Historiae Conciliorum* 38 (2006), 265-296.
- 1862 ONUKI, T., *Jesus: Geschichte und Gegenwart*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen 2006.
- 1863 PANIKKAR, R., *Christophanie: Erfahrungen des Heiligen als Erscheinung Christi*, [Herder] Freiburg, Basel, Wien 2006.
- 1864 PETERSEN, S., *Die Ich-bin-Worte als Metaphern am Beispiel der Lichtmetaphorik*, in: FREY, J., WATT, J. VAN DER, ZIMMERMANN, R. (ed.), *Imagery in the Gospel of John. Terms, Forms, Themes and Theology of Johannine Figurative Language*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006, 121-138.
- 1865 PINGGÉRA, K., *Christi Seele und die Seelen der Gerechten: Zum fünften Fragment aus dem Johanneskommentar des Philoxenus von Mabbug*, *Studia Patristica* 41 (2006), 65-70.
- 1866 POUCOUTA, P., *Die Erforschung des historischen Jesus in Afrika*, *Concilium* 42,4 (2006), 423-432.
- 1867 PRIEUR, J.M., *Das Kreuz in der christlichen Literatur der Antike*, [Lang] Bern, Berlin 2006.
- 1868 RÄISÄNEN, H., *Das lukanische Jesusbild und der Dialog mit dem Islam: eine christologische Skizze zur Theozentrik des Gebets*, in: RENZ, A., SCHMID, H., SPERBER, J. (ed.), *„Im Namen Gottes...“: Theologie und Praxis des Gebets in Christentum und Islam*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2006, 227-237.
- 1869 RAU, E., *Arm und Reich im Spiegel des Wirkens Jesu*, in: BÖTTRICH, C. (ed.), *Eschatologie und Ethik im frühen Christentum. Festschrift für Günter Haufe zum 75. Geburtstag*, [Lang] Frankfurt am Main 2006, 249-268.
- 1870 RAU, E., *Q-Forschung und Jesusforschung: Versuch eines Brückenschlags*, *Ephemerides theologicae Lovanienses* 82,4 (2006), 373-403.
- 1871 REICHARDT, M., *„Jesus-Tradition“ oder „Jesus-Erinnerung“? 2Tim 2,12; Off 3,5; 2Clem 3,2 und Ign, Sm 10,2 im Rahmen der Frage nach Mündlichkeit und Schriftlichkeit in der Jesusüberlieferung*, in: THEOBALD, M., HOPPE, R. (ed.), *„Für alle Zeiten zur Erinnerung“ (Jos 4,7): Beiträge zu einer biblischen Gedächtniskultur. Festgabe für Franz Mußner zum 90. Geburtstag*, [Verlag Katholisches Bibelwerk] Stuttgart 2006, 95-113.

- 1872 REINBOLD, W., *Der Prozess Jesu*, [Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Göttingen 2006.
- 1873 RIESNER, R., *Rückfrage nach Jesus. Teil 3: umfassende Gesamtdarstellungen*, Theologische Beiträge 37,1 (2006), 42-49.
- 1874 RIESNER, R., *Rückfrage nach Jesus. Teil 4: kurze Darstellungen*, Theologische Beiträge 37,6 (2006), 326-333.
- 1875 ROTH, M., *Die Lehre von der Schöpfungsmittlerschaft Christi - ein dogmatisches Relikt?*, Lutherische Beiträge 11,3 (2006), 139-151.
- 1876 RUTISHAUSER, C.M., *Jesus von Nazareth und Sabbatai Zwi: oder das Scheitern des Messias*, Gregorianum 87,2 (2006), 324-346.
- 1877 RYU, H.-S., *Jesus und Johannes der Täufer im Matthäusevangelium: eine sozio-rhetorische Untersuchung zur Darstellung Jesu und Johannes des Täufers im Matthäusevangelium*, [Lang] Frankfurt am Main, Berlin 2006.
- 1878 SATTLER, D., *Jesus Christus - gegenwärtig (nur) für (aufmerksam) Glaubende? Eine alte Frage der ökumenischen Eucharistielehre neu betrachtet*, in: DREWSSEN, M., FISCHER, M. (ed.), *Die Gegenwart des Gegenwärtigen. Festschrift für P. Gerd Haeffner SJ zum 65. Geburtstag*, [Alber] Freiburg, München 2006, 428-442.
- 1879 SCHAEDE, S., *Jes 53, 2Kor 5 und die Aufgabe systematischer Theologie, von Stellvertretung zu reden*, in: JANOWSKI, J.C. (ed.), *Stellvertretung. Theologische, philosophische und kulturelle Aspekte. Band I: Interdisziplinäres Symposium Tübingen 2004*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2006, 125-148.
- 1880 SCHLEYER, M., *Gott ist die Liebe? Die Liebe Jesu ist scheinheilig und unmenschlich*, [Books on Demand] Norderstedt 2006.
- 1881 SCHNARR, H., *Die Cusanische Hinführung des Menschen zu Jesus Christus in den Sermones: wer den Ganzen und wahren Menschen sucht, ist auf dem Weg zu Jesus Christus*, Cusanus-Gesellschaft: Mitteilungen und Forschungsbeiträge der Cusanus-Gesellschaft 31 (2006), 103-135.
- 1882 SCHNEIDER-STENGEL, D., *Das Kreuz der Hellenisierung: zu Joseph Ratzingers Konzeption von Kreuzestheologie und Vollendung des Christentums*, [LIT] Berlin 2006.
- 1883 SCHOLTISSEK, K., *Jesus, der Christus, im Zeugnis des Neuen Testaments: Wegmarken einer sprachlichen und hermeneutischen Pionierarbeit*, Studien zum Neuen Testament und seiner Umwelt 31 (2006), 89-126.
- 1884 SCHÖNEMANN, E., *Bund und Tora: Kategorien einer im christlich-jüdischen Dialog verantworteten Christologie*, [Vandenhoeck & Ruprecht] Göttingen 2006.
- 1885 SCHREIBER, S., *Das Weihegeschenk Gottes: eine Deutung des Todes Jesu in Röm 3,25*, Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche 97,1 (2006), 88-110.

- ¹⁸⁸⁶ SCHRÖTER, J., *Geschichte im Licht von Tod und Auferweckung Jesu Christi: Anmerkungen zum Diskurs über Erinnerung und Geschichte aus frühchristlicher Perspektive*, Berliner theologische Zeitschrift 23,1 (2006), 3-25.
- ¹⁸⁸⁷ SCHRÖTER, J., *Jesus aus Galiläa: die Herkunft Jesu und ihre Bedeutung für das Verständnis seiner Wirksamkeit*, in: GUIJARRO OPORTO, S. (ed.), *Los comienzos del cristianismo. IV Simposio Internacional del Grupo Europeo de Investigación Interdisciplinar sobre los Orígenes del Cristianismo (G.E.R.I.C.O.)*, [Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca] Salamanca 2006, 23-42.
- ¹⁸⁸⁸ SCHRÖTER, J., *Jesus im frühen Christentum: zur neueren Diskussion über kanonisch und apokryph gewordene Jesusüberlieferungen*, Verkündigung und Forschung 51,1 (2006), 25-41.
- ¹⁸⁸⁹ SCHRÖTER, J., *Jesus von Nazareth: Jude aus Galiläa - Retter der Welt*, [Evangelische Verlagsanstalt] Leipzig 2006.
- ¹⁸⁹⁰ *** SCHWARZ, B.-G., *Erfahrung in Begegnung. Zu Verstehen und Verortung von Erfahrung. Ein Beitrag zur Katholisch-Theologischen Diskussion anhand der christologischen Prolegomena Edward Schillebeeckx*, München 2006.
- ¹⁸⁹¹ SEELBACH, L., *Glieder am Leibe Christi Versus Individuelles Glaubensdesign: Das Individualisierungstheorem der Postmoderne in der Perspektive Augustinischer Christologie*, Augustiniana 56,3-4 (2006), 401-410.
- ¹⁸⁹² SOBRINO, J., *Angesichts der Auferstehung eines Gekreuzigten: eine Hoffnung und eine Lebensweise*, Concilium 42,5 (2006), 579-589.
- ¹⁸⁹³ SÖDING, T., *Der Gottessohn aus Nazareth: Das Menschsein Jesu im Neuen Testament*, [Herder] Freiburg, Basel, Wien 2006.
- ¹⁸⁹⁴ SÖDING, T., *Jesus im Fokus der Theologie: Entwicklungen in der neutestamentlichen Forschung*, Herder-Korrespondenz 60,3 (2006), 141-145.
- ¹⁸⁹⁵ SÖDING, T., *Kreuzerhöhung: zur Deutung des Todes Jesu nach Johannes*, Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 103,1 (2006), 2-25.
- ¹⁸⁹⁶ SÖDING, T., *Zur Deutung des Todes Jesu nach Johannes*, Zeitschrift für Theologie und Kirche 103,1 (2006), 2-25.
- ¹⁸⁹⁷ SONDERFELD, U. (ed.), *Jesus bei den Philosophen. Blicke von außen bei Kant, Hegel, Nietzsche, Camus, Bloch und anderen*, [LIT] Berlin, Münster 2006.
- ¹⁸⁹⁸ STEGEMANN, W., *Aus Mythos wird Geschichte: die mythische Erzählung des Markusevangeliums und die historische Jesusforschung*, in: GUIJARRO OPORTO, S. (ed.), *Los comienzos del cristianismo. IV Simposio Internacional del Grupo Europeo de Investigación Interdisciplinar sobre los*

- Orígenes del Cristianismo (G.E.R.I.C.O.)*, [Universidad Pontificia de Salamanca] Salamanca 2006, 43-52.
- ¹⁸⁹⁹ STEIGER, R., „Mit Isaac kommst du gebunden...“ *Die Isaak-Christus-Typologie in der lutherischen Passionsbetrachtung der Barockzeit. Eine auslegungsgeschichtliche Studie*, in: STEIGER, J.A., HEINEN, U. (ed.), *Isaaks Opferung (Gen 22) in den Konfessionen und Medien der Frühen Neuzeit*, [de Gruyter] Berlin, New York 2006, 545-639.
- ¹⁹⁰⁰ STEINER, R., *Buddha und Christus: die Religionen der Menschheit im Licht des Lukas-Evangeliums*, [Archiat] Bad Liebenzell 2006.
- ¹⁹⁰¹ STEINER, R., *Von Jesus zu Christus: ein Grundkurs in Christologie*, [Archiat] München 2006.
- ¹⁹⁰² STIMPFLER, A., *Teilhabe in Hingabe: zur „Fremdheit“ der johanneischen Fußwaschung (Joh 13,1-17)*, in: HOTZE, G., SPIEGEL, E. (ed.), *Verantwortete Exegese: hermeneutische Zugänge - exegetische Studien - systematische Reflexionen - ökumenische Perspektiven - praktische Konkretionen. Franz Georg Untergaßmair zum 65. Geburtstag*, [LIT] Berlin, Münster 2006, 219-229.
- ¹⁹⁰³ STOCK, K., *Die eucharistische Rede Jesu (Joh 6) und die Feier des Herrenmahls in Korinth (1 Kor 11,17-33)*, in: *Eucharistie, Quelle und Höhepunkt des ganzen christlichen Lebens*, 2006, 41-56.
- ¹⁹⁰⁴ STOCK, K., *Jesus feiert das Paschamahl mit seinen Jüngern (Mk 14,12-25)*, in: *Eucharistie, Quelle und Höhepunkt des ganzen christlichen Lebens*, [Initiativkreis Katholischer Laien und Priester in der Diözese Augsburg] Landsberg 2006, 23-39.
- ¹⁹⁰⁵ STOLLE, V., *Jesus Christus, der göttliche Exeget (Joh 1,18): zur theologischen Standortbestimmung neutestamentlicher Exegese*, *Zeitschrift für die neutestamentliche Wissenschaft und die Kunde der älteren Kirche* 97,1 (2006), 64-87.
- ¹⁹⁰⁶ STOSCH, K. VON, *Cur Deus homo? Überlegungen zur Verantwortung des christlichen Inkarnationsglaubens*, *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie* 53,3 (2006), 521-538.
- ¹⁹⁰⁷ THEISSEN, G., *Das Kreuz als Sühne und Ärgernis: zwei Deutungen des Todes Jesu bei Paulus*, in: SÄNGER, D., MELL, U. (ed.), *Paulus und Johannes. Exegetische Studien zur paulinischen und johanneischen Theologie und Literatur*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006, 427-455.
- ¹⁹⁰⁸ THEISSEN, G., *Das Kreuz als Sühne und Ärgernis: Zwei Deutungen des Todes Jesu bei Paulus*, in: MELL, U., SÄNGER, D. (ed.), *Paulus und Johannes: Exegetische Studien zur paulinischen und johanneischen Theologie und Literatur*, [Mohr Siebeck] Tübingen 2006, 427-455.

- 1909 THIEDE, C.P., *Der unbequeme Messias: wer Jesus wirklich war*, [Brunnen-Verlag] Basel 2006.
- 1910 TOBLER, S., *Leid als Thema der Soteriologie: „Jesus der Verlassene“ in den Schriften von Chiara Lubich*, *Gregorianum* 87,2 (2006), 324-346.
- 1911 TOIT DU, D.S., *Der abwesende Herr: Strategien im Markusevangelium zur Bewältigung der Abwesenheit des Auferstandenen*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2006.
- 1912 TROLL-RAUCH, P., *Hütet das Feuer! Jesus als radikalen Weisheitslehrer entdecken*, [Aurum] Bielefeld 2006.
- 1913 TÜCK, J.H., *Höllenabstieg Christi und Hoffnung für alle: Hans Urs von Balthasars eschatologischer Vorstoß*, *Theologie der Gegenwart* 49,1 (2006), 60-65.
- 1914 UTHEMANN, K.-H., *Eustathios von Antiochien wider den seelenlosen Christus der Arianer: zu neu entdeckten Fragmenten eines Traktats des Eustathios*, *Zeitschrift für antikes Christentum* 10,3 (2006), 472-521.
- 1915 VERMÈS, G., *Die Passion: die wahre Geschichte der letzten Tage im Leben Jesu*, [Primus] Darmstadt 2006.
- 1916 VIEILLARD-BARON, J.L., *Die Christologie der Ungläubigen: vom romantischen Jesus zur Spiritualität im Gegenwartsroman*, in: DIETZSCH, S., FRIGO, G.F. (ed.), *Vernunft und Glauben: ein philosophischer Dialog der Moderne mit dem Christentum. Père Xavier Tilliette SJ zum 85. Geburtstag*, [Akademie-Verlag] Berlin 2006, 71-86.
- 1917 VOGT, P., *„Gloria Pleurae!\": die Seitenwunde Jesu in der Theologie des Grafen von Zinzendorf*, *Pietismus und Neuzeit* 32 (2006), 175-212.
- 1918 WEDLER, W., *„Gedanken von Schiffbrüchigen...“. Anmerkungen zu Xavier Tilliettes „philosophischer Christologie“ aus protestantischer Sicht*, in: DIETZSCH, S., FRIGO, G.F. (ed.), *Vernunft und Glauben: ein philosophischer Dialog der Moderne mit dem Christentum. Père Xavier Tilliette SJ zum 85. Geburtstag*, [Akademie-Verlag] Berlin 2006, 41-54.
- 1919 WIEBEL, A., *Motive aus Hans Joachim Iwands früher Christologie (1928/29), die in seinem späteren Werk wiederkehren*, in: *Erleuchtender Geist - umkehrendes Denken - gerechtes Handeln: Festschrift für Prof. Dr. Edgar Thaidigsmann zum fünfundsiebszigsten Geburtstag am 6. Dezember 2006*, [Theologische Universität] Apeldoorn 2006, 351-361.
- 1920 WOHLMUTH, J., *Emmanuel Levinas und die christliche Jesusinterpretation. Ein Streit um die Denkformen in der Christologie*, in: BÖTTIGHEIMER, C., FILSER, H. (ed.), *Kircheneinheit und Weltverantwortung. Festschrift für Peter Neuner*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2006, 281-305.

- ¹⁹²¹ WOSCHITZ, K.M., *Was bleibt, ist der Bleibende: „Christus - gestern, heute und derselbe in alle Ewigkeit“ (Hebr 13,8)*, in: LACKNE, F., MANTL, W. (ed.), *Identität und offener Horizont: Festschrift für Egon Kapellari*, [Styria] Wien, Graz, Klagenfurt 2006, 515-526.
- ¹⁹²² ZELNER, D., *Gottes Gerechtigkeit und die Sühne im Blut Christi: neuerlicher Versuch zu Röm 3,21-26*, in: HAINZ, O. (ed.), *Unterwegs mit Paulus. Otto Kuss zum 100. Geburtstag*, [Pustet] Regensburg 2006, 57-69.
- ¹⁹²³ ZIEGLER, T., *Jesus als „unnahbarer Übermensch“ oder „bester Freund“? Elementare Zugänge Jugendlicher zur Christologie als Herausforderung für Religionspädagogik und Theologie*, [Neukirchener] Neukirchen-Vluyn 2006.
- ¹⁹²⁴ ZUMSTEIN, J., *Das Gottesbild bei Jesus, Paulus und Johannes*, *Theologische Zeitschrift* 62,2 (2006), 158-173.

INDEKSY

INDEXES

INDICI

Index of authors – Indeks autorów – Indice degli autori

- Aarde, A.G. van**
491, 1420, 1489
- Abraha, T.**
183
- Acklin, T.**
1421
- Adam, K.**
1036
- Adamczyk, D.**
1037
- Adams, E.**
492
- Aerden, G.**
47
- Afan, M.R.**
1247
- Agbor, J.O.**
1422
- Agwulonu, A.U.**
1423
- Aitken, E.B.**
1424
- Albertson, D.**
1425
- Aletti, J.-N.**
313, 1334
- Alexander, P.S.**
493
- Alfeyev, H.**
314
- Alkier, S.**
1781
- Allard, V.**
1248
- Allison, D.C.**
494, 495, 496
- Almeida, B. d'**
1226
- Alonso, L.J.**
414
- Álvarez Gómez, I.**
1335
- Alvarez Valdés, A.**
290, 1336
- Amaladass, A.**
1426
- Amaladoss, M.**
1427
- Amarilla Ramos, L.A.**
291
- Amato, A.**
1119
- Amedick, R.**
885
- Amphoux, C.B.**
1249
- Ancona, G.**
184
- Anderson, C.B.**
1428
- Anderson, L.**
497
- Anderson, P.N.**
1429

-
- | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Andorka, E.
498 | Asamoah- Gyadu, J.
1430 |
| Andreopoulos, A.
499 | Ashley, B.M.
505 |
| Andrzejewski, J.M.
185 | Assel, H.
1782 |
| Angelini, G.
1120 | Atangana, D.
1783 |
| Anglet, K.
886 | Attridge, H.W.
506 |
| Angot, M.B.
315 | Aune, D.E.
507 |
| Ankerberg, J.
500 | Axmacher, E.
888 |
| Antequera, L.
1337 | Ayán Calvo, J.J.
415, 416 |
| Antes, P.
887 | Ayoub, M.M.
508 |
| Antoñana Chasco, J.
1338 | Ayres, L.
509, 1431 |
| Anzulewicz, P.
186 | Azar, M.
1432 |
| Appleby, D.
501 | Azcuy, V.E.
1340 |
| Aprile, B.
187 | Bachl, G.
889 |
| Aranzula, J.P.
502 | Bachmann, C.
890 |
| Argyriou, A.
316, 317 | Badde
1784 |
| Armellini, F.
1339 | Bagot, J.-P.
319 |
| Arnal, W.E.
503, 504 | Baigent, M.
1250 |
| Arnold, M.
318 | Baird, M.L.
1433 |

-
- Baker, J.**
1434
- Baker, M.D.**
1435
- Ballor, J.J.**
1436
- Baltes, G.**
1023
- Bancel, S.B.**
1341
- Banks, R.J.**
510
- Baraniak, M.**
104
- Barbaglio, G.**
1121, 1122, 1785
- Bardet, S.**
1251
- Barker, G.A.**
511
- Barlet, L.**
1252
- Barling, W.F.**
512
- Barnett, M.**
513
- Barnett, P.W.**
1437
- Barr, D.L.**
1438
- Barr, G.K.**
514
- Bartmiński, J.**
1
- Bartoli, V.**
1123
- Basetti-Sani, G.**
21
- Basile, Archimandrite**
320
- Bathrellos, D.**
515, 1439
- Battaglia, V.**
1124
- Batten, A.**
516
- Batut, J.-P**
321, 1038
- Bauckham, R.**
517, 1440, 1441
- Baugh, L.**
1125
- Baum, A.D.**
34
- Baum, H.**
1786
- Baxter, W.S.**
1442
- Bazarra, C.**
417
- Béarnais, P.**
1253
- Beaumont, I.M.**
518
- Becker, J.**
891
- Beckmann, B.**
892
- Bedouelle, G.**
1254
- Beebe, G.D.**
1443

-
- Behr, J.**
1444
- Behringer, R.**
893
- Béjar Bacas, J.S.**
1342
- Bell, J.S.**
519
- Belle, G. van**
292, 520, 521
- Bellia, G.**
188
- Bender, K.J.**
522
- Bennema, C.**
523
- Benoist, A. de**
1255
- Berder, M.**
322
- Bergamelli, F.**
1126
- Berger, D.**
894, 987
- Berger, K.**
895, 896, 1039, 1127
- Berger, T.**
1787
- Bergjan, S.-P.**
1445
- Bermejo Rubio, F.**
418, 1343
- Bertacchini, R.A.**
1128
- Bertagna, G.**
189
- Bertalotto, P.**
1129
- Best, E.**
524
- Bierdiaev, N.**
1256
- Binni, W.**
1130
- Bird, M.**
525, 526, 527, 1446, 1447, 1448,
1449, 1450
- Biser, E.**
1788
- Bittasi, S.**
1131
- Blanchard, Y.-M.**
323, 1257
- Blomberg, C.L.**
528
- Bloom, H.**
1132, 1344
- Bobadilla Cruz, M.D.**
1345
- Boccaccini, G.**
190
- Bock, E.**
529
- Böckmann, A.**
1258
- Boer, E.A. de**
1227
- Boer, M.C. de**
530
- Boers, H.**
1451, 1452

-
- Boeve, L.**
1535
- Boff, L.**
419
- Bohnet, J.M.**
897
- Bonanni, S.P.**
191
- Bons-Storm, R.**
531
- Boon, J.A.**
1453
- Borg, M.J.**
532, 1346, 1454, 1455
- Borgen, P.**
1456
- Borobio, D.**
1347
- Borrell, A.**
1228
- Borrmans, M.**
324
- Bosetti, E.**
192
- Botella Cubbells, V.**
1348
- Botha, J.E.**
533
- Botha, P.J.**
571
- Böttigheimer, C.**
1789
- Bottino, A.**
1133
- Böttrich, C.**
898
- Boulad, H.**
1259
- Boureur, C.**
1260
- Bovon, F.**
325, 1457
- Boyer, C.**
326
- Braddock, A.**
534
- Brague, R.**
105
- Brambilla, F.G.**
80, 1134
- Brame, G.A.**
535
- Brandt, P.-Y.**
899
- Brandt, S.**
900
- Brankaer, J.**
327
- Braun, W.**
901
- Breytenbach, C.**
536, 537, 902
- Brickner, D.**
1458
- Broadhead, E.K.**
1459
- Broccardo, C.**
193
- Brock, R.N.**
538
- Brock, S.**
194

-
- | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Brom, L.J. van den
1229 | Busch, W.
1791 |
| Brondos, D.
1460 | Busto Saíz, J.-R.
1135 |
| Brouwer, R.R.
539 | Byrskog, S.
903 |
| Brown, R.E.
328, 420 | Cadbury, H.J.
551 |
| Brown, R.N.
22 | Cadoux, R.
1261 |
| Brümmer, V.
540, 541, 542 | Cahall, P.J.
1462 |
| Bruners, W.
1790 | Caird, G.B.
552 |
| Bryan, D.J.
543 | Calkins, A.B.
553 |
| Bryan, S.M.
58 | Campbell, K.M.
554 |
| Bubbio, P.D.
1191 | Campbell, S.
1463 |
| Bubel, G.
106, 107 | Campbell, W.S.
1464 |
| Buckwalter, H.D.
544 | Cane, A.
555 |
| Bucur, B.G.
1461 | Cangh, J.M. van
329 |
| Bultmann, R.
545, 546, 547 | Canobbio, G.
195 |
| Burakowska, A.
1040 | Cantalamesa, R.
1136 |
| Burnet, R.
108 | Canty, A.
1465 |
| Burridge, R.A.
548, 549 | Capizzi, N.
196 |
| Busch, E.
550 | Cardellino, L.
197 |

-
- Carlson, R.F.**
556
- Caron, M.**
330
- Carter, W.**
557
- Cases Martín, E.**
1349
- Cash, R.**
331
- Casiday, A.M.**
558
- Castellucci, E.**
198
- Castillo, J.M.**
421, 1350
- Castro Sánchez, S.**
422
- Catchpole, D.R.**
1466
- Cavagnoli, G.**
1137
- Caviglia, G.**
199
- Celada Luengo, G.**
1351
- Cervera, J.**
1230
- Chacko, M.**
59
- Chacón Gallardo, L.**
1352
- Chae, Y.S.**
1467
- Chambers, D.D.**
559
- Chapa, J.**
1353
- Chapman, J.H.**
560
- Charbonneau-Lassay, L.**
1262
- Charlesworth, J.H.**
200, 1468, 1469
- Chávez, E.G.**
12
- Chilton, B.D.**
561
- Chisholm, R.B.**
1470
- Chmielniak, M.**
1138
- Cho, S.**
1471
- Choi, H.S.**
562
- Christodoulou, C.**
563
- Chronis, H.L.**
564
- Chrzan, M.**
1139
- Chung, S.W.**
565
- Chwastek, D.**
109
- Cicarelli, M.**
201
- Ciecieląg, J.**
110
- Cilliers, J.F.**
306

-
- Ciola, N.**
423
- Clague, J.**
566
- Clark, R.S.**
1472
- Clarke, C.R.**
567, 1473
- Clément, O.**
1041
- Coakley, S.**
1474
- Cochran, E.A.**
1475
- Coda, P.**
202, 1187
- Coll, N.**
1476
- Collins, P.M.**
1477
- Colosimo, J.-F.**
332
- Combet-Galland, C.**
1263
- Combrink, H.J.**
568
- Congourdeau, M.-H.**
1042
- Coniaris, A.M.**
1478
- Constantidinis, C.**
333
- Constas, N.P.**
1479
- Copan, P.**
424
- Corbellini, V.**
293
- Cordovilla Pérez, Á.**
425
- Cortez, F.H.**
1480
- Cottret, B.**
48
- Coulot, C.**
1264
- Courau, T.-M.**
1265
- Cowan, C.**
1481
- Coxhead, S.R.**
1482
- Cozzi, A.**
203
- Craffert, P.F.**
569, 570, 571, 1483
- Craig, W.L.**
1484
- Cranfield, C.E.B.**
572
- Creegan, N.H.**
573
- Crisp, O.D.**
574, 1485
- Criveller, G.**
1140
- Croatto, J.S.**
575
- Cross, L.**
13
- Crossan, J.D.**
1454, 1726

-
- Crossley, J.G.**
576
- Cuda, J.**
1043
- Cuesta, J.M.C.**
426
- Cumin**
1486
- Cumming, J.L.**
577
- Cunningham, J.M.**
294
- Curtis, J.M.**
578
- Cuvillier, É.**
334
- Cybulska, M.**
35, 1044
- Czaja, A.**
1045
- Czerski, J.**
111, 112, 113
- Czyż, S.**
1046
- D'Sa, T.**
430
- Dabic, G.**
204
- Dabre, T.**
1487
- Daggers, J.**
14
- Daguet, F.**
1266
- Daley, B.E.**
579, 1488
- Dalferth, I.U.**
1792
- Danielewicz, Z.**
114
- Dannhauser, E.**
1489
- Danz, C.**
1793
- Dapaah, D.S.**
580
- Daub, H.F.**
904, 1794
- Dautzenberg, G.**
905
- Davidson, I.J.**
581
- Davis, S.J.**
582
- Davis, S.T.**
1490, 1491, 1492
- De Bruyn, T.**
1493
- Deacy, C.**
1494
- Dean, M.M.**
1495
- Deane, D.**
1496
- Dehandschutter, B.**
1231
- Deifelt, W.**
60
- Deines, R.**
1795
- DelCogliano, M.**
1497

-
- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Delhez, C.
1267 | Di Maio, A.
205 |
| Della Monica, M.
1268 | Di Palma, G.
206 |
| Deloffre, M.H.
335 | Di Paolo, R.
207 |
| Delorme, J.
336 | Diakiodi, A.
1269 |
| Delumeau, J.
81 | Diestre Gil, A.
427 |
| Demetrakopulos, G.
583 | Dietzsch, S.
1796 |
| Denaux, A.
295, 584, 1232 | Díez Merino, L.
1355 |
| Dennis, J.
1498 | Doble, P.
1504 |
| Dennis, J.A.
1499 | Dobrin, G.
586, 1505 |
| Derrett, J.D.
1500 | Dobschutz, E. von
1142 |
| Deselaers, P.
906 | Dockwiler, P.
1270 |
| DeSilva, D.A.
1501 | Doglio, C.
208, 209, 1143 |
| Desouche, M.-T.
337 | Dognin, P.D.
339 |
| Destro, A.
1502 | Domingo, R.D.U.
1356 |
| Devillers, L.
338 | Dominian, J.
3 |
| DeVilliers, P.G.
585 | Donadoni, R.
1144 |
| Deyoung, K.
1503 | Donaldson, L.E.
31 |
| DeZan, R.
1141 | Donaldson, T.L.
587 |

-
- Doni, R.**
210
- Donnini, D.**
1145
- Dorfmann- Lazarev, I.**
1146
- Dóriga, E.L.**
428
- Dorotte, J.**
340
- Dowd, S.**
1506
- Draper, J.A.**
61, 588
- Drażnyk, M.**
115
- Drews, A.**
429
- Drobner, H.**
1507
- Dübbers, M.**
907
- Dudek, A.**
1047
- Dumas, B.**
1271
- Dunn, J.D.G.**
589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 1147,
1148, 1357
- Dunn, J.L.**
1508
- Dupont, A.**
1797
- Dupuis, J.**
94, 1798, 1799
- Duque, J.**
1233
- Duquesne, J.**
341
- Duquoc, C.**
431, 432
- Durand, E.**
342
- DuRand, J.A.**
594
- Durrwell, F.-X.**
1272
- Düsing, E.**
1800
- Düsing, K.**
1801
- Dzidek, T.**
1048
- Dziuba, A.F.**
36, 1049
- Dziura, R.**
72
- Ebner, M.**
1802
- Echlin, E.P.**
595
- Edelmann, E.**
1358
- Edmondson, S.**
596
- Edwards, D.**
597, 1509
- Edwards, D.J.**
598
- Edwards, J.R.**
599, 1510

-
- Egmond, R. van**
1511
- Elizondo, V.**
1273
- Elledge, C.D.**
1512
- Ellens, J.H.**
1513
- Elowsky, J.C.**
1514
- Emery, G.**
1274
- Ensor, P.**
1515
- Espeja Pardo, J.**
41
- Espeja, J.**
1359
- Espezal, A.**
343, 1050
- Espinosa González, S.C.**
433
- Etzelmüller, G.**
908
- Evans, C.A.**
600, 601, 1516, 1517
- Evans, C.S.**
1491, 1518, 1519, 1520
- Eve, E.**
602
- Évenou, J.**
1275
- Fabris, R.**
211
- Fabry, H.-J.**
82
- Fach, S.**
603
- Fackre, G.**
1521, 1522, 1523
- Faesen, R.**
88
- Fantino, J.**
1276
- Farrow, D.B.**
604
- Fedalto, G.**
1051
- Fédou, M.**
1277
- Fedrigotti, L.**
1524
- Fee, G.**
1525
- Feenstra, R.J.**
1526
- Fehn, O.**
344
- Felmy, K.C.**
909
- Fenske, W.**
910
- Ferrari, M.C.**
212
- Ferraro, B.**
87
- Ferrer, V.**
345
- Feucht, A.**
1803
- Figuroa Alvear, M.R.**
434

-
- Figura, M.**
911, 1804
- Filias, G.**
1278
- Filiberti, F.**
213
- Finney, M.T.**
605
- Fiorini, P.**
1052
- Fischer, H.**
912
- Fischer, M.**
1805
- Fisichella, R.**
1053
- Fisk, B.N.**
1527
- Fletcher-Louis, C.H.T.**
1528
- Flusser, D.**
346
- Flynn, G.**
1529
- Ford, D.F.**
606
- Fortin, A.**
347
- Fortner, D.S.**
607
- Foster, C.**
1530
- Foster, E.G.**
608
- Foster, P.**
1531
- Frączek, K.**
73
- Frades, E.**
435
- Franco Martinez, C.-A.**
436
- Frankemölle, H.**
913, 1806
- Fredrickson, D.E.**
1532
- Fredriksen, P.**
609
- Freeman, L.**
83
- Frey, J.**
914, 915, 1807
- Freyer, J.B.**
916
- Freyer, T.**
917
- Freyne, S.**
89, 1149
- Gabriel, M.A.**
1808
- Gądecki, S.**
116
- Gagliardi, M.**
214
- Galavaris, G.**
24
- Gallego, A.**
1360
- Galtier Martí, F.**
437
- Gamberini, P.**
215, 216, 217

-
- Gange, F.**
348
- García Acuña, S.**
1361
- García Cordero, M.**
438, 439
- Garcia, M.A.**
1533
- García-Moreno, A.**
296, 440, 1150
- Gardocki, D.**
1054, 1055, 1056
- Garrigues, J.-M.**
1279
- Gathercole, S.J.**
610, 1534
- Gauthier, J.M.**
349
- Gavrilyuk, P.L.**
95
- Geißler, H.**
918
- Gerber, C.**
1809
- Geréb, Z.**
919
- Gerhardsson, B.**
611
- Gestrich, C.**
15, 1810
- Gianotto, C.**
218, 1151
- Gibson, M.D.**
612
- Gieschen, C.A.**
613
- Gil de Muro, E.T.**
1362
- Gil Sousa, J.A.**
1363
- Gill, J.H.**
614
- Gioia, G.**
1152
- Giorgiov, A.**
96
- Giraldo, R.**
1153
- Gire, P.**
1280
- Glancy, J.A.**
615
- Globig, C.**
920
- Godzieba, A.J.**
1535
- Goguel, M.**
1536
- Goizueta, R.S.**
616
- Gombis, T.G.**
617
- Gomez de Liano, I.**
219
- Gondreau, P.**
618
- González de Cardedal, O.**
84, 441, 1364
- Gooder, P.**
1537
- Goodwin, M.J.**
619

-
- Góralczyk, P.**
117, 118
- Gorbunov, A.N.**
1538
- Gordley, M.**
1539
- Gorman, M.**
921
- Górniak, L.M.**
1154
- Górska, M.**
119
- Górski, P.**
1057
- Goulder, M.**
620
- Gounelle, R.**
350
- Gourgues, M.**
351
- Goussikindecy, E.**
621
- Goustine, L. de**
1281
- Gózdź, K.**
1058, 1059
- Gräbe, P.**
622
- Granados García, J.**
442
- Granados Temes, J.M.**
1365
- Granados, J.**
1060
- Grappe, C.**
10, 352, 1282
- Grasso, S.**
1155
- Greathouse, W.**
62
- Grech, P.**
220, 221
- Green, C.J.**
1540
- Gregg, B.H.**
623, 1541
- Grelot, P.**
353, 1283, 1284
- Gren, G.E.**
624
- Greshake, G.**
120
- Grodź, S.**
121, 122, 1061
- Groenhout, R.E.**
1542
- Gronchi, M.**
222, 223, 1156
- Gruber, M.**
922
- Grzenia, M.**
1062
- Guardini, R.**
1366
- Guerrero Ramos, D.**
443
- Guglielminetti, E.**
1157
- Guibert, E.**
1285
- Guijarro Oporto, S.**
444, 1367, 1368

-
- | | |
|------------------------------------|--|
| Guijarro, S.
445, 446 | Halczuk, P.
124 |
| Guinot, J.-N.
354 | Hale, F.
631 |
| Guroian, V.
1543 | Hall, M.E.
1546 |
| Gutiérrez, G.
1369 | Ham, C.A.
1547 |
| Guyette, F.
625 | Han, S.E.
1548 |
| Gwatkin, H.M.
626 | Hanna, K.F.A.
224 |
| Haacker, K.
1811 | Haręzga, S.
125, 126 |
| Habermas, G.R.
627, 1544 | Harper, B.
632 |
| Hachiya, T.
1812 | Harrisville, R.A.
1549, 1550 |
| Haczkiwicz, W.
123 | Hasitschka, M.
925, 926 |
| Hadsell, H.
628 | Hastings, W.R.
633 |
| Hafner, J.E.
923 | Hatina, T.R.
1551 |
| Hägerland, T.
1545 | Haubeck, W.
1815 |
| Hagner, D.A.
629 | Hauke, M.
1816 |
| Hahn, F.
924 | Häusser, D.
1817 |
| Haight, R.
44, 630 | Head, P.M.
634 |
| Hainthaler, T.
1813 | Hebden, W.S.
1552 |
| Hainz, J.
1814 | Hector, K.W.
1553 |

-
- Heil, J.P.**
1554
- Heim, S.M.**
1555, 1556
- Hell, L.**
1818
- Helleman, W.E.**
1557
- Helm, M.**
927
- Hempelmann, H.**
1819
- Henderson, E.H.**
635
- Henderson, S.W.**
1558
- Hendricks, O.M.**
1559
- Hengel, M.**
1820
- Hennigfeld, J.**
1821
- Henrici, P.**
928
- Henrix, H.H.**
1822
- Henten, J.W. van**
636, 637
- Heo, C.H.**
638
- Herzog, M.**
1823
- Herzog, W.R.**
639
- Hick, J.**
640
- Hill, P.A.**
1560
- Hine, J.N.**
556
- Hobson, T.**
1561
- Hodgkin, A.M.**
1824
- Hodson, G.**
1370
- Hoefler, H.E.**
641
- Hoffmann, H.J.**
306
- Hoffmann, M.R.**
642
- Hoffmann, V.**
1825
- Hofius, O.**
929
- Hogeterp, A.L.**
643
- Hohnjec, N.**
930
- Holder, A.**
644
- Holloway, P.A.**
645
- Holmes, S.R.**
646, 647, 648
- Holzapfel, R.N.**
649, 1562
- Holzer, V.**
355
- Hooker, M.D.**
650

-
- Hoping, H.**
931, 932, 1826
- Hopkins, J.**
1563
- Horbury, W.**
651
- Horn, C.B.**
652, 1564
- Horne, B.**
653
- Horsley, R.**
654, 1565
- Horton, M.**
655
- Hoskins, P.M.**
1566
- Hotze, G.**
1827
- Houziaux, A.**
1286
- Howell, J.R.**
1567
- Hubaut, M.**
225
- Huizenga, L.A.**
656, 933
- Hull, M.F.**
1568
- Humann, F.-M.**
1287
- Humphries-Brooks, S.**
1569
- Hund, J.**
1828
- Hunn, D.**
1570
- Hunt, A.**
1571
- Hurtado, L.W.**
657, 658, 659, 1158
- Hurth, E.**
1829
- Iacobone, P.**
226
- Iammarrone, G.**
227, 228
- Ibekwe, L.**
1572
- Ilunga Muya, J.**
222
- Impellizzeri, V.**
229
- Ingolfsland, D.**
1573
- Instone Brewer, D.**
660
- Irudaya, R.**
1574
- Iwiński, G.**
1063
- Jackson, G.**
16
- Jagiellowicz, A.B.**
127
- Janeras, S.**
1371
- Jang, H.K.**
934
- Jankowski, A.**
74, 128
- Janowski, B.**
935

-
- Janse van Rensburg, F.J.**
661
- Janssen, C.**
1830
- Jaśko, A.**
129
- Jaskóła, P.**
1064
- Jean, E.**
356
- Jensen, P.**
662
- Jensen, R.M.**
663
- Jenson, M.**
664
- Jenson, R.W.**
665, 1575
- Jeong, C.-K.**
936
- Jeremias, J.**
666, 667
- Jericó Bermejo, I.**
1372
- Jesús Soto, R. de**
1373
- Jesús, S. de**
447
- Jevtitch, A.**
357
- Jhi, J.-H.**
937, 1831
- Jitianu, L.**
1832
- Joh, W.A.**
1576
- John, R.**
448
- Johnson, D.W.**
668
- Johnson, E.A.**
50, 1833
- Johnson, M.V.**
771
- Johnson-DeBaufre, M.**
669
- Jones, M.D.**
1577
- Jones, M.K.**
1578
- Jones, P.**
1579
- Jonge, M. de**
1580
- Jossa, G.**
230, 1159, 1160
- Jowers, D.W.**
1581
- Juel, D.**
1582
- Jurzyk, P.**
130
- Just, A.A.**
670, 1583
- Kaczmarek, T.**
1065
- Kähler, M.**
671
- Kalloor, S.**
1584
- Kalsky, M.**
672

-
- Kaluza, K.**
938, 1834
- Kammler, H.C.**
1836
- Kang, P.C.H.**
1585
- Kapellari, E.**
939
- Karavidopoulos, J.**
358
- Karrer, M.**
28
- Kasper, W.**
673
- Katikishi Muzembe, B.**
359
- Kattan, A.D.E.**
1586
- Kaucha, K.**
1067
- Kaufman, G.D.**
1587
- Kaluza, K.**
131, 1066, 1835
- Kearns, R.**
940, 1837
- Keck, L.E.**
674, 675, 1588
- Keerankeri, G.**
676, 677, 1589
- Keffer, L.B.**
678
- Kelly, G.**
679
- Kelly, P.H.**
1590
- Kempa, J.**
1068
- Kemper, T.A.**
1838
- Kempiak, R.**
132
- Kennedy, J.**
1591
- Kertelge, K.**
133
- Kevers, P.**
1239
- Keylock, L.R.**
680
- Khodr, G.**
360
- Kijas, Z.J.**
1069
- Kim, J.R.**
231
- King, R.**
63
- Kinlaw, P.E.**
681, 682
- Kinman, B.**
683
- Kirchoff, R.**
963
- Kita, M.**
134, 1070
- Kjølsvik, I.**
1839
- Klausner, J.**
1374
- Klausnitzer, W.**
1592

-
- Klauza, K.**
135
- Klein, H.**
1840
- Kline, J.B.**
684
- Klingbeil, G.A.**
685
- Klinger, E.**
1841
- Klinghoffer, D.**
686
- Klinkowski, J.**
1071
- Kliś, Z.**
1072
- Kloppenborg, J.S.**
687, 688, 1593, 1594
- Klumbies, P.-G.**
941
- Knight, D.A.**
689
- Knitter, P.**
97
- Knöppler, T.**
942
- Koester, C.R.**
690, 691, 692
- Kofsky, A.**
693
- Koncsik, I.**
943
- Körtner, U.H.J.**
1842
- Koyama, K.**
64
- Kozyra, J.**
136, 137
- Kranenborg, R.**
1234
- Krannich, T.**
944
- Kraus, G.**
945
- Krausmüller, D.**
694
- Krawczyński, K.**
1073
- Kręcidło, J.**
1074
- Kreinecker, C.M.**
1843
- Kreuzer, M.**
946, 1844
- Krieger, K.-S.**
1075, 1161
- Krischel, R.**
947
- Królikowski, J.**
232
- Krötke, W.**
948
- Krucina, J.**
138
- Kruse, J.M.**
949
- Krygier, R.**
361
- Kubacki, Z.**
139
- Kubicki, J.**
1595

-
- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| Kulandaisamy, D.S.
1596 | Largo Dominguez, P.
1375, 1376 |
| Kümmel, W.G.
695 | Larsen, K.W.
700 |
| Kurempelas, I.G.
362 | Latoń, A.
1076 |
| Labie, J.-F.
363 | Laurentin, R.
364 |
| Lacoste, J.-Y.
1288 | Lazaar, J.P.
701 |
| Lacueva, F.
90 | Le Guillou, M.-J.
449 |
| Ladaria, L.F.
233 | Leandro, F.J.
450 |
| Lagger, C.
1845 | Lecuit, J.
1289 |
| Lam Cong Quy, J.
950 | Ledwoń, I.S.
75 |
| Lam, V.S.
696 | Lee, A.H.I.
702 |
| Lamberigts, M.
697 | Lee, H.J.
234 |
| Lamont, J.
1597 | Lefler, N.
1599 |
| Lampe, P.
1598 | Légasse, S.
1290 |
| Lancuba, B.
1162 | LeMarquand, G.
703 |
| Lang, U.M.
698 | Lemcio, E.E.
704 |
| Lang, W.
951 | Lens, P.
298 |
| Lange, C.
699 | Leszczyński, R.M.
140 |
| Langkammer, H.
952 | Levin, Y.
1600 |

-
- Levine, A.J.**
705, 706, 1601, 1602
- Levy, A.**
1291
- Lewis, C.L.**
707
- Lewis, D.**
1603
- Lewis, G.R.**
1604
- Lichtenberger, H.**
1846
- Licona, M.**
1605
- Lierman, J.**
1606
- Lies, L.**
953, 1847
- Lieu, J.M.**
708
- Likupe, R.**
709
- Lindsley, A.**
710
- Loader, W.R.G.**
711
- Loba-Mkole, J.C.**
712
- Lobo, A.**
1607
- Lobo, J.**
713
- Lohfink, G.**
954, 1077, 1078
- Löhr, H.**
955
- Löhr, W.A.**
956
- Loiero, S.**
957, 958
- Lois, J.**
29
- Longenecker, R.N.**
714
- Lopes, S.J.**
715
- Lossky, N.**
365
- Lossky, V.**
366
- Louder, D.K.**
716
- Lourenço, J.**
141
- Lourié, B.**
1292
- Lowder, J.J.**
792
- Lozano, J.M.**
1377
- Luciani, R.**
451
- Lüdemann, G.**
98
- Luedemenn, G.**
717
- Lugo Rodríguez, R.H.**
452
- Luislampe, P.**
299
- Lüling, G.**
1608

-
- Lundberg, M.D.**
718
- Lupieri, E.**
1163
- Lupo, M.**
1164
- Luttenberger, J.**
959
- Lutterbach, H.**
960
- Luttikhuizen, G.P.**
1609
- Luz, U.**
23
- Lakoma, E.**
1079
- Ma, J.C.**
719
- Ma, W.**
719
- MacFarland, I.A.**
720
- MacGregor, K.R.**
1610
- MacLeod, D.J.**
721, 722, 723
- MacMahon, C.**
724
- MacRoy, A.**
1611
- MacWhirter, J.**
1612
- Madigan, D.A.**
725
- Madonia, N.**
235, 1378
- Madragule Badi, J.B.**
1848
- Maggi, A.**
1165
- Maggioni, B.**
4, 5, 142, 236, 367, 1166
- Maillot, A.**
1293
- Makar, M.**
368
- Makhalemele, N.T.**
726
- Malherbe, A.J.**
727
- Malina, A.**
143, 237
- Malina, B.J.**
1211
- Malone, A.S.**
1613
- Maltezou, C.A.**
24
- Malva, G. della**
1167
- Malzoni, C.V.**
300
- Manicardi, E.**
238, 239
- Mantzaridis, G.**
369
- Manzano García, M.**
1379
- Manzano, G.**
1380
- Manzi, F.**
240, 241, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1294,

- 1614
Marchadour, A.
370
Marchesi, G.
42, 85
Marcus, J.
1615
Mareček, P.
144
Marengo Bovone, R.M.
1171
Marin, M.
1172
Marion, J.-L.
371
Maritz, P.
521
Marks, D.C.
1616
Marks, F.W.
1617
Markschies, C.
1849
Marsh, C.
728, 729, 1618
Marshall, I.H.
730, 731
Marshall, J.M.
732
Marshall, J.W.
687, 733
Martelet, G.
372, 1295
Martín Descalzo, J.L.
1381
Martín Ramos, N.
453
Martin, A.
242
Martin, P.
373
Martin, R.P.
734
Martin, T.W.
1619
Martínez Camino, J.A.
1382
Martínez de Tejada y del Rosal, C.
1383
Martínez Díez, F.
454, 1384
Martínez Fresneda, F.
455
Martínez Ortega, M.
91
Martínez, J.M.
92
Martins, A.M.A.
301
Martzelos, G.D.
374
Marucci, C.
1173, 1174
März, C.P.
961, 1850
Mason, E.F.
735
Mastej, J.
1067
Matera, F.J.
45, 736, 1620

-
- Mathews, E.G.**
1621
- Maurice, E.**
1175
- Maxwell, D.**
1622
- Mayer, B.**
1851
- Mbogu, N.I.**
1623
- McCord Adams, M.**
737, 1624
- McCormack, B.L.**
1625
- McCosker, P.**
1626
- McCready, D.**
738
- McFarlane, G.**
1627
- McGrath, A.**
1628
- McIlhone, J.**
739
- McIlwain, N.**
1629
- McKnight, S.**
99, 591, 740, 741
- McLeod, F.G.**
742
- McWhirter, J.**
1630
- Meadowcroft, T.J.**
743
- Medeiros, T.**
1235
- Meeks, W.A.**
1631
- Meier, J.P.**
43, 51, 375, 376, 744
- Mel Gbdja, H.**
1296
- Melcher, S.J.**
745
- Menachery, T.**
1632
- Mendonça, J.T.**
1236
- Menke, K.-H.**
1852
- Menken, M.J.**
1633
- Merino, J.A.**
243
- Merkel, H.**
1853
- Merkle, B.J.**
746
- Merwe, D.G. van der**
747
- Merz, A.**
1237
- Mesa, J.M. de**
1080
- Messi Metogo, É.**
1634, 1854
- Mettepenningen, J.**
1238
- Meyer, A.**
212
- Meyer, B.F.**
748

-
- Meyer, J.R.**
962, 1635
- Michaels, J.R.**
749
- Michaud, J.-P.**
377
- Mickiewicz, F.**
378
- Miczyński, J.K.**
244
- Middleton, D.J.N.**
750
- Mielcarek, K.**
145
- Mier, F.**
456
- Migdal, J.**
76
- Miggelbrink, R.**
1855, 1856
- Miglietta, M.**
245
- Mihoc, V.**
379
- Mikolajczak, M.**
146, 147, 1081
- Milazzo, M.**
246
- Millard, J.**
751
- Miller, E.P.**
752
- Miller, R.J.**
753
- Miller, S.**
100, 1636
- Millet, R.L.**
754
- Milongo, L.**
1297
- Miner, R.C.**
1637
- Miquel, E.**
457
- Miranda, A.**
1176
- Mirguet, F.**
380
- Mirri, L.M.**
1177
- Misztal, W.**
1082
- Mlakuzhyil, G.**
1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642,
1643
- Moda, A.**
247
- Moingt, J.**
27, 381
- Moingt, J.**
1298
- Molari, C.**
1178
- Molath, M.**
755
- Molnar, P.D.**
756
- Moloney, F.J.**
757
- Moltmann, J.**
458, 1857

-
- Moltmann-Wendel, E.**
963
- Montes Peral, L.A.**
459, 1385, 1386
- Moo, D.J.**
758
- Moon, B.-H.**
1644
- Moore, A.**
1645
- Moore, D.F.**
759
- Mora Rivera, J.A.**
460
- Morga, C.**
1387
- Morgan, R.**
760, 761, 1646
- Moriconi, B.**
1179
- Moritz, J.M.**
762
- Morrice, W.**
30
- Morrill, B.T.**
1299, 1647
- Morris, L.**
52
- Morse, C.**
1648
- Morujão, C.**
461
- Moser, P.K.**
763
- Mostert, W.**
964
- Moxnes, H.**
65, 462
- Mrugalski, D.**
1083
- Mugarra, A.A.**
764
- Mukulu Mbangi, S.**
382
- Mulackal, S.**
11
- Müller, G.L.**
965
- Müller, M.**
302
- Muller, R.A.**
1649
- Müller, U.B.**
6
- Müller, W.W.**
383, 966
- Mullooparambil, S.**
765
- Muñoz León, D.**
1388
- Murphy, F.J.**
766
- Murphy-O'Connor, J.**
1300
- Muthiah, A.J.R.**
767
- Mycek, S.**
148, 149
- Myszor, W.**
1084
- Nadbrzeźny, A.**
150

- Naidu, A.**
768
- Najib, I.**
1180
- Najman, K.**
1085
- Nandrásky, K.**
1858
- Narcisse, G.**
384, 385, 1301, 1302
- Narvaja, J.L.**
1389
- Navone, J.**
1650
- Neelands, W.D.**
1651
- Neufeld, D.**
32
- Neuhaus, G.**
967
- Neumann, J.**
18
- Neville, G.**
769
- Newlands, G.M.**
770
- Newton, K.**
1652
- Ngien, D.**
1653
- Niccacci, A.**
248
- Nissen, U.B.**
1654
- Nkanza, N.**
1303
- Nobile, M.**
249
- Noblesse-Rocher, A.**
1304
- Noce, C.**
250
- Noel, J.A.**
771
- Nolan, S.**
1655
- Norelli, E.**
251
- Notley, R.S.**
1656
- Novo, A.**
1390
- Núñez Regodón, J.**
1391
- Nurdin, M.**
386
- Nürnbergger, K.**
772
- Nutt, R.W.**
773
- Nyamiti, C.**
774, 1657
- Nyssen, W.**
1305
- O'Collins, G.**
387
- O'Day, G.R.**
775, 776
- O'Donnell, J.**
777
- O'Donovan**
1660

-
- O'Reilly, K.J.**
1662
- O'Sullivan, N.**
1306
- Oakes, E.T.**
1658
- Oakman, D.E.**
1659
- Oberlinner, L.**
1859
- Obronczka, J.**
1860
- Oegema, G.S.**
1661
- Oghlig, K.-H.**
778
- Ohme, H.**
1861
- Oliva, J.R.**
303
- Onuki, T.**
1862
- Orlando, L.**
252
- Oyen, G. van**
1239, 1240
- Olubek, D.**
1086
- Pablo Gafas, J.L. de**
463
- Paciorek, P.**
1663
- Paczkowski, M.C.**
253
- Padgett, A.G.**
1664
- Pagazzi, G.C.**
254, 1181, 1294
- Pagola, J.A.**
1392
- Palackal, J.**
779
- Palau i Rigol, B.**
1241
- Pamphile, J.C.**
388
- Pane, R.**
1182
- Panier, L.**
389
- Panikkar, R.**
1863
- Paroschi, W.**
1665
- Parson, M.D.**
780
- Parvis, S.**
1666
- Paschos, P.**
390
- Pasionek, E.**
151
- Pasquale, G.**
1393
- Pathrapankal, J.M.**
1667
- Patlagean, E.**
391
- Patros, P.Y.**
1183
- Patterson, J.A.**
781

-
- Patterson, S.J.**
101, 255
- Pavlou, T.**
7
- Pawłowski, Z.**
152
- Paximadi, G.**
1184
- Pecorara Maggi, M.R.**
1185
- Pellegrin, M.-F.**
49
- Pelletier, A.M.**
392
- Penna, R.**
1186, 1668
- Pentiuc, E.J.**
1669
- Pérez Gallego, J.J.**
1394
- Pérez Fernández, M.**
1395
- Pérez Herrero, F.**
1396, 1397
- Pérez Mas, J.**
1398
- Perez, A.M.**
464
- Pergnier, M.**
1307
- Pesce, M.**
256, 1502
- Peters, T.**
1670
- Peters, T.R.**
968
- Petersen, C.**
969
- Petersen, S.**
1864
- Petzel, P.**
970
- Picca, S.**
257
- Pickett, R.**
782
- Pié-Ninot, S.**
46
- Pikaza, X.**
53
- Pikus, T.**
153
- Pilch, J.J.**
783
- Pinggéra, K.**
1865
- Piñol, J.**
1399
- Piovanelli, P.**
784, 1308
- Piper, J.**
1671
- Piscitelli Carpino, T.**
258
- Piskorski, D.**
259, 1087
- Pitkin, B.**
785
- Pitre, B.**
786
- Pitstick, A.L.**
787

-
- Pitta, A.**
1187
- Pizarro, J.C.**
1400
- Pizzuto, V.A.**
1672
- Plantinga, C.**
1741
- Plenc, D.O.**
1401
- Pocock, M.**
513
- Poirier, J.C.**
1673
- Pokorný, P.**
304
- Politi, M.**
1187
- Pollak-Eltz, A.**
465
- Pollard, T.E.**
788
- Ponga, S.**
393
- Ponnou-Delaffon, A.-M.**
394
- Pons Pons, G.**
466
- Pontificia Academia Theologica**
467
- Popielewski, W.**
154
- Popkes, E.E.**
971
- Porro, C.**
1188, 1189
- Porter, S.E.**
1674
- Posadzy, A.**
155
- Posadzy, P.**
156
- Pottakkal, J.P.**
789
- Potterrie, I. de la**
1088
- Poucouta, P.**
1866
- Powell, C.E.**
790
- Power, D.N.**
791
- Prades, J.**
260, 468
- Pramuk, C.**
1675
- Preus, D.**
972
- Price, R.M.**
792
- Prieur, J.M.**
1309, 1311, 1867
- Prince, D.**
793
- Proctor, J.**
794
- Proctor, M.**
795
- Progorowicz, M.**
1089
- Pudota Rayappa, J.**
1676

- Pudlo, W.**
157
- Puig i Tàrrach, A.**
305, 469, 1242, 1402
- Purnell, P.**
1677
- Puthuva, P.**
1678
- Puzynina, J.**
1
- Pyc, M.**
158, 261, 1090
- Quarles, C.L.**
796
- Quenot, M.**
2
- Quesnel, M.**
1263
- Rademacher, C.**
973
- Rae, M.**
797
- Ragozzino, G.**
1190
- Räisänen, H.**
1868
- Rakocy, W.**
798
- Rakoczy, S.**
799, 800
- Ramfos, S.**
395
- Rammelt, C.**
974
- Ramos, F.F.**
1403
- Randriakotomananjanahary, V.P.**
1312
- Rasiah, J.**
801
- Raskin, J.**
1679
- Rau, E.**
1869, 1870
- Rausch, T.P.**
1404
- Ravera, M.**
1191
- Reed, J.L.**
1405
- Reeves, M.**
802
- Reichardt, M.**
1871
- Reid, B.E.**
803
- Reilly, F.**
804
- Reimer, A.J.**
1680
- Reinbold, W.**
1872
- Reinhartz, A.**
1681
- Reinstorf, D.**
805, 1682
- Reiser, M.**
975
- Reitsma, B.J.**
806
- Remy, G.**
1313, 1314

-
- Renan, E.**
470
- Renwart, L.**
396
- Repole, R.**
1192
- Repschinski, B.**
1683, 1684
- Resnick, I.M.**
807
- Retief, F.P.**
306
- Reuss, A.**
66
- Reynolds, P.L.**
1685
- Riaudel, O.**
397
- Riconda, G.**
1193
- Ridruejo Alonso, P.**
471
- Riedl, H.**
976
- Riedo-Emmenegger, C.**
977
- Rieger, H.M.**
978
- Riera i Figueras, F.**
1406
- Riesen, R.A.**
808
- Riesner, R.**
979, 1873, 1874
- Rigato, M.L.**
1194
- Ríos, J.H.M.**
159
- Ripley, J.J.**
809
- Rist, J.M.**
810
- Rius-Camps, J.**
472
- Rizzi, A.**
8
- Roberson, C.**
811
- Robert, M.S.**
1407
- Roberts, M.S.**
812
- Robinson, G.**
1686, 1687
- Robinson, J.A.T.**
813
- Robinson, J.M.**
814
- Robinson, N.**
815
- Rochey, L.**
398
- Rodríguez César, G.**
54
- Rodríguez Panizo, P.**
473
- Rohrbaugh, R.L.**
1195
- Romanello, S.**
262
- Romanowsky, J.W.**
816

-
- Rosato, P.J.**
1688
- Rosik, M.**
77, 160, 161, 980, 1091, 1196
- Rosse, G.**
1197, 1198
- Rossum, J. von**
1689
- Rota Scalabrini, P.**
1199
- Roth, A.G.**
1690
- Roth, M.**
1875
- Roukema, R.**
1691
- Rovira Bellosó, J.M.**
474
- Rowe, C.K.**
817, 1692
- Rowicka, J.**
1092
- Royannis, P.**
1315
- Ruano, A.**
55
- Ruberti, A.**
263
- Rührup, C.**
981
- Ruhstorfer, K.**
982, 983
- Ruiz Garcia, J.**
475, 1408
- Rusam, D.**
984
- Rusecki, M.**
1093, 1094
- Rutishauser, C.M.**
1876
- Ruzer, S.**
693
- Rybol, D.**
1095
- Ryu, H.-S.**
1877
- Sabetta, A.**
1200
- Sacchi, P.**
264
- Sakowicz, E.**
1096
- Salas, V.**
1693
- Saldanha, J.**
1409, 1694, 1695
- Salvatore, E.**
265
- Sánchez de Alva, J.L.R.**
476
- Sanchez Iturbide, S.**
433
- Sánchez Mielgo, G.**
477
- Sanchez Montes, J.**
1410
- Sanders, E.P.**
818, 819
- Sänger, D.**
985
- Saracino, M/**
1535

-
- Sattler, D.**
906, 1878
- Savarimuthu, S.**
1696
- Saward, J.**
162
- Scaer, D.P.**
820, 986
- Scaer, P.J.**
821, 1697
- Scaglioni, G.**
266, 1201
- Scanu, M.P.**
267
- Schaab, G.L.**
1698
- Schaberg, J.**
1699
- Schaede, S.**
1879
- Schaefer, M.M.**
1700
- Scheffczyk, L.**
987, 988
- Scheffler, E.**
1701
- Schiavo, L.**
1243
- Schickler, J.**
822
- Schleyer, M.**
989, 1880
- Schlier, H.**
268
- Schlosser, J.**
25, 399, 400, 478, 1316
- Schlund, C.**
990
- Schmidt-Leukel, P.**
1702
- Schnarr, H.**
1881
- Schneider, C.**
1703
- Schneider, S.**
991
- Schneider-Stengel, D.**
1882
- Schnelle, U.**
992
- Scholtissek, K.**
82, 993, 1883
- Schönborn, C.**
19, 1317
- Schönemann, E.**
1884
- Schottroff, L.**
994, 995, 1704, 1705
- Schreiber, H.**
996
- Schreiber, S.**
1885
- Schröter, J.**
997, 998, 1706, 1707, 1886, 1887,
1888, 1889
- Schulz, M.**
269, 999
- Schurig, S.**
1000
- Schutte, P.J.**
1708

- Schwank, B.**
1001
- Schwankl, O.**
1002
- Schwarz, B.-G.**
1890
- Schweitzer, A.**
823
- Schwöbel, C.**
824
- Scibona, R.**
1202
- Scola, A.**
1203
- Scoutéris, C.**
401
- Sebastian, J.J.**
825
- Sebesta, J.**
1110
- Sebregondi, L.**
1222
- Seelbach, L.**
1891
- Segalla, G.**
163, 270, 271, 1204, 1205
- Serenthà, M.**
272
- Serretti, M.**
9, 273
- Sesboüé, B.**
1318
- Sevrin, J.M.**
1319
- Sewell, M.**
1709
- Seweryniak, H.**
1097
- Shepherd, T.**
1710, 1757
- Sheppard, B.M.**
1711
- Sherman, R.**
826
- Sherwin, M.**
827
- Sheth, N.**
1712
- Sibilio, V.**
1206, 1207
- Sieg, F.**
164, 1098
- Siegwalt, G.**
402
- Silva, G. da**
1003
- Sim, D.C.**
1713
- Simonetti, M.**
274, 1208, 1209
- Singer, R.D.**
1714
- Singh, D.E.**
1715
- Siuda, T.**
165
- Skali, F.**
1411
- Skierkowski, M.**
166, 167, 168, 1099
- Sloyan, G.S.**
1716

-
- Smillie, G.R.**
828
- Smith, D.A.**
1717
- Smith, J.J.**
1718, 1719, 1720
- Smith, K.**
1721
- Snodgrass, K.R.**
829
- Snyder, J.**
830
- Sobrinho, J.**
1892
- Söding, T.**
1004, 1005, 1006, 1007, 1100,
1893, 1894, 1895, 1896
- Soisson, P.**
1320
- Sojka, S.**
1101
- Sonderfeld, U.**
1897
- Song, A.**
1721
- Sonnet, J.P.**
403
- Sorel, A.**
479
- Soto Hay, F.**
56
- Souletie, J.L.**
404, 405, 406
- Sparn, W.**
1722
- Spindelböck, J.**
1008
- Spinelli, O.**
275
- Spinetoli, O. da**
276
- Sroczyński, P.**
169
- St-Arnaud, G.-R.**
408
- Staffner, H.**
480
- Stalsett, S.J.**
67
- Stancampiano, S.**
1210
- Standaert, B.**
407
- Staniek, E.**
37, 38
- Stanislas, S.**
1723
- Stanton, G.N.**
831
- Stasiak, S.**
277, 1102
- Steenberg, M.C.**
1724
- Stegemann, E.W.**
1211
- Stegemann, H.**
20
- Stegemann, W.**
1898
- Steiger, R.**
1899

- Stein, R.H.**
1412
- Steiner, R.**
1900, 1901
- Stettler, C.**
1725
- Stewart, R.B.**
1726
- Steyn, G.J.**
832
- Stickelbroeck, M.**
1009
- Stimpfle, A.**
1902
- Stock, A.**
1010
- Stock, K.**
170, 1903, 1904
- Stoellger, P.**
1011
- Stolle, V.**
1905
- Stosch, K. von**
1906
- Stott, J.R.W.**
1727
- Stramara, D.F.**
833, 1728
- Stramare, T.**
171
- Strauss, S.A.**
1729
- Streifert, M.J.**
1730
- Stroumsa, G.A.**
1321
- Struthers Malbon, E.**
1506
- Strzelczyk, G.**
172, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1731
- Stucky, M.D.**
1732
- Studer, B.**
1212
- Stuhlmacher, P.**
834, 835
- Stumme, W.C.**
1733
- Suárez, F.**
1413
- Sumner, T.M.**
519
- Susaimanickam, J.**
1734
- Svartvik, J.**
836
- Swetnam, J.**
837
- Święcicka-Wystrychowska, P.**
178
- Szlaga, J.B.**
173
- Szulc, F.**
1106, 1322
- Szwarc, K.**
1107
- Szymański, F.P.**
174, 175
- Szymik, J.**
78, 176, 1108
- Szymik, S.**
177

-
- Tabard, R.**
1323
- Tamayo, J.-J.**
26
- Tan, J.Y.**
481
- Tan, K.H.**
838
- Tang Nielsen, J.**
307, 1735
- Tanner, J.P.**
839
- Tarocchi, S.**
278
- Tashjian, J.S.**
17
- Taylor, J.V.**
1736
- Taylor, S.J.**
1737
- Teixeira, F.**
308
- Teklak, C.**
279
- Testaferri, F.**
1213
- Thatcher, T.**
1738
- Thatwisai, L.**
1324
- Theissen, G.**
840, 1012, 1211, 1325, 1414, 1907,
1908
- Theissen, H.**
1013
- Thiede, C.P.**
841, 1909
- Thiede, W.**
1014
- Thoennes, E.**
1546
- Thomas, A.**
1739
- Thomas, D.**
842
- Thomas, S.**
1739
- Thompson, T.L.**
843
- Thompson, T.R.**
1740, 1741
- Thompson-Uberuaga, W.**
1742
- Thomsen, M.**
68
- Tidball, D.**
1743
- Tiessen, D.A.**
1744
- Tilborg, S. van**
844
- Tilliette, X.**
1015
- Tkacz, C.B.**
1745, 1746
- Tobler, S.**
1910
- Toit du, D.S.**
1911
- Tollefsen, T.T.**
1747

-
- | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Tolmie, D.F. | Trojan, J.S. |
| 845 | 309 |
| Tomassini, L.M. | Troll-Rauch, P. |
| 1326 | 1912 |
| Tomatis, F. | Troughton, G.M. |
| 1214 | 1750 |
| Tönges, E. | Trzos, P. |
| 846 | 179 |
| Tonstad, S.K. | Tsui, T.K. |
| 1748 | 1751 |
| Toribio Cuadrado, J.F. | Tück, J.H. |
| 280 | 1913 |
| Torrance, A. | Tuckett, C.M. |
| 1749 | 1752 |
| Torrell, J.-P. | Turnage, M. |
| 847 | 1656 |
| Torres Queiruga, A. | Turner, M. |
| 1215 | 851 |
| Tortorelli, K. | Twardy, J. |
| 848 | 1109 |
| Towner, P.H. | Ugalde, L. |
| 849 | 483 |
| Trabucco, G. | Ugazio, U.M. |
| 1216 | 1217 |
| Trainor, M. | Ulrich, J. |
| 850 | 1016 |
| Trapani, G. | Um, S.T. |
| 281 | 1753 |
| Tremblay, R. | Urbanek, B. |
| 1327 | 180 |
| Trevijano Etcheverría, R. | Uribarri Bilbao, G. |
| 1415 | 1416 |
| Trigo, P. | Urso, F. |
| 482 | 283 |
| Troiani, L. | Uthemann, K.-H. |
| 282 | 1017, 1914 |

-
- Vaage, L.E.**
69
- Vaipil, J.**
1754
- Valdman, T.**
1218
- Valério, P.F.**
310
- Valkenberg, P.**
852
- Valli, A.**
1219
- Vallin, P.**
1328
- Van Driel, E.C.**
1755
- Van Oyen, G.**
1756, 1757
- VandenHove, I.**
1244
- Vander Stichele, C.**
1758
- VanTill, H.J.**
853
- Varghese, R.A.**
854
- Varo, F.**
484
- Vega Blanco, J.**
1417
- Vegge, T.**
855
- Venturini, S.**
284
- Vera, J.L.**
93
- Verdon, T.**
1220
- Vergote, A.**
1329
- Vermès, G.**
39, 1245, 1330, 1759, 1915
- Vermet, J.P.**
86
- Vermeylen, J.**
1267
- Vermès, G.**
1760
- Versnel, H.S.**
856
- Vidal Talens, J.**
485
- Vidal, C.**
1418
- Vidal, M.**
409, 486
- Vidal, S.**
57, 487, 1419
- Vieillard-Baron, J.L.**
1916
- Viertel, M.**
1018
- Vigano, D.**
285
- Vignolo, R.**
1221
- Viladesau, R.**
1761
- Viljoen, F.P.**
1762
- Villemot, M.**
410

- Vledder, E.J.**
311
- Voelz, J.W.**
857
- Vogt, P.**
1917
- Vollenweider, S.**
1019
- Voorwinde, S.**
858, 1763
- Vos, J.S.**
312
- Voss, G.**
1020
- Voth, E.**
488
- Vouga, F.**
411, 412
- Waetjen, H.C.**
70
- Waldenfels, H.**
79
- Wallis, I.G.**
859
- Walsh, L.G.**
860
- Walshe, K.**
861
- Ward, G.**
862
- Warner, A.R.**
33
- Water, M.**
863
- Waterman, M.M.W.**
1764
- Watt, J.G. van der**
521, 864, 865, 866
- Wawrzynek, K.A.**
1110
- Wayment, T.A.**
649, 1562
- Webb, R.L.**
1765
- Webster, J.B.**
867
- Węclawski, T.**
1112
- Wedderburn, A.J.**
1766
- Wedler, W.**
1918
- Wegner, U.**
1021
- Weinandy, T.G.**
868, 1767, 1768, 1769
- Weissmahr, B.**
1022
- Welborn, L.L.**
869
- Wells, P.**
1331
- Wells, P.R.**
1770
- Wencel, K.**
1111
- Werner, R.**
1023, 1024
- Wessels, G.F.**
1771
- Westhelle, V.**
1772

-
- | | |
|---------------------------------------|---|
| Wetzel, J.
870 | Witherington, B.
876, 1778 |
| Wheaton, D.
871 | Wittekind, F.
1027 |
| White, T.J.
872 | Wohlmuth, J.
1920 |
| Whitlark, J.A.
1773 | Wojtkiewicz, K.
182 |
| Widła, B.
1113 | Wolf, G.
1222 |
| Wiebe, P.H.
102 | Wolff, C.
1028 |
| Wibel, A.
1919 | Wolff, J.
1029 |
| Wieger, M.
1332 | Wolter, M.
1030 |
| Wijnkoop Lüthi, M. van
1025 | Wons, K.
1116 |
| Wilfred, F.
1774 | Woschitz, K.M.
1921 |
| Williams, C.H.
1775 | Woung Dob, D.
1333 |
| Williams, P.A.
873, 874 | Wright, C.
286 |
| Willis, W.W.
1776 | Wright, C.J.H.
877 |
| Willitts, J.
875 | Wright, J.W.
103 |
| Wilson, J.R.
1777 | Wright, N.T.
878, 879, 1726, 1779 |
| Wirz, C.
1026 | Wright, T.J.
880, 1223 |
| Wiśniewski, J.
1114 | Wróbel, R.
287 |
| Witezyk, H.
181, 1115 | Wronka, S.
1117 |

-
- Wünsch, W.**
1031
- Wynne, V.W.**
881
- Yannoulatos, A.**
413
- Yocum, J.**
882
- Zabatiero, J.P.T.**
1246
- Zagórski, D.**
1118
- Zak, L.**
288
- Zambarbieri, A.**
1224
- Zavatta, P.**
1225
- Zelner, D.**
1922
- Zerbini, A.**
289
- Zesati Estrada, C.**
489
- Ziegler, T.**
1032, 1923
- Zimmermann, M.**
1033
- Zimmermann, R.**
1034, 1035
- Zindler, F.R.**
1780
- Zugibe, F.T.**
883
- Zumstein, J.**
1924
- Zurdo, D.**
490
- Zyl, H.C. van**
884
- Żychlińska, B.K.**
40

Biblical index – Indeks biblijny – Indice biblico

apocrypha – see keywords index

apokryfy – zobacz indeks słów kluczowych

apocrifi – vedi indice delle parole-chiave

Old Testament (in relation to the New Testament Christology)

– Stary Testament (w relacji do chrystologii Nowego Testamentu) – Antico Testamento (in relazione alla cristologia del Nuovo Testamento)

34, 82, 240, 323, 351, 392, 526, 575,
607, 608, 617, 619, 624, 656, 702, 809,
843, 877, 902, 913, 930, 935, 975,
1001, 1130, 1168, 1170, 1184, 1410,
1424, 1467, 1470, 1482, 1499, 1500,
1504, 1514, 1547, 1551, 1606, 1609,
1613, 1617, 1633, 1669, 1701, 1745,
1746, 1775, 1791, 1824, 1879, 1899

236, 237, 239, 241, 242, 245, 246,
247, 248, 249, 259, 262, 265, 266,
268, 270, 271, 275, 276, 277, 278,
280, 283, 284, 287, 290, 292, 295,
296, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 307,
310, 311, 313, 321, 322, 323, 325,
326, 328, 329, 334, 336, 338, 339,
344, 347, 350, 351, 352, 353, 356,
367, 370, 375, 376, 377, 380, 389,
392, 399, 403, 409, 410, 411, 412,
420, 422, 424, 426, 427, 433, 436,
438, 439, 440, 445, 452, 455, 456,
457, 459, 472, 476, 477, 479, 484,
486, 487, 489, 491, 492, 500, 505,
506, 507, 510, 512, 514, 517, 520,
521, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528,
530, 533, 536, 537, 544, 545, 548,
549, 554, 555, 557, 562, 564, 568,
569, 571, 575, 580, 584, 585, 586,
587, 591, 594, 595, 598, 600, 605,
611, 615, 616, 617, 619, 622, 623,
629, 634, 636, 637, 639, 642, 645,
649, 650, 651, 656, 657, 658, 660,
661, 670, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678,
680, 682, 683, 684, 685, 688, 689,
690, 691, 692, 695, 700, 703, 704,
707, 708, 711, 712, 714, 716, 721,
722, 723, 727, 729, 731, 732, 734,
735, 736, 738, 739, 747, 749, 755,
757, 758, 761, 764, 765, 766, 767,
768, 769, 775, 776, 782, 786, 788,
790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 797,
798, 803, 804, 808, 809, 810, 811,
812, 814, 816, 817, 818, 821, 828,
831, 832, 837, 838, 839, 840, 844,

New Testament Christology (all related units)

– chrystologia Nowego Testamentu (wszystkie związane opisy)

– cristologia del Nuovo Testamento (tutte le unità relative a)

4, 5, 12, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32,
33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 43, 45, 52, 53, 54,
57, 58, 70, 74, 77, 80, 81, 82, 93, 98,
100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 108, 111,
112, 113, 125, 126, 128, 129, 132,
133, 136, 137, 141, 142, 143, 144,
145, 146, 147, 151, 152, 154, 155,
157, 159, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166,
168, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175, 177,
180, 181, 185, 190, 192, 193, 197,
201, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211,
213, 224, 225, 230, 231, 232, 234,

845, 846, 849, 850, 851, 852, 856,
 858, 859, 864, 865, 866, 869, 876,
 877, 878, 879, 884, 885, 891, 897,
 898, 899, 902, 903, 905, 906, 907,
 911, 913, 914, 915, 919, 924, 926,
 929, 930, 933, 935, 936, 939, 940,
 941, 942, 952, 954, 955, 959, 961,
 969, 975, 976, 979, 980, 984, 985,
 986, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994,
 995, 997, 998, 1001, 1002, 1004,
 1005, 1006, 1012, 1021, 1024, 1028,
 1030, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1038, 1039,
 1040, 1046, 1050, 1069, 1071, 1074,
 1075, 1078, 1081, 1082, 1088, 1089,
 1091, 1095, 1098, 1102, 1113, 1115,
 1116, 1121, 1122, 1127, 1129, 1130,
 1131, 1134, 1141, 1143, 1147, 1148,
 1149, 1150, 1151, 1154, 1155, 1157,
 1158, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1166,
 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173,
 1174, 1176, 1180, 1184, 1186, 1188,
 1192, 1194, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1201,
 1205, 1206, 1207, 1216, 1221, 1223,
 1226, 1228, 1230, 1232, 1233,
 1235, 1236, 1241, 1246, 1252, 1253,
 1254, 1257, 1264, 1273, 1282, 1283,
 1284, 1293, 1299, 1300, 1309, 1319,
 1324, 1334, 1336, 1349, 1351, 1352,
 1355, 1356, 1358, 1367, 1368, 1373,
 1381, 1382, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388,
 1389, 1390, 1391, 1395, 1396, 1397,
 1400, 1401, 1406, 1407, 1410, 1412,
 1413, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1429, 1432,
 1435, 1437, 1438, 1440, 1441, 1442,
 1446, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1456,
 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1464, 1466,
 1467, 1468, 1470, 1471, 1478, 1480,
 1481, 1489, 1490, 1493, 1498, 1499,
 1500, 1501, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506,
 1510, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1517, 1524,
 1525, 1527, 1528, 1532, 1534, 1537,
 1539, 1541, 1544, 1545, 1547, 1549,

1550, 1551, 1554, 1558, 1559, 1562,
 1566, 1567, 1570, 1573, 1574, 1578,
 1580, 1581, 1588, 1589, 1596, 1598,
 1600, 1601, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1610,
 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1618, 1619,
 1620, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1633,
 1636, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642,
 1643, 1647, 1656, 1659, 1661, 1662,
 1664, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1672,
 1677, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1690, 1691,
 1692, 1696, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705,
 1706, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1716,
 1717, 1721, 1723, 1725, 1727, 1731,
 1734, 1735, 1738, 1742, 1743, 1748,
 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1757,
 1759, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766,
 1770, 1771, 1773, 1775, 1784, 1786,
 1787, 1791, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1806,
 1807, 1811, 1814, 1815, 1817, 1820,
 1824, 1827, 1830, 1836, 1837, 1840,
 1849, 1850, 1853, 1859, 1860, 1862,
 1864, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1871, 1872,
 1877, 1879, 1880, 1883, 1885, 1888,
 1889, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1898,
 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1907,
 1908, 1911, 1915, 1921, 1922, 1924

**four Gospels – Cztery Ewangelie
 – quattro Vangeli**

4, 5, 53, 111, 112, 113, 143, 152, 225,
 321, 326, 328, 347, 353, 409, 420, 438,
 439, 476, 500, 528, 548, 549, 683,
 729, 766, 797, 812, 911, 1038, 1040,
 1050, 1134, 1163, 1176, 1206, 1207,
 1334, 1349, 1395, 1407, 1413, 1440,
 1458, 1567, 1618, 1682, 1705, 1716

**synoptic Gospels – Ewangelie
 synoptyczne – Vangeli sinottici**

136, 197, 510, 512, 634, 808, 903,
 1091, 1293, 1388, 1534, 1802

**infancy Gospels – Ewangelie
dzieciństwa – Vangeli
dell’infanzia**
22, 38, 142, 163, 307, 334, 1699, 1759

**johannine Christology –
chrystologia Janowa –
cristologia giovannea**
40, 52, 58, 93, 103, 144, 154, 157, 164,
166, 180, 185, 192, 208, 209, 224,
234, 236, 248, 249, 270, 271, 280,
287, 292, 296, 300, 323, 338, 356,
370, 377, 380, 436, 477, 505, 506,
507, 517, 520, 521, 523, 530, 545, 586,
594, 615, 642, 645, 682, 691, 692,
711, 739, 747, 755, 757, 768, 775, 776,
785, 788, 795, 809, 816, 839, 844,
852, 858, 864, 926, 929, 942, 979,
984, 985, 986, 992, 993, 1001, 1002,
1071, 1074, 1088, 1089, 1098, 1113,
1115, 1133, 1143, 1155, 1157, 1172,
1192, 1194, 1209, 1226, 1257, 1319,
1429, 1438, 1441, 1471, 1481, 1498,
1499, 1513, 1515, 1566, 1574, 1596,
1606, 1612, 1620, 1638, 1639, 1640,
1641, 1642, 1643, 1665, 1691, 1696,
1711, 1723, 1735, 1738, 1743, 1748,
1753, 1754, 1763, 1775, 1804, 1827,
1864, 1871, 1895, 1896, 1902, 1903

**lukan Christology (Lc + Acts) –
chrystologia Łukaszowa (Łk + Dz)
– cristologia di Luca (Lc + At)**
37, 126, 142, 145, 165, 174, 175, 193,
241, 277, 295, 302, 305, 322, 325,
329, 351, 352, 472, 544, 575, 584,
637, 707, 712, 731, 793, 798, 810,
817, 821, 832, 884, 897, 898, 936,
961, 1174, 1236, 1252, 1396, 1397,
1406, 1422, 1423, 1450, 1504, 1534,
1619, 1659, 1667, 1690, 1692, 1697,
1734, 1773, 1803, 1853, 1859, 1868

**pauline Christology – chrystologia
Pawłowa – cristologia paolina**
70, 132, 155, 211, 232, 242, 262,
284, 287, 339, 377, 410, 440, 487,
536, 537, 562, 585, 605, 617, 622,
675, 722, 727, 734, 758, 791, 845,
849, 850, 869, 891, 913, 919, 940,
941, 959, 991, 992, 1006, 1046,
1069, 1082, 1102, 1122, 1131, 1171,
1180, 1186, 1197, 1228, 1232, 1264,
1283, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1437, 1451,
1452, 1456, 1460, 1527, 1537, 1539,
1549, 1570, 1581, 1598, 1610, 1614,
1620, 1672, 1713, 1721, 1725, 1751,
1771, 1806, 1817, 1830, 1840, 1871,
1879, 1885, 1903, 1907, 1908, 1922

**christology of Peter – chrystologia
Piotrowa – cristologia di Pietro**
192, 350, 411, 452, 661, 749, 1028,
1169

*Note: particular biblical verses have
been indexed only when directly
indicated in the title of a given
work*

*Uwaga: poszczególne passusy biblijne
zostały zindeksowane tylko
wtedy, gdy podano je explicite w
tytule danej pracy*

*Attenzione: versetti biblici particolari
sono stati inclusi nell’indice solo
quando sono stati esplicitamente
indicati nel titolo della
pubblicazione*

Genesis – Księga Rodzaju – Genesi
809, 1001, 1609, 1899
28,12 — 1001

Deuteronomy – Księga Powtórzonego Prawa – Deuteronomio	764, 765, 828, 933, 994, 1037, 1129, 1162, 1165, 1201, 1241, 1254, 1388, 1410, 1442, 1450, 1467, 1511, 1524, 1534, 1547, 1633, 1683, 1684, 1762, 1877
30,11-14 — 1482	
Psalms – Księga Psalmów – Salmi	
608, 617, 702, 930, 1504	
2 — 930	1,1 — 557
8,5 — 608	1,21 — 1129, 1683
22,16 — 624	3,13-17 — 1395
68 — 617	4,23 — 1493
	5,17-48 — 1762
Song of Songs – Pieśń nad Pieśniami – Cantico dei Cantici	8,11-12 — 1450
607	9,15 — 1524
	9,35 — 1493
Wisdom – Księga Mądrości – Sapienza	11 — 207, 231
8,19-20 — 175	11,29 — 231
	12 — 207
	15,21-28 — 703
Isaiah – Księga Izajasza – Isaia	16,16 — 619
351, 656, 902, 975, 1470, 1551, 1617, 1775, 1879,	21 — 828, 1141, 683, 765, 994
29,13 — 1551	21,1-11 — 683
53 — 902	21,10-22 — 994
	21,12-17 — 765
Jeremiah – Księga Jeremiasza – Geremia	21,33-46 — 1141
526	22,23-33 — 197
	22,32 — 392
	26,31-32 — 1388
Hosea – Księga Ozeasza – Osea	26,36-46 — 1254
619	27,22 — 151
Jonah – Księga Jonasza – Giona	27,45-56 — 1162
1130	27,51-53 — 1201
	28,7 — 1388
Zechariah – Księga Zachariasza – Zaccaria	28,16-20 — 764
1547	28,20 — 1410
Malachi – Księga Malachiasza – Malachia	
1613	
Matthew – Ewangelia Mateusza – Matteo	
22, 23, 32, 33, 143, 151, 163, 207, 231, 266, 328, 334, 403, 491, 557, 587, 619, 656, 676, 677, 703, 708,	12, 54, 77, 100, 124, 125, 129, 143, 146, 147, 159, 160, 230, 237, 259, 265, 311, 313, 328, 336, 422, 445, 492, 524, 525, 564, 568, 634, 650, 700, 716, 736, 767, 782, 790, 794, 803, 899, 924, 976, 980, 994, 996, 1021, 1081, 1154, 1197, 1198, 1235, 1246, 1324, 1368,

1388, 1459, 1464, 1490, 1506,
 1510, 1532, 1534, 1551, 1554,
 1558, 1607, 1630, 1636, 1677,
 1710, 1756, 1757, 1764, 1765,
 1766, 1836, 1898, 1904, 1911
 1 — 1554, 237, 1765, 1395, 1246,
 1607, 1710, 1235
 1,1-15 — 1607, 1710
 1,9-11 — 1395
 1,13 — 1554
 1,21-31 — 1235
 1,22 — 237
 1,40-45 — 1765
 2 — 1246, 1235
 2,24-28 — 1235
 3,1-6 — 1235
 3,1-35 — 1246
 4,35-41 — 54
 4,41 — 925
 5 — 790, 54
 5,25-34 — 790
 6,1-44 — 54
 6,2-6 — 1235
 6,45-52 — 976
 6,45-56 — 54
 7 — 1551, 336, 767, 54
 7,5-7 — 1551
 7,24-30 — 336
 7,31-37 — 767
 8 — 700, 767, 54, 1324
 8,1-26 — 54
 8,22-38 — 700
 8,34-38 — 1324
 9,1 — 700, 767, 1324
 9,1-13 — 700
 9,1-50 — 767
 9,2-8 — 996
 9,33-50 — 1324
 10,35-45 — 1324
 11 — 683, 1154, 994
 11,1-11 — 683
 11,11-25 — 994

12 — 899, 230, 1141, 159, 1154,
 197, 1021
 12,1-12 — 899, 1141
 12,13-17 — 1021
 12,18-27 — 197
 12,35-37 — 230, 159
 13 — 1154
 14 — 259, 1154, 1368, 1388,
 1904, 1636
 14,3-9 — 1636
 14,12-25 — 1904
 14,27-28 — 1388
 14,62 — 259
 15 — 147, 1154, 716, 1368, 1081
 15,16-26 — 716
 15,29-32 — 1081
 15,38-41 — 147
 16,1-8 — 1198, 1154, 100
 17 — 1388
 27,30 — 125

Luke – Ewangelia Łukasza – Luca

22, 37, 142, 143, 145, 165,
 174, 175, 193, 241, 277, 295,
 302, 305, 325, 328, 329, 351,
 352, 544, 584, 637, 704, 707,
 712, 731, 793, 798, 810, 817,
 821, 832, 897, 961, 1236,
 1356, 1388, 1396, 1397, 1406,
 1422, 1423, 1450, 1504, 1534,
 1619, 1659, 1667, 1690, 1692,
 1773, 1803, 1853, 1859, 1900
 2,2 — 810
 2,22-40 — 1803
 3,21-22 — 1395
 4 — 145, 1667, 193, 1422
 4,16-30 — 1667, 1422
 4,18-30 — 145
 5 — 193
 6 — 277, 193
 6,1-5 — 277
 7 — 193, 1236, 1423
 7,36-50 — 1236, 1423

- 8 — 193
 9 — 193
 10,21 — 165
 11,29-30 — 798
 13,28-29 — 1450
 16,13 — 1659
 19,29-40 — 683
 20,9-19 — 1141
 20,27-38 — 197
 22,69 — 712
 23,33-43 — 707
 23,34 — 1773
 24 — 1504, 1504, 175, 793, 1388,
 1396, 174, 174, 241
 24,1-49 — 241
 24,5 — 174
 24,6-7 — 1388
 24,6-8 — 175
 24,23 — 174
 24,26 — 1504
 24,36-53 — 1396
 24,44 — 1504
 1895, 1896, 1902, 1903, 1905,
 1,1 — 1665, 1155, 1098, 586, 236
 1,1-18 — 1665, 1098, 586, 236
 1,14 — 693, 166, 1209
 1,18 — 1905
 1,29 — 984, 258, 1202
 1,32-34 — 1395
 1,36 — 984
 1,51 — 1001, 323
 2 — 1596, 144, 1827, 1641
 2,1-11 — 144, 1827
 2,1-12 — 1596
 3 — 1641
 4 — 300, 1115, 1641, 1574
 4,1-42 — 300, 1115, 1574
 5 — 185, 1638, 58
 5,1-18 — 58
 5,16-30 — 185
 6 — 986, 1903, 1638
 7 — 979, 338, 1194, 1638
 7,1 — 979, 338
 7,1-53 — 338
 7,39 — 1194

John – Ewangelia Jana – Giovanni

- 40, 52, 58, 93, 143, 144, 157,
 166, 180, 185, 234, 236, 248,
 249, 258, 270, 271, 292, 296,
 300, 323, 328, 338, 370, 377,
 380, 436, 477, 505, 506, 517, 520,
 521, 523, 530, 545, 586, 615, 618,
 645, 691, 692, 711, 736, 739, 755,
 757, 775, 776, 785, 795, 809, 816,
 827, 844, 852, 858, 864, 929,
 979, 984, 986, 993, 1001, 1002,
 1071, 1074, 1088, 1098, 1115,
 1133, 1143, 1155, 1157, 1172,
 1192, 1194, 1226, 1257, 1319,
 1429, 1441, 1471, 1481, 1498,
 1513, 1515, 1566, 1574, 1596,
 1606, 1612, 1638, 1639, 1640,
 1641, 1642, 1643, 1665, 1691,
 1711, 1735, 1738, 1743, 1753,
 1763, 1775, 1804, 1827, 1864,
 8 — 338, 1638
 9 — 338, 1638
 10 — 338, 1133, 1133, 1638, 993
 10,1-21 — 338
 10,7 — 1133
 10,9 — 1133
 10,30 — 993
 11 — 929, 1499, 1226, 1640
 11,1-44 — 929
 11,47-52 — 1499
 11,47-53 — 1226
 12 — 234, 683, 1640
 12,12-19 — 683
 12,20-36 — 234
 13 — 645, 1071, 1902, 1639
 13,1-17 — 1902
 13,13-38 — 645
 13,31-38 — 1071
 14 — 645, 691, 1071, 1639

- 14,6 — 691
 15 — 645, 1209, 1071, 477, 1639
 15,1-6 — 477
 15,22 — 1209
 16 — 645, 1071, 1639
 16,1-33 — 1071
 17 — 645, 1639, 93
 17,1-26 — 645, 93
 18 — 1642
 19 — 1642
 20 — 1172, 1172, 1642
 20,1-2 — 1172
 20,11-18 — 1172
 21 — 1643
- Acts of the Apostles – Dzieje
 Apostolskie – Atti degli Apostoli**
 126, 322, 325, 352, 575, 712,
 731, 793, 884, 897, 936, 1504,
 1697, 1734
 1,9-11 — 1579
 1 — 793
 2,32 — 217
 3,13-15 — 126
 4,8-12 — 1734
 7,56 — 712
 17,33 — 1850
- Romans – List do Rzymian – Romani**
 70, 722, 869, 1006, 1389, 1437,
 1806, 1885, 1922
 1,1-7 — 722
 1,4 — 1389
 1,17 — 70
 3,21-26 — 1922
 3,25 — 1885
 5,2 — 1806
 10,1-4 — 573
- 1 Corinthians – 1 List do Koryntian
 – 1 Corinzi**
 155, 605, 991, 1082, 1390, 1610,
 1725, 1830, 1903
 11,17-33 — 1903
 11,23-26 — 1082
 14,37 — 1725
 15 — 155, 1610, 1830, 1390
 15,3-7 — 1610
 15,24-28 — 155
- 2 Corinthians – 2 List do Koryntian
 – 2 Corinzi**
 440, 891, 1283, 1537
 5,19 — 891
 5,21 — 1283
 12,1-10 — 1537
- Galatians – List do Galatów – Galati**
 562, 622, 1570
 2,16 — 1570
 3,1-6 — 1570
 5,5-6 — 562
- Ephesians – List do Efezjan
 – Efesini**
 242, 617, 851, 1171
 1,3-14 — 1171
 4,8 — 617
- Philippians – List do Filipian
 – Filippesi**
 1,10 — 1131
 2,6-7 — 1186
 2,6-11 — 1527
 2,7 — 791
- Colossians – List do Kolosan
 – Colossesi**
 232, 262, 622, 850, 907, 959,
 1180, 1228, 1539, 1672
 1,15-20 — 262, 232, 850, 1672,
 1539
- 1 Thessalonians – 1 List do
 Tesaloniczan – 1 Lettera ai
 Tesalonesi**
 585, 919, 1264
 4,13-18 — 1264

- 2 Thessalonians – 2 List do Tesaloniczan – 2 Lettera ai Tesalonicesi**
940
- 1 Timothy – 1 List do Tymoteusza – 1 Timoteo**
849
- 2 Timothy – 2 List do Tymoteusza – 2 Timoteo**
849, 1871
2,12 — 1871
- Titus – List do Tytusa – Tito**
849, 1721
2,13 — 1721
- Hebrews – List do Hebrajczyków – Ebrei**
201, 283, 310, 377, 489, 598,
629, 670, 690, 721, 723, 735,
768, 837, 846, 906, 930, 955,
1004, 1168, 1170, 1230, 1373,
1400, 1401, 1480, 1501, 1503,
1578, 1921
1,1-4 — 723
1,3 — 1230
1,5 — 930
4,12-13 — 837
4,14 — 906
4,15 — 1373
5,5 — 930
5,8 — 283
5,10 — 1004
7,3 — 735
7,26 — 721, 1373
7,26-28 — 721
9,6-10 — 1480
9,11-12 — 1400
9,14 — 1373
13,8 — 1921
- James – List Jakuba – Giacomo**
533, 749
- 1 Peter – 1 List Piotra – 1 Pietro**
192, 350, 411, 452, 661, 749,
902, 1028, 1169
2,21-25 — 411
3,18-20 — 350
- 2 Peter – 2 List Piotra – 2 Pietro**
749, 996
2,16-18 — 996
- 1 John – 1 List Jana – 1 Giovanni**
747
15 — 991
- Jude – List Judy – Giuda**
749
- Revelation [Apocalypse] – Apokalipsa Jana – Apocalisse**
103, 154, 164, 192, 208, 209,
224, 280, 507, 594, 642, 839,
926, 942, 985, 1089, 1113, 1438,
1696, 1723, 1748, 1754, 1871
1,5 — 208
1,17-18 — 164
2 — 1113
3 — 1113, 1871
3,5 — 1871
4 — 164
5 — 164
14,1-5 — 1754
19,6-10 — 839
19,13 — 154
22,20 — 985
- Q Source – Źródło Q – Fonte Q**
426, 446, 496, 623, 669, 680,
814, 961, 1075, 1161, 1541,
1659, 1717, 1870
16,13 — 1659

Historical prospect – Prospekt historyczny – Prospetto storico

historical Jesus

– Jezus historyczny

– Gesù storico

3, 6, 10, 16, 20, 26, 34, 39, 43, 51,
69, 77, 86, 89, 98, 101, 109, 110, 141,
167, 177, 178, 188, 210, 218, 220,
221, 222, 238, 251, 255, 256, 267,
271, 279, 282, 297, 302, 304, 306,
309, 312, 331, 340, 344, 346, 358,
375, 376, 388, 397, 400, 405, 418,
424, 428, 429, 443, 444, 446, 447,
451, 457, 462, 463, 469, 475, 478,
479, 484, 486, 490, 493, 494, 496,
497, 503, 504, 514, 516, 527, 532,
543, 545, 546, 547, 551, 552, 554,
556, 561, 563, 571, 572, 576, 589,
590, 591, 592, 595, 599, 601, 602,
609, 612, 620, 623, 627, 639, 643,
649, 654, 658, 660, 666, 667, 669,
671, 678, 682, 686, 687, 688, 695,
704, 705, 706, 717, 724, 732, 740,
741, 744, 748, 753, 760, 761, 779,
781, 784, 786, 796, 804, 806, 810,
811, 813, 814, 815, 818, 819, 823,
829, 831, 834, 835, 836, 840, 843,
855, 863, 875, 878, 879, 887, 889,
893, 901, 903, 932, 934, 973, 977,
989, 1015, 1018, 1023, 1087, 1099,
1121, 1122, 1141, 1145, 1147, 1148,
1149, 1159, 1160, 1195, 1196, 1204,
1211, 1242, 1245, 1248, 1249, 1250,
1253, 1255, 1263, 1267, 1273, 1286,
1297, 1300, 1308, 1316, 1320, 1325,
1330, 1343, 1353, 1357, 1367, 1370,
1374, 1377, 1381, 1382, 1391, 1405,
1408, 1412, 1414, 1418, 1419, 1429,

1440, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450,
1454, 1455, 1469, 1483, 1502, 1508,
1516, 1528, 1531, 1536, 1541, 1561,
1562, 1565, 1573, 1579, 1582, 1593,
1594, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1608, 1631,
1656, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1681, 1707,
1714, 1742, 1752, 1759, 1760, 1765,
1771, 1778, 1819, 1860, 1862, 1866,
1870, 1873, 1874, 1887, 1889, 1894,
1898, 1909, 1912

history of Christology (all related items)

– historia chrystologii

(wszystkie związane opisy)

– storia della cristologia (tutte
le unità relative a)

1, 6, 7, 24, 35, 36, 42, 47, 48, 49,
57, 62, 63, 69, 73, 75, 76, 88, 91, 95,
96, 97, 103, 106, 109, 115, 119, 122,
124, 127, 130, 131, 134, 140, 149,
153, 156, 158, 161, 167, 171, 172,
176, 182, 183, 186, 187, 189, 190,
191, 194, 195, 198, 200, 202, 204,
212, 214, 219, 226, 227, 228, 229,
232, 243, 244, 250, 251, 253, 258,
260, 261, 263, 264, 269, 273, 274,
279, 282, 285, 288, 289, 291, 293,
294, 297, 299, 301, 308, 318, 327,
330, 332, 333, 335, 337, 342, 348,
354, 355, 362, 363, 368, 371, 372,
373, 374, 383, 384, 385, 386, 391,
392, 393, 396, 397, 404, 406, 415,
416, 425, 426, 434, 437, 442, 444,
448, 453, 459, 461, 466, 467, 468,
473, 475, 485, 499, 501, 502, 505,

509, 522, 527, 539, 543, 558, 560,
 576, 578, 579, 582, 583, 591, 593,
 596, 602, 604, 608, 610, 611, 612,
 613, 618, 620, 621, 625, 626, 627,
 631, 633, 643, 644, 652, 653, 657,
 658, 659, 663, 664, 668, 685, 693,
 694, 696, 697, 698, 699, 701, 702,
 709, 710, 713, 714, 718, 720, 724,
 726, 733, 738, 742, 750, 752, 754,
 756, 759, 760, 768, 773, 777, 779,
 785, 787, 788, 789, 796, 802, 804,
 807, 808, 815, 820, 822, 826, 827,
 831, 833, 842, 847, 848, 852, 857,
 868, 869, 870, 875, 882, 886, 888,
 890, 894, 900, 904, 905, 908, 910,
 912, 916, 921, 923, 928, 937, 938,
 943, 944, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950,
 956, 957, 958, 962, 964, 967, 971,
 974, 978, 982, 988, 996, 997, 999,
 1000, 1003, 1008, 1009, 1016, 1017,
 1019, 1020, 1022, 1025, 1026, 1027,
 1029, 1031, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1048,
 1051, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1059, 1062,
 1063, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1070, 1072,
 1073, 1076, 1079, 1083, 1084, 1085,
 1086, 1087, 1090, 1092, 1093, 1097,
 1104, 1106, 1107, 1110, 1111, 1112,
 1114, 1118, 1123, 1126, 1128, 1129,
 1132, 1133, 1136, 1138, 1139, 1140,
 1142, 1144, 1146, 1158, 1160, 1167,
 1172, 1177, 1179, 1182, 1185, 1190,
 1191, 1193, 1196, 1200, 1202, 1204,
 1208, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1218,
 1219, 1220, 1222, 1224, 1227, 1231,
 1234, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1243,
 1244, 1251, 1256, 1258, 1260, 1261,
 1266, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1274, 1277,
 1280, 1281, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1290,
 1291, 1292, 1295, 1301, 1302, 1303,
 1304, 1305, 1306, 1309, 1311, 1312,
 1313, 1314, 1318, 1321, 1322, 1325,
 1326, 1327, 1328, 1332, 1333, 1340,

1341, 1342, 1344, 1345, 1353, 1354,
 1360, 1362, 1365, 1372, 1375, 1379,
 1380, 1389, 1393, 1394, 1398, 1402,
 1415, 1416, 1417, 1420, 1425, 1427,
 1428, 1431, 1433, 1436, 1439, 1443,
 1444, 1445, 1453, 1461, 1462, 1465,
 1466, 1468, 1472, 1474, 1475, 1476,
 1477, 1478, 1479, 1484, 1486, 1487,
 1488, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497,
 1498, 1502, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1514,
 1516, 1517, 1522, 1529, 1533, 1538,
 1540, 1552, 1553, 1555, 1557, 1560,
 1561, 1563, 1564, 1569, 1571, 1572,
 1573, 1577, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586,
 1590, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1599, 1609,
 1616, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1625, 1626,
 1632, 1637, 1644, 1646, 1648, 1651,
 1653, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1663, 1666,
 1673, 1675, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1685,
 1689, 1693, 1703, 1706, 1708, 1722,
 1724, 1728, 1730, 1732, 1737, 1740,
 1742, 1744, 1747, 1750, 1761, 1767,
 1769, 1771, 1772, 1779, 1780, 1782,
 1789, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797,
 1800, 1801, 1805, 1809, 1812, 1813,
 1818, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1828, 1829,
 1831, 1832, 1834, 1835, 1838, 1839,
 1844, 1845, 1846, 1847, 1849, 1852,
 1861, 1865, 1867, 1871, 1876, 1881,
 1882, 1886, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891,
 1897, 1899, 1910, 1913, 1914, 1916,
 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920

early Christology

– chrystologia

wczesnochrześcijańska

– cristologia primitiva

6, 57, 190, 191, 198, 200, 264, 282,
 327, 415, 426, 444, 459, 527, 589,
 593, 611, 620, 643, 651, 657, 658,
 659, 663, 702, 714, 788, 820, 831,
 857, 868, 879, 905, 956, 964, 971,

997, 1019, 1031, 1065, 1083, 1084,
1106, 1126, 1128, 1129, 1132, 1158,
1196, 1212, 1227, 1231, 1237, 1239,
1240, 1243, 1244, 1251, 1322, 1325,
1344, 1367, 1379, 1402, 1420, 1444,
1466, 1468, 1502, 1514, 1517, 1573,
1609, 1679, 1706, 1742, 1779, 1780,
1846, 1871, 1876, 1886, 1888, 1889

patristic Christology

– **chrystologia patrystyczna**
– **cristologia patristica**

63, 95, 103, 124, 127, 130, 140, 187,
191, 194, 214, 219, 232, 250, 253,
258, 274, 293, 294, 299, 333, 342,
348, 354, 362, 374, 391, 416, 437,
442, 502, 509, 558, 579, 582, 583,
608, 626, 663, 668, 693, 694, 697,
698, 699, 720, 733, 738, 742, 768,
802, 833, 869, 870, 886, 944, 946,
950, 956, 962, 974, 1000, 1016,
1017, 1020, 1026, 1051, 1055, 1110,
1118, 1128, 1129, 1133, 1136, 1158,
1172, 1177, 1185, 1208, 1209, 1212,
1258, 1271, 1277, 1291, 1309, 1311,
1313, 1314, 1321, 1354, 1389, 1398,
1415, 1416, 1431, 1439, 1444, 1445,
1474, 1475, 1488, 1493, 1497, 1507,
1555, 1557, 1577, 1586, 1590, 1621,
1622, 1663, 1666, 1689, 1703, 1724,
1728, 1747, 1761, 1767, 1769, 1772,
1797, 1813, 1823, 1844, 1849, 1861,
1865, 1867, 1891, 1914

medieval Christology

– **chrystologia średniowieczna**
– **cristologia medievale**

47, 75, 88, 149, 186, 191, 212, 227,
228, 243, 335, 384, 385, 416, 466,
501, 505, 618, 644, 652, 696, 752,
773, 807, 827, 847, 852, 894, 916,

921, 978, 1072, 1110, 1123, 1144,
1146, 1274, 1292, 1302, 1304, 1305,
1326, 1328, 1380, 1393, 1462, 1465,
1495, 1564, 1637, 1651, 1685, 1689,
1693, 1761, 1772, 1818, 1823, 1838

Reformation Christology

– **chrystologia reformacji**
– **cristologia della riforma**

48, 318, 596, 647, 785, 890, 949,
1003, 1029, 1472, 1533, 1644, 1651,
1653, 1782, 1828, 1899

Enlightenment Christology

– **chrystologia oświecenia**
– **cristologia dell'illuminismo**

888

modern Christology

– **chrystologia nowożytna**
– **cristologia moderna**

91, 96, 134, 176, 330, 337, 363, 368,
397, 461, 633, 653, 754, 822, 826,
910, 943, 948, 967, 1073, 1086, 1087,
1160, 1190, 1193, 1219, 1224, 1256,
1269, 1281, 1318, 1340, 1428, 1443,
1496, 1538, 1553, 1585, 1673, 1730,
1740, 1772, 1793, 1796, 1800, 1801,
1812, 1823, 1897, 1916, 1917, 1919

contemporary Christology

– **chrystologia współczesna**
– **cristologia contemporanea**

1, 7, 35, 36, 42, 69, 73, 97, 106, 109,
115, 122, 131, 153, 156, 158, 167,
171, 182, 189, 195, 202, 204, 229,
260, 261, 263, 269, 273, 279, 285,
288, 289, 291, 297, 301, 308, 332,
355, 363, 371, 372, 383, 384, 385,
386, 392, 393, 396, 404, 406, 425,

434, 448, 468, 473, 475, 485, 522, 539, 543, 560, 576, 578, 591, 593, 602, 604, 610, 612, 613, 620, 621, 627, 631, 633, 658, 664, 685, 701, 709, 710, 713, 718, 724, 726, 738, 750, 756, 759, 760, 762, 773, 777, 779, 787, 789, 796, 802, 804, 805, 808, 815, 820, 822, 826, 848, 853, 857, 873, 874, 875, 882, 901, 904, 908, 910, 923, 928, 937, 938, 943, 948, 957, 958, 967, 988, 999, 1008, 1009, 1022, 1027, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1054, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1066, 1067, 1070, 1076, 1079, 1085, 1087, 1090, 1092, 1093, 1097, 1101, 1104, 1107, 1111, 1112, 1114, 1138, 1139, 1167, 1182, 1191, 1200, 1202, 1204, 1210, 1213, 1218, 1224, 1234, 1238, 1260, 1266, 1270, 1280, 1285, 1287, 1289, 1295, 1301, 1303, 1306, 1312, 1327, 1332, 1333, 1341, 1342, 1345, 1353, 1360, 1362, 1365, 1375, 1379, 1427, 1428, 1433, 1436, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1479, 1484, 1486, 1487, 1494, 1498, 1508, 1509, 1516, 1529, 1540, 1552, 1561, 1569, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1583, 1584, 1592, 1599, 1616, 1623, 1625, 1632, 1646, 1648, 1654, 1655, 1658, 1673, 1675, 1678, 1680, 1708, 1722, 1732, 1737, 1744, 1750, 1771, 1772, 1782, 1789, 1794, 1795, 1809, 1823, 1825, 1826, 1829, 1831, 1832, 1834, 1835, 1839, 1845, 1852, 1882, 1890, 1910, 1913, 1918, 1920

Ecumenical Councils

- **Sobory ekumeniczne**
- **Concili ecumenici:**

325: Nicaea I – Nicejski I – Nicaea I

103, 626, 946, 1398, 1844

451: Chalcedon – Chalcedoński – **Calcedonia**

374, 698, 1017, 1185, 1702, 1769

680-681: Constantinople III – **Konstantynopolitański III** – **Costantinopoli III**

1055

1545-1563: Trent – Trydencki – **Trento**

1372

1962-1965: Vatican II – Watykański II – Vaticano II

46, 406, 485, 773, 1057, 1104, 1847

I century – wiek – secolo

57, 200, 251, 282, 415, 426, 444, 506, 527, 657, 659, 733, 788, 868, 905, 997, 1019, 1106, 1126, 1133, 1158, 1243, 1251, 1322, 1325, 1466, 1502, 1706, 1742, 1876, 1886

II century – wiek – secolo

57, 214, 251, 415, 442, 502, 608, 657, 659, 663, 668, 733, 802, 868, 869, 956, 962, 1016, 1019, 1031, 1065, 1083, 1126, 1128, 1133, 1158, 1212, 1227, 1231, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1244, 1277, 1309, 1311, 1354, 1402, 1420, 1445, 1867, 1871

III century – wiek – secolo

140, 250, 258, 437, 579, 608, 663, 668, 956, 1128, 1133, 1209, 1212, 1227, 1231, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1244, 1277, 1309, 1311, 1354, 1398, 1415, 1867

IV century – wiek – secolo

103, 124, 130, 187, 194, 232, 253,
293, 294, 333, 342, 437, 509, 558,
579, 626, 668, 697, 742, 768, 833,
870, 944, 946, 950, 962, 1118, 1208,
1271, 1277, 1309, 1311, 1313, 1314,
1398, 1416, 1431, 1475, 1488, 1497,
1507, 1557, 1577, 1590, 1621, 1663,
1666, 1703, 1728, 1767, 1797, 1844,
1867, 1891, 1914

V century – wiek – secolo

124, 187, 194, 253, 354, 362, 437,
509, 558, 579, 693, 697, 742, 870,
944, 950, 974, 1000, 1017, 1177,
1185, 1208, 1416, 1507, 1622, 1689,
1769, 1797, 1865, 1891

VI century – wiek – secolo

274, 299, 437, 583, 693, 694, 698,
1258, 1689, 1813, 1865

VII century – wiek – secolo

583, 720, 1055, 1291, 1439, 1586,
1724, 1747, 1861

VIII century – wiek – secolo

374, 416, 644, 842

IX century – wiek – secolo

501, 752

X century – wiek – secolo

1146

XI century – wiek – secolo

807, 978, 1292, 1305, 1563, 1651

XII century – wiek – secolo

47, 807, 847, 1292, 1304, 1326

XIII century – wiek – secolo

75, 88, 149, 162, 186, 227, 228, 243,
335, 384, 385, 466, 505, 618, 652,
696, 773, 827, 847, 852, 894, 916,
921, 1144, 1266, 1274, 1302, 1328,
1380, 1393, 1465, 1495, 1564, 1637,
1685, 1693

XIV century – wiek – secolo

1462, 1689

XV century – wiek – secolo

1425, 1881

XVI century – wiek – secolo

48, 76, 318, 453, 596, 785, 890, 949,
982, 1003, 1029, 1372, 1394, 1417,
1453, 1472, 1533, 1644, 1651, 1653,
1782, 1828, 1899

XVII century – wiek – secolo

49, 119, 373, 1140, 1261, 1281, 1538,
1626, 1800, 1805, 1899

XVIII century – wiek – secolo

49, 62, 368, 625, 633, 822, 888,
1025, 1160, 1219, 1553, 1897, 1917

XIX century – wiek – secolo

91, 96, 134, 162, 176, 244, 330, 363,
397, 461, 822, 826, 901, 910, 943,
948, 967, 1073, 1087, 1160, 1193,
1224, 1256, 1266, 1327, 1428, 1443,
1496, 1538, 1553, 1593, 1594, 1646,
1673, 1730, 1740, 1793, 1796, 1800,

1801, 1812, 1897, 1916

XX century – wiek – secolo

1, 7, 35, 36, 42, 69, 91, 96, 97, 106,
109, 115, 122, 131, 153, 156, 158,
162, 167, 182, 189, 195, 202, 204,
229, 260, 261, 263, 269, 273, 279,
285, 288, 289, 291, 297, 301, 308,
332, 337, 355, 363, 371, 372, 383,
384, 385, 386, 393, 396, 397, 404,
406, 425, 434, 448, 468, 473, 475,
485, 522, 539, 543, 576, 578, 591,
593, 602, 604, 610, 612, 613, 620,
621, 627, 631, 653, 658, 664, 685,
701, 709, 710, 713, 718, 724, 726,
750, 756, 759, 760, 773, 777, 779,
787, 789, 802, 804, 808, 815, 822,
826, 848, 875, 882, 901, 904, 908,
910, 923, 928, 937, 938, 943, 948,
957, 958, 967, 999, 1008, 1022,
1027, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1054,
1057, 1059, 1062, 1063, 1066, 1067,
1070, 1073, 1076, 1079, 1085, 1086,
1087, 1090, 1092, 1093, 1097, 1101,
1104, 1107, 1111, 1112, 1114, 1138,
1139, 1167, 1190, 1191, 1200, 1202,
1204, 1210, 1213, 1218, 1224, 1234,
1238, 1260, 1266, 1269, 1270, 1280,
1285, 1287, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1301,
1303, 1306, 1312, 1318, 1327, 1332,
1333, 1340, 1341, 1345, 1360, 1362,
1365, 1375, 1379, 1427, 1428, 1433,
1436, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1479, 1486,
1487, 1494, 1498, 1508, 1509, 1516,
1529, 1540, 1552, 1561, 1569, 1571,
1572, 1573, 1583, 1584, 1592, 1599,
1616, 1623, 1625, 1632, 1646, 1648,
1654, 1655, 1658, 1673, 1675, 1678,
1680, 1708, 1722, 1730, 1732, 1737,
1744, 1750, 1771, 1782, 1789, 1794,
1795, 1809, 1812, 1825, 1826, 1829,

1831, 1832, 1834, 1835, 1839, 1845,
1847, 1852, 1882, 1890, 1910, 1918,
1919, 1920

XXI century – wiek – secolo

69, 97, 106, 167, 189, 297, 308, 392,
467, 560, 591, 593, 602, 627, 724,
820, 857, 988, 1009, 1066, 1092,
1200, 1204, 1210, 1312, 1342, 1345,
1353, 1362, 1379, 1484, 1508, 1561,
1569, 1573, 1583, 1655, 1730, 1825,
1882, 1918

Person/subject index

(B) = a biblical personage
(C) = a contemporary personage
(M) = a mythological personage

Abelard, Peter (~1079-~1142)

191

Adam (B)

242, 1662

Aelred of Rievaulx (~1109-1167)

1326

Aleni, Giulio (1582-1649)

1140

Ambrose (339-397)

1118, 1313

Amsler, Samuel (1925-)

701

Angela of Foligno (1248-1309)

186

Angelomus of Luxeuil (+895)

752

Angelus Silesius - Scheffler, Johann (1624-1677)

1805

Anselm of Aosta (1033/34-1109)

807, 978, 1563, 1651

Apollinare of Laodicea (~315-~390)

1431

Arius (260-336)

130, 626

Athanasius of Alexandria (~295-373)

333, 1431, 1577, 1590, 1703, 1767

Augustine of Hippo (354-430)

187, 509, 579, 697, 870, 944, 950,
1313, 1314, 1475, 1507, 1663, 1891

Bach, Hohann Sebastian (1685-1750)

888

Baij, Maria Cecilia (1694-1766)

1219

Balthasar, Hans Urs von (1905-1988)

35, 42, 156, 158, 260, 261, 273,
355, 371, 383, 384, 385, 393, 404,
425, 468, 787, 848, 1063, 1090,
1111, 1167, 1260, 1270, 1301,
1599, 1658, 1913

Barth, Karl (1886-1968)

332, 522, 802, 826, 908, 1428,
1540, 1625, 1782

Bartnik, Czesław Stanisław (1929-)

182

Beatrice of Nazareth (~1200-1268)

88

Bede the Venerable (673-735)

644

Benedict of Nursia (480-547)

299, 1258

Benedict XVI (1927.2005-)

1009

Bernard of Clairvaux (1090-1153)

47

- Bernardino de Laredo (1482-1540)**
1453
- Bérulle, Pierre de (1575-1629)**
1261, 1626
- Bloch, Ernst Simon (1885-1977)**
1897
- Blondel, Maurice (1861-1949)**
928, 1269
- Bobrinskoy, Boris (1925-)**
332
- Bonaventure (1217-1274)**
227
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich (1906-1945)**
664, 904, 948, 1436, 1477, 1540,
1552, 1592, 1616, 1654, 1680,
1722, 1794
- Boulaga, Fabien Eboussi (1934-)**
621
- Bouyer, Louis (1913-2004)**
1139
- Breton, Stanislas (1912-2005)**
1280
- Brown, Raymond Edward (1928-1998)**
804
- Buddha [Siddhartha Gautama] (563-483)**
565, 1014, 1346, 1900
- Bulgakov, Sergej (1871-1944)**
288
- Bultmann, Rudolf (1884-1976)**
612, 1202, 1498
- Butler, Basil Edward [Christopher] (1902-1986)**
1529
- Caputo, John D. (1940-)**
1744
- Catherine of Siena (1347-1380)**
1462
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de (1547-1616)**
1417
- Charles de Foucauld (1858-1916)**
162, 386
- Chesneau, Augustin (1615-~1679)**
373
- Chilton, Bruce David (1949-)**
796
- Clara of Assisi (1194-1253)**
228
- Clement of Alexandria (150-211/215)**
869
- Clement of Rome (+101)**
1871
- Cobb, John B. (1925-)**
1584
- Cone, James Hal (1938-)**
1616
- Congar, Yves Marie-Joseph (1904-1995)**
1287, 1529, 1632
- Crossan, John Dominic (1934-)**
875, 1673, 1708
- Cyril of Alexandria (370/380-444)**
944, 1000
- David (B)**
843, 1504, 1701
- Dostoevskij, Fedor (1821-1881)**
1538
- Drewermann, Eugen (1940-)**
1066
- Dunn, James Douglas Grant (1939-)**
760, 1573

- Dupuis, Jacques (1923-2004)**
1332, 1571
- Duquoc, Christian (1926-2008)**
1312
- Durrwell, François-Xavier (1912-2005)**
1327
- Edwards, Jonathan (1703-1758)**
633
- Elias (B)**
575
- Elipandus of Toledo (717-~808)**
416
- Elisabeth of Trinity (1880-1906)**
244, 1340
- Ephraem the Syrian (~306-373)**
1621
- Eulogius of Alexandria (+607)**
583
- Eusebius of Caesarea (260/264-339/340)**
1497
- Eustatius of Antioch (+~337)**
1914
- Eustratius of Nicaea (1050-1120)**
1292
- Feuillet, André (1909-1998)**
291
- Flint, Thomas P. (1954-)**
1484
- Flusser, David (1917-2000)**
1290
- Forsyth, Peter Taylor (1848-1921)**
96
- Foucauld, Charles de (1858-1916)**
1266
- Francis of Assisi (1182-1226)**
75, 228, 916
- Frei, Hans (1922-1988)**
1744
- Frost, Robert (1874-1963)**
1673
- Fulgentius of Ruspe (467-532)**
1813
- Galot, Jean (1919-2008)**
1312
- Geffré, Claude (1926-)**
1341
- Gibson, Mel (1956-)**
1523, 1758
- Girard, René (1923-)**
923, 1191, 1737
- Gonzáles de Cardedal, Olegario (1934-)**
1342
- Gonzalo de Berceo (~1190-~1265)**
466
- Gore, Charles (1853-1932)**
96
- Gregory of Narek (951-1003)**
1146
- Gregory of Nyssa (335/340-~394)**
293, 342, 833, 1271, 1488, 1557, 1728
- Gregory Palamas (1296-1359)**
1689
- Gregory the Great (540-604)**
274, 583
- Guardini, Romano (1885-1968)**
195, 1107
- Guericus of Saint-Quentin (1190-1245)**
847

- Guerric of Igny (~1070/1085-1157)**
1304
- Haight, Roger (1936-)**
106, 297, 308, 1508
- Harnack, Adolf von (1851-1930)**
948
- Haydn, Joseph (1732-1809)**
1025
- Hays, Richard B. (1948-)**
1583
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich (1771-1831)**
330, 822, 1897
- Heidegger, Martin (1889-1976)**
1191
- Hengel, Martin (1926-2009)**
1795
- Henry, Michel (1922-2002)**
1076
- Herman of Tournai (~1090-~1147)**
807
- Hick, John (1922-)**
815, 1623
- Hilary of Poitiers (~310-367)**
294, 962
- Hölderlin, Friedrich (1770-1843)**
1801
- Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius (1832-1910)**
1593, 1594
- Hooker, Richard (1554-1600)**
1651
- Hrabanus Maurus (~784-856)**
752
- Hurtado, Larry (1943-)**
593, 820, 857, 1379
- Ibas of Edessa (+457)**
974
- Ignatius Loyola (1491-1556)**
982
- Ignatius of Antioch (+~110)**
415, 733, 868, 1126, 1871
- Irenaeus of Lyons (~130-~202)**
214, 502, 802, 962
- Isaac (B)**
809, 933, 1899
- Iwand, Hans-Joachim (1899-1960)**
1919
- Jacob (B)**
1001
- Jäger, Willigis (1925-)**
1066
- Jenson, Robert William (1930-)**
578, 610
- Jerome (347-419)**
124, 253
- John Calvin (1509-1564)**
596, 785, 1533, 1644
- John Cassian (~360-~435)**
1177, 1622
- John Chrysostom (347-407)**
232, 768
- John Damascene (~650-~750)**
374
- John Duns Scotus (1265/6-1308)**
227, 243, 1380, 1495
- John of Avila (1500-1569)**
1394
- John Paul II (1920.1978-2005)**
36, 171, 254, 434, 1043, 1044,
1048, 1062, 1067, 1070, 1092,
1093, 1097, 1112, 1365

- John Philoponus (~490--~570)**
698
- John the Baptist (I c.)**
20, 580, 748, 1710, 1877
- Johnson, Luke Timothy (1943-)**
1508
- Joseph (B)**
1242
- Josephus, Flavius (~37-po 94)**
282, 1251
- Judas Iscariot (B)**
555
- Justin Martyr (+165)**
191, 442, 1016, 1031, 1083, 1445
- Kant, Immanuel (1724-1804)**
822, 1897
- Kaufman, Gordon (1925-)**
756
- Kazantzakis, Nikos (1983-1957)**
750
- Kierkegaard, Søren Aabye (1813-1855)**
1812
- Kinman, Brent (C)**
685
- Kowalska, Faustina Mary (1905-1938)**
1086
- Kuyper, Abraham (1837-1920)**
1428
- Lategan, Bernard Christiaan (1938-)**
1771
- Lefebvre, Philippe (1960-)**
392
- Leo of Chalcedon (XI/XII c.)**
1292
- Leo the Great (+461)**
944
- Leontius of Jerusalem (+after 544)**
694
- Leporius (IV/V c.)**
944
- Lévinas, Emmanuel (1906-1995)**
999, 1789, 1920
- Lewis, Clive Staples (1898-1963)**
710
- Lonergan, Bernard (1904-1984)**
848
- Lubac, Henri de (1896-1991) [de Lubac]**
1285, 1306
- Lubich, Chiara (1920-2008)**
1910
- Lüdemann, Gerd (1946-)**
131
- Luis of Granada (1504-1588)**
453
- Luther, Martin (1483-1546)**
318, 949, 1003, 1029, 1472, 1653, 1782, 1828
- Mackintosh, Hugh Ross (1870-1936)**
96
- Macquarrie, John (1919-2007)**
1476, 1646, 1648
- Magesa, Laurenti (1946-)**
726
- Malebranche, Nicolas (1638-1715)**
49
- Marcellus of Ancyra (+~374)**
1666
- Marcion (~80--~160)**
668

- Maritain, Jacques (1882-1973)**
1266
- Marquardt, Friedrich-Wilhelm (1928-2002)**
539
- Mary Magdalene (B)**
1172
- Mary, mother of Jesus (B)**
1242
- Maximus Confessor (579/580-662)**
720, 1291, 1439, 1586, 1724, 1747
- McFague, Sallie (1933-)**
756
- Meier, John P. (1942-)**
602, 724, 875
- Melchisedech (B)**
250, 735, 1004, 1663
- Merton, Thomas (1915-1968)**
1675
- Mien, Alexander Vladimirovich (1935-1990)**
153
- Milbank, John (1952-)**
1475
- Milton, John (1608-1674)**
1538
- Moltmann, Jürgen (1926-)**
701, 1479, 1839
- Montcheuil, Yves de (1900- 1944)**
1318
- Montini, Giovanni Battista (1897-1978)**
229
- Moses (B)**
575, 1606
- Neville, Robert Cummings (1939-)**
560
- Nicholas of Cusa (1401-1464)**
1425, 1881
- Niebuhr, Reinhold (1892-1971)**
115
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1844-1900)**
822, 967, 1496, 1800, 1897
- Odysseus (M)**
1026
- Origen (185-253)**
140, 250, 258, 579, 1209, 1415
- Osiander, Andreas (1498-1552)**
1533
- Palloni, Micheangelo (1637-1712)**
119
- Pascal, Blaise (1623-1662)**
1800
- Paschasius Radbertus (785-865)**
501
- Paul of Tarsus (I c.)**
1121, 1122, 1300
- Paul VI (1897.1963-1978)**
229
- Pelagius (~354--~420)**
1797
- Peter of Iberia (~1210/1220-1277)**
652, 1564
- Philo of Alexandria (25/20 b.C-40 a.C)**
506, 583
- Philoxenus of Mabbug (~440-523)**
693, 1865
- Pieris, Aloysius (1934-)**
97

- Pius XI (1857.1922-1939)**
337
- Przywara, Erich (1889-1972)**
1845
- Pseudo-Dionysius the Areopagite (V/VI s.)**
1689
- Puig i Tàrrrech, Armand (1953-)**
1353
- Rahner, Karl (1904-1984)**
202, 269, 301, 332, 473, 777, 789, 937, 938, 957, 958, 967, 1022, 1059, 1063, 1333, 1487, 1509, 1572, 1831, 1834, 1835
- Ratzinger, Joseph (1927-)**
1826, 1882
- Rayan, Samuel (1920-)**
448
- Renan, Ernest (1823-1892)**
470
- Ricoeur, Paul (1913-2005)**
1825
- Romanos the Melodos (V c.)**
362
- Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio (1797-1855)**
1193
- Schaberg, Jane (C)**
804
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von (1775-1854)**
461, 1793, 1796
- Schillebeeckx, Edward (1914-2009)**
204, 701, 957, 958, 1678, 1890
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel Ernst (1768-1834)**
826, 1443, 1553, 1646, 1730
- Schmidt-Leukel, Perry (1954-)**
1066
- Schoonenberg, Piet Johannes Albertus Maria (1911-1999)**
1238
- Schürmann, Heinz (1913-1999)**
263, 701
- Scorsese, Martin (1942-)**
750
- Sesboüé, Bernard (1929-)**
1312
- Soares-Prabhu, George M. (1929-1995)**
713
- Sobrinho, Jon (1938-)**
718, 1054, 1552
- Soloviev, Vladimir (1853-1900)**
134, 1256
- Spicq, Ceslas (1901-1993)**
291
- Stăniloae, Dumitru (1903-1993)**
1832
- Steiner, Rudolf (1861-1925)**
822
- Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre (1881-1955)**
289, 372, 1295
- Tertullian (II/III w.)**
608
- Theodore of Mopsuestia (~350-428)**
742, 1416
- Theodoret of Cyrus (~393--~466)**
354
- Thérèse of Lisieux (1873-1879)**
176

- Thomas Aquinas (1224/1225-1274)**
149, 162, 384, 385, 505, 618, 696,
773, 827, 847, 852, 894, 921, 1144,
1266, 1274, 1302, 1328, 1393, 1637,
1685, 1693
- Tikhon of Zadonsk (1724-1783)**
368
- Tillich, Paul (1886-1965)**
1027, 1680
- Tilliette, Xavier (1921-)**
1200, 1210, 1918
- Tolkien, John Ronald Reuel (1892-
1973)**
1732
- Tolstoy, Lev Nikolayevich (1828-
1910)**
1073
- Vanhoye, Albert (1923-)**
291
- Vattimo, Gianter시오 [Gianni]
(1936-)**
1433
- Vermes, Geza (1924-)**
167, 1561
- Vincent of Lerin (IV-V s.)**
558
- Weiss, Johannes (1863-1914)**
397
- Wesley, John (1703-1791)**
62, 625
- Willard, Dallas (1935-)**
808
- Williams, Charles (1886-1945)**
653
- Wresinski, Joseph (1917-1988)**
1289
- Wright, Nicholas Thomas (1948-)**
543, 576, 620, 658, 724, 1708
- Wujek, Jakub (1541-1597)**
76
- Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig Graf
von (1700-1760)**
1917
- Zizioulas, John (1931-)**
604, 1486
- Zolli, Eugenio Pio (Israel Anton
Zoller, 1881-1956)**
1190

Indeks osobowo-przedmiotowy

(B) = postać biblijna

(C) = postać współczesna

(M) = postać mitologiczna

Abelard, Piotr (~1079-~1142)

191

Adam (B)

242, 1662

Aelred z Rievaulx (~1109-1167)

1326

Aleni, Giulio (1582-1649)

1140

Ambroży z Mediolanu (339-397)

1118, 1313

Amsler, Samuel (1925-)

701

Angelomus z Luxeuil (+895)

752

Angelus Silesius - Scheffler, Johann

(1624-1677)

1805

Aniela z Foligno (1248-1309)

186

Anzelm z Aosty (1033/34-1109)

807, 978, 1563, 1651

Apolinary z Laodycei (~315-~390)

1431

Ariusz (260-336)

130, 626

Atanazy Aleksandryjski (~295-373)

333, 1431, 1577, 1590, 1703, 1767

Atanazy z Aleksandrii (~295-373)

333

Augustyn z Hippony (354-430)

187, 509, 579, 697, 870, 944, 950,
1313, 1314, 1475, 1507, 1663, 1891

Bach, Hohann Sebastian (1685-1750)

888

Baij, Maria Cecilia (1694-1766)

1219

Balthasar, Hans Urs von (1905-1988)

35, 42, 156, 158, 260, 261, 273, 355,
371, 383, 384, 385, 393, 404, 425,
468, 787, 848, 1063, 1090, 1111,
1167, 1260, 1270, 1301, 1599, 1658,
1913

Barth, Karl (1886-1968)

332, 522, 802, 826, 908, 1428, 1540,
1625, 1782

Bartnik, Czesław Stanisław (1929-)

182

Beatrycze z Nazaretu (~1200-1268)

88

Beda Wielebny (673-735)

644

Benedykt XVI (1927.2005-)

1009

Benedykt z Nursji (480-547)

299, 1258

Bernard z Clairvaux (1090-1153)

47

Bernardyn de Laredo (1482-1540)

1453

- Bérulle, Pierre de (1575-1629)**
1261, 1626
- Bloch, Ernst Simon (1885-1977)**
1897
- Blondel, Maurice (1861-1949)**
928, 1269
- Bobrinskoy, Boris (1925-)**
332
- Bonawentura (1217-1274)**
227
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich (1906-1945)**
664, 904, 948, 1436, 1477, 1540,
1552, 1592, 1616, 1654, 1680, 1722,
1794
- Boulaga, Fabien Eboussi (1934-)**
621
- Bouyer, Louis (1913-2004)**
1139
- Breton, Stanislas (1912-2005)**
1280
- Brown, Raymond Edward (1928-1998)**
804
- Budda [Siddhartha Gautama]
(563-483)**
565, 1014, 1346, 1900
- Bultmann, Rudolf (1884-1976)**
612, 1202, 1498
- Butler, Basil Edward [Christopher]
(1902-1986)**
1529
- Bułgakow, Sergiej (1871-1944)**
288
- Caputo, John D. (1940-)**
1744
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de
(1547-1616)**
1417
- Charles de Foucauld (1858-1916)**
162, 386
- Chesneau, Augustin (1615-~1679)**
373
- Chilton, Bruce David (1949-)**
796
- Cobb, John B. (1925-)**
1584
- Cone, James Hal (1938-)**
1616
- Congar, Yves Marie-Joseph
(1904-1995)**
1287, 1529, 1632
- Crossan, John Domminic (1934-)**
875, 1673, 1708
- Cyryl Aleksandryjski (370/380-444)**
944, 1000
- Dawid (B)**
843, 1504, 1701
- Dostojewski, Fiodor (1821-1881)**
1538
- Drewermann, Eugen (1940-)**
1066
- Dunn, James Douglas Grant (1939-)**
760, 1573
- Dupuis, Jacques (1923-2004)**
1332, 1571
- Duquoc, Christian (1926-2008)**
1312
- Durrwell, François-Xavier
(1912-2005)**
1327
- Edwards, Jonathan (1703-1758)**
633
- Efrem Syryjczyk (~306-373)**
1621

- Eliasz (B)**
575
- Elipandus z Toledo (717-~808)**
416
- Elżbieta od Trójcy Świętej (1880-1906)**
244, 1340
- Eulogiusz z Aleksandrii (+607)**
583
- Eustachy z Antiochii (+~337)**
1914
- Eustracjusz z Nicei (1050-1120)**
1292
- Euzebiusz z Cezarei (260/264-339/340)**
1497
- Feuillet, André (1909-1998)**
291
- Filoksen z Mabbug (~440-523)**
693, 1865
- Filon Aleksandryjski (25/20 przed Chr.-40 po)**
506, 583
- Flint, Thomas P. (1954-)**
1484
- Flusser, David (1917-2000)**
1290
- Forsyth, Peter Taylor (1848-1921)**
96
- Foucauld, Charles de (1858-1916)**
1266
- Franciszek z Asyżu (1182-1226)**
75, 228, 916
- Frei, Hans (1922-1988)**
1744
- Frost, Robert (1874-1963)**
1673
- Fulgencjusz z Ruspe (467-532)**
1813
- Galot, Jean (1919-2008)**
1312
- Geffré, Claude (1926-)**
1341
- Gibson, Mel (1956-)**
1523, 1758
- Girard, René (1923-)**
923, 1191, 1737
- Gonzáles de Cardedal, Olegario (1934-)**
1342
- Gonzalo de Berceo (~1190-~1265)**
466
- Gore, Charles (1853-1932)**
96
- Grzegorz Palamas (1296-1359)**
1689
- Grzegorz Wielki (540-604)**
274, 583
- Grzegorz z Narek (951-1003)**
1146
- Grzegorz z Nyssy (335/340-~394)**
293, 342, 833, 1271, 1488, 1557, 1728
- Guardini, Romano (1885-1968)**
195, 1107
- Gueryk z Igny (~1070/1085-1157)**
1304
- Gueryk z Saint-Quentin (1190-1245)**
847

- Haight, Roger (1936-)**
106, 297, 308, 1508
- Harnack, Adolf von (1851-1930)**
948
- Haydn, Joseph (1732-1809)**
1025
- Hays, Richard B. (1948-)**
1583
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich (1771-1831)**
330, 822, 1897
- Heidegger, Martin (1889-1976)**
1191
- Hengel, Martin (1926-2009)**
1795
- Henry, Michel (1922-2002)**
1076
- Herman z Tournai (~1090--~1147)**
807
- Hick, John (1922-)**
815, 1623
- Hieronim (347-419)**
124, 253
- Hilary z Poitiers (~310-367)**
294, 962
- Hölderlin, Friedrich (1770-1843)**
1801
- Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius (1832-1910)**
1593, 1594
- Hooker, Richard (1554-1600)**
1651
- Hurtado, Larry (1943-)**
593, 820, 857, 1379
- Ibas z Edessy (+457)**
974
- Ignacy Antiocheński (+~110)**
415, 733, 868, 1126, 1871
- Ignacy z Loyoli (1491-1556)**
982
- Ireneusz z Lyonu (~130--~202)**
214, 502, 802, 962
- Iwand, Hans-Joachim (1899-1960)**
1919
- Izaak (B)**
809, 933, 1899
- Jäger, Willigis (1925-)**
1066
- Jakub (B)**
1001
- Jan Chryzostom (347-407)**
232, 768
- Jan Chrzyciel (I w.)**
20, 580, 748, 1710, 1877
- Jan Damasceński (~650--~750)**
374
- Jan Duns Szkot (1265/6-1308)**
227, 243, 1380, 1495
- Jan Filoponos (~490--~570)**
698
- Jan Kalwin (1509-1564)**
596, 785, 1533, 1644
- Jan Kasjan (~360--~435)**
1177, 1622
- Jan Pawel II (1920.1978-2005)**
36, 171, 254, 434, 1043, 1044, 1048, 1062, 1067, 1070, 1092, 1093, 1097, 1112, 1365
- Jan z Avila (1500-1569)**
1394
- Jenson, Robert William (1930-)**
578, 610

- Johnson, Luke Timothy (1943-)**
1508
- Józef (B)**
1242
- Józef Flawiusz (~37-po 94)**
282, 1251
- Judasz Iskariota (B)**
555
- Justyn Męczennik (+165)**
191, 442, 1016, 1031, 1083, 1445
- Kant, Immanuel (1724-1804)**
822, 1897
- Katarzyna ze Sieny (1347-1380)**
1462
- Kaufman, Gordon (1925-)**
756
- Kazantzakis, Nikos (1983-1957)**
750
- Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye (1813-1855)**
1812
- Kinman, Brent (C)**
685
- Klara z Asyżu (1194-1253)**
228
- Klemens Aleksandryjski (150-211/215)**
869
- Klemens Rzymski (+101)**
1871
- Kowalska, Faustyna Maria Helena (1905-1938)**
1086
- Kuyper, Abraham (1837-1920)**
1428
- Lategan, Bernard Christiaan (1938-)**
1771
- Lefebvre, Philippe (1960-)**
392
- Leon Wielki (+461)**
944
- Leon z Chalcedonu (XI/XII w.)**
1292
- Leoncjusz z Jerozolimy (+po 544)**
694
- Leporiusz (IV/V w.)**
944
- Lévinas, Emmanuel (1906-1995)**
999, 1789, 1920
- Lewis, Clive Staples (1898-1963)**
710
- Lonergan, Bernard (1904-1984)**
848
- Lubac, Henri de (1896-1991)**
[de Lubac]
1285, 1306
- Lubich, Chiara (1920-2008)**
1910
- Lüdemann, Gerd (1946-)**
131
- Ludwik z Grenady (1504-1588)**
453
- Luter, Marcin (1483-1546)**
318, 949, 1003, 1029, 1472, 1653,
1782, 1828
- Mackintosh, Hugh Ross (1870-1936)**
96
- Macquarrie, John (1919-2007)**
1476, 1646, 1648
- Magesa, Laurenti (1946-)**
726

- Maksym Wyznawca (579/580-662)**
720, 1291, 1439, 1586, 1724, 1747
- Malebranche, Nicolas (1638-1715)**
49
- Marceli z Ancyry (+~374)**
1666
- Marcjon (~80--~160)**
668
- Maria Magdalena (B)**
1172
- Maritain, Jacques (1882-1973)**
1266
- Marquardt, Friedrich-Wilhelm (1928-2002)**
539
- Maryja, matka Jezusa (B)**
1242
- McFague, Sallie (1933-)**
756
- Meier, John P. (1942-)**
602, 724, 875
- Melchizedek (B)**
250, 735, 1004, 1663
- Merton, Thomas (1915-1968)**
1675
- Mień, Aleksander (1935-1990)**
153
- Mikołaj z Kuzy (1401-1464)**
1425, 1881
- Milbank, John (1952-)**
1475
- Milton, John (1608-1674)**
1538
- Mojżesz (B)**
575, 1606
- Moltmann, Jürgen (1926-)**
701, 1479, 1839
- Montcheuil, Yves de (1900- 1944)**
1318
- Montini, Giovanni Battista (1897-1978)**
229
- Neville, Robert Cummings (1939-)**
560
- Niebuhr, Reinhold (1892-1971)**
115
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1844-1900)**
822, 967, 1496, 1800, 1897
- Odyseusz (M)**
1026
- Orygenes (185-253)**
140, 250, 258, 579, 1209, 1415
- Osiander, Andreas (1498-1552)**
1533
- Palloni, Micheangelo (1637-1712)**
119
- Pascal, Blaise (1623-1662)**
1800
- Paschazjusz Radbert (Paschasius Radbertus 785-865)**
501
- Paweł VI (1897.1963-1978)**
229
- Paweł z Tarsu (I w.)**
1121, 1122, 1300
- Pelagiusz (~354--~420)**
1797
- Pieris, Aloysius (1934-)**
97

- Piotr Hiszpan (~1210/1220-1277)**
652, 1564
- Pius XI (1857.1922-1939)**
337
- Przywara, Erich (1889-1972)**
1845
- Pseudo Dionizy Areopagita (V/VI s.)**
1689
- Puig i Tàrrach, Armand (1953-)**
1353
- Raban Maur (~784-856)**
752
- Rahner, Karl (1904-1984)**
202, 269, 301, 332, 473, 777, 789,
937, 938, 957, 958, 967, 1022, 1059,
1063, 1333, 1487, 1509, 1572, 1831,
1834, 1835
- Ratzinger, Joseph (1927-)**
1826, 1882
- Ryan, Samuel (1920-)**
448
- Renan, Ernest (1823-1892)**
470
- Ricoeur, Paul (1913-2005)**
1825
- Roman Pieśniarz (V w.)**
362
- Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
(1797-1855)**
1193
- Schaberg, Jane (C)**
804
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm
Joseph von (1775-1854)**
461, 1793, 1796
- Schillebeeckx, Edward (1914-2009)**
204, 701, 957, 958, 1678, 1890
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel
Ernst (1768-1834)**
826, 1443, 1553, 1646, 1730
- Schmidt-Leukel, Perry (1954-)**
1066
- Schoonenberg, Piet Johannes
Albertus Maria (1911-1999)**
1238
- Schürmann, Heinz (1913-1999)**
263, 701
- Scorsese, Martin (1942-)**
750
- Sesboüé, Bernard (1929-)**
1312
- Soares-Prabhu, George M.
(1929-1995)**
713
- Sobrinho, Jon (1938-)**
718, 1054, 1552
- Solowiew, Władimir (1853-1900)**
134, 1256
- Spicq, Ceslas (1901-1993)**
291
- Stăniloae, Dumitru (1903-1993)**
1832
- Steiner, Rudolf (1861-1925)**
822
- Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
(1881-1955)**
289, 372, 1295
- Teodor z Mopsuesti (~350-428)**
742, 1416
- Teodoret z Cyru (~393-~466)**
354

- Teresa z Lisieux (1873-1879)**
176
- Tertulian (II/III w.)**
608
- Tichon Zadoński (1724-1783)**
368
- Tillich, Paul (1886-1965)**
1027, 1680
- Tilliette, Xavier (1921-)**
1200, 1210, 1918
- Tolkien, John Ronald Reuel (1892-1973)**
1732
- Tomasz z Akwinu (1224/1225-1274)**
149, 162, 384, 385, 505, 618, 696, 773, 827, 847, 852, 894, 921, 1144, 1266, 1274, 1302, 1328, 1393, 1637, 1685, 1693
- Tolstoj, Lew Nikolajewicz (1828-1910)**
1073
- Vanhoye, Albert (1923-)**
291
- Vattimo, Giantereso [Gianni] (1936-)**
1433
- Vermes, Geza (1924-)**
167, 1561
- Weiss, Johannes (1863-1914)**
397
- Wesley, John (1703-1791)**
62, 625
- Willard, Dallas (1935-)**
808
- Williams, Charles (1886-1945)**
653
- Wincenty z Lerynu (IV-V w.)**
558
- Wright, Nicholas Thomas (1948-)**
543, 576, 620, 658, 724, 1708
- Wrzesiński, Józef (1917-1988)**
1289
- Wujek, Jakub (1541-1597)**
76
- Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig Graf von (1700-1760)**
1917
- Zizioulas, John (1931-)**
604, 1486
- Zolli, Eugenio Pio (Israel Anton Zoller, 1881-1956)**
1190

Indice persona-oggetto

(B) = personaggio biblico
(C) = personaggio contemporaneo
(M) = personaggio mitologico

Abelardo, Pietro (~1079-~1142)

191

Adamo (B)

242, 1662

Aelredo di Rievaulx (~1109-1167)

1326

Agostino di Ippona (354-430)

187, 509, 579, 697, 870, 944, 950,
1313, 1314, 1475, 1507, 1663, 1891

Aleni, Giulio (1582-1649)

1140

Ambrogio di Milano (339-397)

1118, 1313

Amsler, Samuel (1925-)

701

Angela da Foligno (1248-1309)

186

Angelomus di Luxeuil (+895)

752

**Angelus Silesius - Scheffler, Johann
(1624-1677)**

1805

Anselmo di Aosta (1033/34-1109)

807, 978, 1563, 1651

Apollinare di Laodicea (~315-~390)

1431

Ario (260-336)

130, 626

Atanasio di Alessandria (~295-373)

333, 1431, 1577, 1590, 1703, 1767

Bach, Hohann Sebastian (1685-1750)

888

Baij, Maria Cecilia (1694-1766)

1219

Balthasar, Hans Urs von (1905-1988)

35, 42, 156, 158, 260, 261, 273, 355,
371, 383, 384, 385, 393, 404, 425,
468, 787, 848, 1063, 1090, 1111,
1167, 1260, 1270, 1301, 1599, 1658,
1913

Barth, Karl (1886-1968)

332, 522, 802, 826, 908, 1428, 1540,
1625, 1782

Bartnik, Czesław Stanisław (1929-)

182

Beatrice di Nazareth (~1200-1268)

88

Beda il Venerabile (673-735)

644

Benedetto da Norcia (480-547)

299, 1258

Benedetto XVI (1927.2005-)

1009

Bernardino da Laredo (1482-1540)

1453

Bernardo di Chiaravalle (1090-1153)

47

- Bérulle, Pierre de (1575-1629)**
1261, 1626
- Bloch, Ernst Simon (1885-1977)**
1897
- Blondel, Maurice (1861-1949)**
928, 1269
- Bobrinskoy, Boris (1925-)**
332
- Bonaventura da Begnoreggio (1217-1274)**
227
- Bonhoeffer, Dietrich (1906-1945)**
664, 904, 948, 1436, 1477, 1540,
1552, 1592, 1616, 1654, 1680, 1722,
1794
- Boulaga, Fabien Eboussi (1934-)**
621
- Bouyer, Louis (1913-2004)**
1139
- Breton, Stanislas (1912-2005)**
1280
- Brown, Raymond Edward (1928-1998)**
804
- Budda [Siddhartha Gautama] (563-483)**
565, 1014, 1346, 1900
- Bulgakov, Sergej (1871-1944)**
288
- Bultmann, Rudolf (1884-1976)**
612, 1202, 1498
- Butler, Basil Edward [Christopher] (1902-1986)**
1529
- Caputo, John D. (1940-)**
1744
- Caterina da Siena (1347-1380)**
1462
- Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de (1547-1616)**
1417
- Charles de Foucauld (1858-1916)**
162, 386
- Chesneau, Augustin (1615-~1679)**
373
- Chiara d'Assisi (1194-1253)**
228
- Chilton, Bruce David (1949-)**
796
- Cirillo di Alessandria (370/380-444)**
944, 1000
- Clemente Alessandrino (150-211/215)**
869
- Clemente Romano (+101)**
1871
- Cobb, John B. (1925-)**
1584
- Cone, James Hal (1938-)**
1616
- Congar, Yves Marie-Joseph (1904-1995)**
1287, 1529, 1632
- Crossan, John Dominic (1934-)**
875, 1673, 1708
- Davide (B)**
843, 1504, 1701
- Dionigi Areopagita Pseudo (V/VI s.)**
1689
- Dostoevskij, Fedor (1821-1881)**
1538

- Drewermann, Eugen (1940-)**
1066
- Dunn, James Douglas Grant (1939-)**
760, 1573
- Dupuis, Jacques (1923-2004)**
1332, 1571
- Duquoc, Christian (1926-2008)**
1312
- Durrwell, François-Xavier (1912-2005)**
1327
- Edwards, Jonathan (1703-1758)**
633
- Efrem il Siro (~306-373)**
1621
- Elia (B)**
575
- Elipando di Toledo (717-~808)**
416
- Elisabetta della Trinità (1880-1906)**
244, 1340
- Ermanno di Tournai (~1090-~1147)**
807
- Eulogio di Alessandria (+607)**
583
- Eusebio di Cesarea (260/264-339/340)**
1497
- Eustazio di Antiochia (+~337)**
1914
- Eustratio di Nicea (1050-1120)**
1292
- Feuillet, André (1909-1998)**
291
- Filone Alessandrino (25/20a.C-40 d.C)**
506, 583
- Filosseno di Mabbug (~440-523)**
693, 1865
- Flint, Thomas P. (1954-)**
1484
- Flusser, David (1917-2000)**
1290
- Forsyth, Peter Taylor (1848-1921)**
96
- Foucauld, Charles de (1858-1916)**
1266
- Francesco d'Assisi (1182-1226)**
75, 228, 916
- Frei, Hans (1922-1988)**
1744
- Frost, Robert (1874-1963)**
1673
- Fulgenzio di Ruspe (467-532)**
1813
- Galot, Jean (1919-2008)**
1312
- Geffré, Claude (1926-)**
1341
- Giacomo (B)**
1001
- Gibson, Mel (1956-)**
1523, 1758
- Giovanni Battista (I s.)**
20, 580, 748, 1710, 1877
- Giovanni Calvino (1509-1564)**
596, 785, 1533, 1644
- Giovanni Cassiano (~360-~435)**
1177, 1622
- Giovanni Crisostomo (347-407)**
232, 768
- Giovanni d'Avila (1500-1569)**
1394

- Giovanni Damasceno (~650-~750)**
374
- Giovanni Duns Scoto (1265/6-1308)**
227, 243, 1380, 1495
- Giovanni Paolo II (1920.1978-2005)**
36, 171, 254, 434, 1043, 1044, 1048,
1062, 1067, 1070, 1092, 1093, 1097,
1112, 1365
- Giovanni Philoponus (~490-~570)**
698
- Girard, René (1923-)**
923, 1191, 1737
- Girolamo (347-419)**
124, 253
- Giuda Iscariota (B)**
555
- Giuseppe (B)**
1242
- Giuseppe Flavio (~37-~100)**
282, 1251
- Giustino il Martire (+165)**
191, 442, 1016, 1031, 1083, 1445
- Gonzáles de Cardedal, Olegario (1934-)**
1342
- Gonzalo de Berceo (~1190-~1265)**
466
- Gore, Charles (1853-1932)**
96
- greco (lingua)**
563, 1448, 1549
- Gregorio di Narek (951-1003)**
1146
- Gregorio di Nissa (335/340-~394)**
293, 342, 833, 1271, 1488, 1557,
1728
- Gregorio Magno (540-604)**
274, 583
- Gregorio Palamas (1296-1359)**
1689
- Guardini, Romano (1885-1968)**
195, 1107
- Guerrico d'Igny (~1070/1085-1157)**
1304
- Guerrico di San Quintino (1190-1245)**
847
- Haight, Roger (1936-)**
106, 297, 308, 1508
- Harnack, Adolf von (1851-1930)**
948
- Haydn, Joseph (1732-1809)**
1025
- Hays, Richard B. (1948-)**
1583
- Hegel, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich (1771-1831)**
330, 822, 1897
- Heidegger, Martin (1889-1976)**
1191
- Hengel, Martin (1926-2009)**
1795
- Henry, Michel (1922-2002)**
1076
- Hick, John (1922-)**
815, 1623
- Hölderlin, Friedrich (1770-1843)**
1801
- Holtzmann, Heinrich Julius (1832-1910)**
1593, 1594

- Hooker, Richard (1554-1600)**
1651
- Hurtado, Larry (1943-)**
593, 820, 857, 1379
- Iba d'Edessa (+457)**
974
- Ignazio d'Antiochia (+~110)**
415, 733, 868, 1126, 1871
- Ignazio di Loyola (1491-1556)**
982
- Ilario di Poitiers (~310-367)**
294, 962
- Ireneo di Lione (~130-~202)**
214, 502, 802, 962
- Isacco (B)**
809, 933, 1899
- Iwand, Hans-Joachim (1899-1960)**
1919
- Jäger, Willigis (1925-)**
1066
- Jenson, Robert William (1930-)**
578, 610
- Johnson, Luke Timothy (1943-)**
1508
- Kant, Immanuel (1724-1804)**
822, 1897
- Kaufman, Gordon (1925-)**
756
- Kazantzakis, Nikos (1983-1957)**
750
- Kierkegaard, Soren Aabye (1813-1855)**
1812
- Kinman, Brent (C)**
685
- Kowalska, Faustina Maria (1905-1938)**
1086
- Kuyper, Abraham (1837-1920)**
1428
- Lategan, Bernard Christiaan (1938-)**
1771
- Lefebvre, Philippe (1960-)**
392
- Leone di Calcedonia (XI/XII s.)**
1292
- Leone Magno (+461)**
944
- Leonzio di Gerusalemme (+ dopo 544)**
694
- Leporio (IV/V s.)**
944
- Lévinas, Emmanuel (1906-1995)**
999, 1789, 1920
- Lewis, Clive Staples (1898-1963)**
710
- Lonergan, Bernard (1904-1984)**
848
- Lubac, Henri de (1896-1991) [de Lubac]**
1285, 1306
- Lubich, Chiara (1920-2008)**
1910
- Lüdemann, Gerd (1946-)**
131
- Luis de Granada (1504-1588)**
453
- Lutero, Martino (1483-1546)**
318, 949, 1003, 1029, 1472, 1653, 1782, 1828

- Mackintosh, Hugh Ross (1870-1936)**
96
- Macquarrie, John (1919-2007)**
1476, 1646, 1648
- Magesa, Laurenti (1946-)**
726
- Malebranche, Nicolas (1638-1715)**
49
- Marcello di Ancira (+~374)**
1666
- Marcione (~80-~160)**
668
- Maria Maddalena (B)**
1172
- Maria, madre di Gesù (B)**
1242
- Maritain, Jacques (1882-1973)**
1266
- Marquardt, Friedrich-Wilhelm (1928-2002)**
539
- Massimo il Confessore (579/580-662)**
720, 1291, 1439, 1586, 1724, 1747
- McFague, Sallie (1933-)**
756
- Meier, John P. (1942-)**
602, 724, 875
- Melchizedek (B)**
250, 735, 1004, 1663
- Merton, Thomas (1915-1968)**
1675
- Mien, Alexander Vladimirovich (1935-1990)**
153
- Milbank, John (1952-)**
1475
- Milton, John (1608-1674)**
1538
- Moltmann, Jürgen (1926-)**
701, 1479, 1839
- Montcheuil, Yves de (1900- 1944)**
1318
- Montini, Giovanni Battista (1897-1978)**
229
- Moses (B)**
575, 1606
- Neville, Robert Cummings (1939-)**
560
- Nicolò Cusano (1401-1464)**
1425, 1881
- Niebuhr, Reinhold (1892-1971)**
115
- Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm (1844-1900)**
822, 967, 1496, 1800, 1897
- Origene (185-253)**
140, 250, 258, 579, 1209, 1415
- Osiander, Andreas (1498-1552)**
1533
- Palloni, Micheangelo (1637-1712)**
119
- Paolo di Tarso (I s.)**
1121, 1122, 1300
- Paolo VI (1897.1963-1978)**
229
- Pascal, Blaise (1623-1662)**
1800
- Pascasio Radberto (785-865)**
501
- Pelagio (~354-~420)**
1797

- Pieris, Aloysius (1934-)**
97
- Pietro Ispano (~1210/1220-1277)**
652, 1564
- Pio XI (1857.1922-1939)**
337
- Przywara, Erich (1889-1972)**
1845
- Puig i Tàrrach, Armand (1953-)**
1353
- Rabano Mauro (~784-856)**
752
- Rahner, Karl (1904-1984)**
202, 269, 301, 332, 473, 777, 789,
937, 938, 957, 958, 967, 1022, 1059,
1063, 1333, 1487, 1509, 1572, 1831,
1834, 1835
- Ratzinger, Joseph (1927-)**
1826, 1882
- Ryan, Samuel (1920-)**
448
- Renan, Ernest (1823-1892)**
470
- Ricoeur, Paul (1913-2005)**
1825
- Romano il Melode (V s.)**
362
- Rosmini-Serbati, Antonio
(1797-1855)**
1193
- Schaberg, Jane (C)**
804
- Schelling, Friedrich Wilhelm
Joseph von (1775-1854)**
461, 1793, 1796
- Schillebeeckx, Edward (1914-2009)**
204, 701, 957, 958, 1678, 1890
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich Daniel
Ernst (1768-1834)**
826, 1443, 1553, 1646, 1730
- Schmidt-Leukel, Perry (1954-)**
1066
- Schoonenberg, Piet Johannes
Albertus Maria (1911-1999)**
1238
- Schürmann, Heinz (1913-1999)**
263, 701
- Scorsese, Martin (1942-)**
750
- Sesboüé, Bernard (1929-)**
1312
- Soares-Prabhu, George M.
(1929-1995)**
713
- Sobrinho, Jon (1938-)**
718, 1054, 1552
- Soloviev, Vladimir (1853-1900)**
134, 1256
- Spicq, Ceslas (1901-1993)**
291
- Stăniloae, Dumitru (1903-1993)**
1832
- Steiner, Rudolf (1861-1925)**
822
- Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
(1881-1955)**
289, 372, 1295
- Teodoreto di Cirro (~393-~466)**
354
- Teodoro di Mopsuestia (~350-428)**
742, 1416

-
- Teresa di Lisieux (1873-1879)**
176
- Tertulliano (II/III s.)**
608
- Tichon di Zadonsk (1724-1783)**
368
- Tillich, Paul (1886-1965)**
1027, 1680
- Tilliette, Xavier (1921-)**
1200, 1210, 1918
- Tolkien, John Ronald Reuel
(1892-1973)**
1732
- Tolstoj, Lev Nikolaevich (1828-1910)**
1073
- Tommaso d'Aquino
(1224/1225-1274)**
149, 162, 384, 385, 505, 618, 696,
773, 827, 847, 852, 894, 921, 1144,
1266, 1274, 1302, 1328, 1393, 1637,
1685, 1693
- Ulisse (M)**
1026
- Vanhoye, Albert (1923-)**
291
- Vattimo, Gianter시오 [Gianni]
(1936-)**
1433
- Vermes, Geza (1924-)**
167, 1561
- Vincenzo di Lerino (IV-V s.)**
558
- Weiss, Johannes (1863-1914)**
397
- Wesley, John (1703-1791)**
62, 625
- Willard, Dallas (1935-)**
808
- Williams, Charles (1886-1945)**
653
- Wresinski, Joseph (1917-1988)**
1289
- Wright, Nicholas Thomas (1948-)**
543, 576, 620, 658, 724, 1708
- Wujek, Jakub (1541-1597)**
76
- Zinzendorf, Nikolaus Ludwig Graf
von (1700-1760)**
1917
- Zizioulas, John (1931-)**
604, 1486
- Zolli, Eugenio Pio (Israel Anton
Zoller, 1881-1956)**
1190

Keywords index

A source

1593, 1594

abandonment

1464

abasement

114, 135, 288, 355, 791, 1153, 1186,
1433, 1474, 1491, 1492, 1518, 1519,
1520, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1542, 1625,
1658, 1740, 1741, 1751, 1755, 1845

Acts of Paul and Thecla

1237

adoptianism

1600

aesthetic

226, 384, 385, 404, 614, 1013, 1599,
1805

Africa

121, 122, 382, 567, 588, 621, 709,
726, 751, 772, 774, 1061, 1156,
1247, 1269, 1296, 1303, 1323, 1430,
1473, 1623, 1657, 1783, 1866

african christology

121, 122, 382, 567, 588, 621, 709,
726, 751, 772, 774, 1061, 1156,
1247, 1269, 1296, 1303, 1323, 1430,
1473, 1623, 1657, 1783, 1866

agrapha

256

Alpha and Omega

876

America

31, 69, 771, 901, 1569, 1585

ancestor

774, 1657

ancestral christology

774, 1657

angel

608, 1445

angelomorphic christology

608, 642, 1445

anger

1100

animal

1262, 1554

anointment

457, 1636

anthology

1311, 1897

anthropology

78, 215, 227, 233, 273, 301, 570, 694,
720, 778, 965, 983, 1090, 1111, 1113,
1203, 1271, 1329, 1496, 1627, 1855

antisemitism

687, 920, 932

apocalyptic

687, 688, 705, 753, 926

apocrypha

218, 327, 643, 729, 971, 1084, 1227,
1231, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1244,
1402, 1420, 1517, 1618, 1661, 1779,
1888

apollinarism

333, 1431, 1865

apothecary

179

aramaic [language]

1358

- arche**
137
- archeology**
110, 1405, 1469, 1656
- arianism**
130, 626, 668, 1497, 1577, 1666, 1914
- armenian christology**
1182
- art**
2, 24, 71, 212, 226, 363, 464, 566, 614, 912, 922, 947, 1010, 1013, 1042, 1072, 1123, 1142, 1220, 1222, 1262, 1305, 1523, 1681, 1758
- ascension**
464, 530, 603, 712, 783, 897, 1537
- Asia**
11, 59, 430, 481, 559, 638, 713, 719, 801, 825, 1156, 1409, 1426, 1427, 1548, 1585, 1676, 1694, 1695, 1774
- authority**
237, 784, 828
- avatara**
1712
- baptism**
160, 321, 797, 911, 939, 1010, 1038, 1042, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1060, 1395
- bastard**
804, 1699
- beatifical vision**
872
- beauty**
226, 384, 385, 1805
- bibliography**
1512, 1731
- biography**
331, 388, 469, 484, 741, 1320, 1377, 1382
- biography of Jesus**
152, 341, 463, 470, 497, 519, 529, 649, 671, 811, 895, 1224, 1370, 1374, 1381, 1455, 1562, 1677
- birth**
22, 104, 273, 305, 306, 307, 553, 810, 951, 960, 1406, 1759
- black christology**
771
- blasphemy**
344
- blood**
942, 1400, 1922
- body**
60, 215, 303, 310, 356, 501, 579, 1271, 1546, 1610
- body after resurrection**
570, 1375, 1488
- Book of Enoch**
1661
- bridegroom**
1219, 1365, 1524, 1612, 1639
- Buddhism**
511, 892, 1014, 1346, 1900
- canon**
997, 1706
- carmelitan christology**
1179
- catechesis**
169
- catechetics**
169, 903, 1033

- catechism**
214, 1003, 1008
- causality**
1685
- charisma**
784, 924
- China**
1140
- choice**
1131
- Christ of faith**
109
- christocentrism**
88, 195, 513, 728, 972, 1058, 1119,
1182, 1301, 1380, 1401, 1586, 1649
- christology from above**
44
- christology from below**
44, 630, 1508
- christology of apocrypha**
218, 327, 643, 729, 971, 1084, 1227,
1231, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1244,
1402, 1420, 1517, 1618, 1661, 1779,
1888
- christology of Asia**
11, 59, 430, 448, 480, 481, 559, 638,
713, 719, 801, 825, 1140, 1156, 1409,
1426, 1427, 1548, 1585, 1676, 1694,
1695, 1774
- christos***
1580
- Christus Victor***
62
- chronology**
110, 306, 810
- Church**
402, 464, 522, 679, 1093
- commandment**
992, 1635
- communicatio idiomatum***
574, 647, 665
- conception**
104
- conflict**
1235
- Confucianism**
481, 565
- consciousness of Jesus**
3, 40, 86, 599, 702, 769, 813, 833,
858, 872, 1114, 1124, 1178, 1189,
1195, 1216, 1284, 1728, 1768, 1813
- contemplation**
1101
- contextual christology**
780, 1521
- coptic christology**
582
- Coran**
21, 508, 815, 1337
- cornerstone**
1314
- cosmology**
387, 844, 850, 1747
- cosmos**
844, 850, 952, 1672, 1857
- covenant**
440, 838, 1665
- creativity**
1587
- creature**
243, 387, 610, 737, 826, 1043,
1214, 1306, 1376, 1425, 1436, 1857,
1875

- credibility**
447
- cross**
110, 151, 212, 228, 292, 349, 412, 420, 437, 443, 456, 535, 538, 577, 616, 628, 771, 803, 888, 914, 915, 935, 955, 1000, 1020, 1026, 1029, 1063, 1081, 1162, 1197, 1309, 1311, 1349, 1351, 1361, 1368, 1387, 1413, 1421, 1435, 1460, 1462, 1543, 1550, 1555, 1556, 1599, 1615, 1621, 1629, 1656, 1715, 1727, 1760, 1761, 1772, 1782, 1791, 1807, 1838, 1839, 1867, 1895
- crucifixion**
17, 47, 101, 110, 151, 187, 212, 228, 292, 328, 412, 420, 437, 443, 456, 535, 605, 616, 707, 716, 740, 771, 803, 816, 883, 888, 896, 914, 915, 935, 955, 959, 1024, 1026, 1081, 1162, 1197, 1309, 1349, 1351, 1368, 1387, 1413, 1421, 1435, 1454, 1456, 1550, 1556, 1589, 1615, 1621, 1629, 1630, 1656, 1727, 1760, 1761, 1772, 1807, 1838, 1867, 1895, 1915, 1917
- cult**
212, 354, 390, 593, 603, 657, 819, 820, 857, 905, 1158, 1379, 1698, 1815
- culture**
1, 71, 189, 285, 750, 927, 1072, 1125, 1260, 1362, 1428, 1523, 1681, 1758, 1829
- Cur Deus homo***
978, 1563
- day of Jahwe**
684
- death**
4, 17, 33, 81, 101, 110, 147, 160, 181, 246, 266, 292, 312, 325, 328, 349, 351, 377, 389, 412, 420, 437, 443, 456, 500, 530, 577, 616, 636, 692, 740, 803, 834, 856, 883, 888, 896, 898, 902, 914, 915, 931, 935, 942, 954, 955, 956, 959, 971, 984, 990, 998, 1006, 1011, 1030, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1078, 1088, 1094, 1123, 1137, 1162, 1184, 1201, 1225, 1272, 1324, 1330, 1349, 1368, 1387, 1399, 1406, 1413, 1457, 1463, 1498, 1499, 1506, 1532, 1589, 1642, 1756, 1757, 1807, 1836, 1842, 1843, 1885, 1895, 1896, 1907, 1908, 1915
- Dei Verbum***
1057
- deiformity**
696
- descent into hell**
156, 257, 314, 350, 787, 1056, 1144, 1225, 1478, 1658, 1823, 1913
- desert**
708, 1291, 1554
- dialectic**
1011
- dialog**
41, 74, 125, 743
- Diatessaron***
699
- disability**
498
- disciples**
125, 1502, 1558
- divinity**
40, 294, 319, 334, 379, 398, 657, 663, 830, 835, 890, 891, 1329, 1379, 1410, 1485, 1490, 1721, 1748

- divorce**
660
- docetism**
95, 618, 1321
- doctor**
1493
- dogma**
312
- dominican christology**
1465
- Dominus Iesus***
467, 988
- doxology**
354
- drama**
1167
- drunkard**
732
- easter epiphany**
29, 793, 1039, 1172, 1241, 1323,
1396, 1713, 1720
- eastern christology**
2, 7, 13, 24, 183, 194, 288, 314, 316,
317, 320, 357, 358, 360, 365, 366,
369, 374, 379, 390, 395, 401, 413,
499, 699, 996, 1182, 1183, 1256,
1292, 1371, 1461
- Ebionites**
1420
- ecclesiology**
48, 402, 522, 679, 739, 799, 800,
1045, 1082, 1089, 1093, 1328, 1363,
1434, 1477, 1592, 1652, 1722, 1786
- ecology**
850, 1857
- ecumenism**
116, 194, 465, 673, 1064, 1529, 1878
- Egerton 2**
1765
- ego eimi***
40, 545, 1864
- Emmaus**
841, 1397
- emperor**
391
- empty tomb**
100, 290, 424, 494, 500, 576, 792,
1198, 1719, 1764
- entry in Jerusalem**
683, 685
- epiphany**
976, 1863
- eschatology**
156, 184, 259, 492, 502, 623, 643,
669, 684, 695, 705, 781, 786, 823,
906, 1049, 1102, 1138, 1276, 1288,
1331, 1383, 1479, 1541, 1704, 1818,
1913
- essenian**
20, 340, 1846
- ethic**
421, 918, 1350, 1392, 1559, 1635,
1660, 1749
- ethiopic christology**
183
- eucharist**
13, 56, 135, 150, 204, 281, 315, 356,
364, 373, 670, 679, 715, 860, 886,
953, 986, 1082, 1278, 1318, 1348,
1403, 1500, 1568, 1698, 1816, 1828,
1878, 1903, 1904
- Europe**
69, 1220
- evangelization**
36, 513, 1032, 1923

evil

1361

evolution

1022, 1509

exaltation712, 816, 897, 952, 1102, 1537, 1615,
1895**exegesis**

170, 1905

existential christology3, 8, 29, 47, 50, 53, 63, 64, 68, 78,
80, 83, 99, 116, 117, 123, 169, 192,
205, 244, 315, 341, 357, 361, 364,
366, 369, 374, 395, 401, 413, 417,
419, 421, 435, 451, 454, 456, 458,
460, 474, 483, 498, 513, 516, 542,
606, 628, 662, 719, 770, 771, 791,
824, 854, 861, 862, 889, 896, 918,
927, 931, 953, 957, 958, 963, 969,
983, 987, 1007, 1023, 1025, 1032,
1033, 1041, 1077, 1101, 1109, 1116,
1119, 1120, 1124, 1137, 1153, 1164,
1166, 1203, 1225, 1249, 1268, 1272,
1273, 1288, 1294, 1299, 1304, 1317,
1326, 1339, 1350, 1359, 1360, 1365,
1366, 1369, 1384, 1392, 1406, 1421,
1434, 1449, 1463, 1478, 1522, 1530,
1546, 1568, 1579, 1587, 1591, 1595,
1624, 1647, 1650, 1652, 1655, 1660,
1671, 1686, 1698, 1709, 1739, 1745,
1749, 1786, 1788, 1856, 1862, 1869,
1880, 1884, 1906, 1923**exorcism**

600, 1802

exorcist

600, 602, 1802

experience

29, 532, 1189, 1392

faith70, 193, 197, 1175, 1218, 1549, 1570,
1583, 1792**faith of Jesus**339, 562, 859, 1126, 1178, 1189,
1216, 1549, 1570, 1748, 1790**faithfulness**

562

family

462, 892, 1242, 1711

Father

666, 1071

feast

732, 839

Feast of Tabernacles

338, 1458

feet washing

1902

feminist christology11, 14, 16, 31, 50, 60, 100, 531, 538,
566, 644, 669, 672, 799, 800, 920,
963, 1156, 1268, 1542, 1636, 1699,
1704, 1730, 1746, 1809, 1833**filiation**

1007

film71, 189, 285, 750, 927, 1125, 1362,
1494, 1523, 1569, 1681, 1732, 1758**first quest**

418, 1160, 1343

forgiveness

1423, 1490

franciscan christology

228, 916, 1465

freedom

400, 1055

friend

775

fulfillment

1168

fulfillment of the Scripture

1633

fundamental christology72, 121, 196, 198, 199, 405, 447, 495,
841, 938, 1016, 1066, 1094, 1097,
1099, 1114, 1215, 1229, 1233, 1263,
1298, 1307, 1544, 1718, 1719, 1726,
1731, 1781, 1819, 1834, 1835**funeral**

246, 601, 1137, 1336

Galilee478, 514, 616, 1149, 1405, 1419,
1469**gate**

1133

gender

705, 706, 862, 1787

genealogy

1356

Germany

1066, 1838, 1852

giver of life

126, 300, 767, 1640

globalization

65, 67

glorified body of Christ

871

glory

1619, 1803

glutton

732

gnosis643, 668, 1084, 1227, 1231, 1420,
1517, 1579, 1609**God**

835, 1519, 1526, 1741

Gospel harmony

1560

Gospel of Judas

1084, 1779

Gospel of Mary

1227

Gospel of Peter

1244

Gospel of Thomas

218, 327, 643, 971, 1231, 1402

grace

558

Gratissimam sane

1365

greek

563, 1448, 1549

hand

1146

healer32, 124, 512, 602, 1299, 1493, 1647,
1765**healing**

32, 588, 790

heart of Jesus

1008

hellenism

251, 856, 885, 1277

hermeneutics170, 404, 596, 1483, 1535, 1586,
1707, 1744, 1825, 1883

hidden life of Jesus

105, 108, 118, 120, 133, 148, 162,
171, 1188

high priest

173, 598, 629, 721, 930, 1004,
1373, 1501, 1528, 1578

hinduism

480, 511, 1712

historicity of Gospels

429, 457, 1382, 1536

historicity of resurrection

6, 424, 495, 792, 841, 1215, 1544,
1718, 1719, 1726, 1781

history

220, 221, 357, 596, 1058, 1062,
1229, 1793, 1839, 1898

history of salvation

260, 1062

history of tradition

592, 1837

holiness

528

holocaust

759, 932

Holy Spirit

159, 223, 235, 298, 468, 532, 701,
1074, 1274, 1279, 1287, 1378, 1575,
1688

homiletics

1109

hope

138, 1108, 1383

hour

181, 1804

human nature

1118

humanity

215, 319, 360, 367, 379, 398, 505,
558, 571, 618, 742, 785, 870, 894,
950, 1055, 1059, 1103, 1105, 1118,
1166, 1284, 1329, 1339, 1485, 1634,
1854, 1893

humility

231

humor

322

hunger

994

hymn

1461, 1539

hyperbole

438, 439, 1166

hypostatic union

574, 581, 900, 966, 1017, 1393,
1485, 1597, 1693, 1702, 1769

icon

135, 499, 663, 912, 922, 947, 1042,
1093

iconoclasm

890, 1292

iconography

2, 24, 119, 179, 212, 219, 226, 341,
437, 464, 499, 566, 614, 663, 885,
900, 922, 947, 1010, 1013, 1042,
1072, 1123, 1142, 1220, 1222, 1262,
1305, 1555, 1761

identity of Jesus

216, 241, 343, 532, 702, 899, 1246,
1259

image

119, 179, 212, 219, 226, 437, 499,
614, 663, 890, 912, 922, 947, 1013,
1042, 1072, 1117, 1123, 1142, 1222,
1230, 1262

imitation of Christ

451, 483, 1101, 1124, 1169, 1324,
1350, 1360, 1369, 1384, 1392, 1739

immutability

202

impassibility

95, 330, 1503

in persona Christi

281

incarnation

13, 95, 135, 166, 186, 205, 229, 293,
347, 365, 394, 542, 581, 614, 633,
635, 640, 737, 738, 743, 789, 795,
807, 815, 842, 891, 962, 965, 968,
983, 999, 1153, 1209, 1259, 1265,
1287, 1403, 1416, 1518, 1529, 1535,
1546, 1568, 1622, 1628, 1665, 1693,
1712, 1736, 1755, 1767, 1828, 1837,
1848, 1855, 1856, 1906

inculturation [enculturation]

11, 31, 41, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67,
69, 121, 122, 359, 382, 430, 448,
480, 481, 488, 559, 567, 573, 588,
621, 638, 641, 709, 713, 719, 726,
751, 770, 771, 772, 774, 780, 801,
805, 825, 1061, 1064, 1080, 1140,
1156, 1195, 1247, 1269, 1296, 1303,
1323, 1359, 1360, 1369, 1409, 1426,
1427, 1430, 1449, 1473, 1548, 1576,
1623, 1657, 1676, 1694, 1695, 1711,
1750, 1774, 1783, 1863, 1866

India

59, 713, 825, 1426, 1676

Infancy Gospel of Thomas

1420

infancy of Jesus

38, 142, 163, 334, 466, 960, 1240,
1699

instrumentum coniunctum

894

interreligious dialog

9, 21, 79, 203, 286, 324, 383, 407,
430, 448, 473, 480, 481, 508, 511,
518, 534, 565, 577, 686, 725, 780,
801, 830, 836, 842, 892, 917, 920,
932, 946, 981, 999, 1009, 1014,
1064, 1096, 1213, 1247, 1265, 1266,
1290, 1332, 1337, 1341, 1346, 1411,
1601, 1605, 1611, 1687, 1712, 1715,
1729, 1799, 1808, 1822, 1841, 1844,
1848, 1868, 1884, 1900

ipsissima verba Iesu

30, 256, 667, 680, 855, 919, 1075,
1151, 1161, 1515, 1725

irony

327

Islam

21, 324, 508, 511, 518, 534, 577,
725, 780, 842, 1096, 1337, 1411,
1605, 1611, 1715, 1808, 1868

Jerusalem

146, 1469

jesuology

206

Jesus [name]

143, 1095

Jesus movement

781, 1582

Jesus Seminar

16, 901

jewish mystic

796

jewish understanding of Jesus

161, 245, 267, 346, 511, 999, 1132,
1213, 1290, 1344

Judaism

10, 34, 39, 43, 51, 77, 89, 161, 168,
200, 245, 264, 267, 375, 376, 400,
409, 427, 486, 503, 504, 511, 543,
552, 565, 601, 609, 636, 686, 759,
796, 806, 910, 917, 920, 932, 933,
970, 980, 999, 1132, 1149, 1196,
1213, 1243, 1245, 1290, 1344, 1355,
1601, 1683, 1822, 1848, 1876, 1884,
1920

judeo-christian christology

1106, 1322

judge

1818

judgement

623, 839, 1541, 1818

just

126, 1661

justice

61, 1922

justification

33, 675, 740, 972, 1472, 1533, 1585,
1697, 1733

kenosis

114, 135, 288, 355, 791, 1186, 1433,
1474, 1491, 1492, 1518, 1519, 1520,
1525, 1526, 1527, 1542, 1625, 1658,
1740, 1741, 1751, 1755, 1845

kenotic christology

96, 791, 1474, 1491, 1492, 1518,
1519, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1542, 1625,
1658, 1740, 1741, 1755

kerygma

205, 612, 1109, 1819

king

625, 683, 685, 752, 885, 1086, 1399,
1432, 1547

kingdom

462

kingdom of God

561, 600, 878, 969, 1811, 1860

knowledge

966

knowledge of God

1858, 1924

knowledge of Jesus

254, 505, 571, 583, 769, 813, 872,
966, 1105, 1114, 1195, 1768, 1813

Korea

638, 1548, 1585

kyrios

211

lamb

164, 192, 258, 642, 809, 839, 942,
984, 1355, 1438, 1696, 1723, 1735,
1754

language

1, 76, 389, 408, 563, 1358, 1604

last supper

1608

Latin America

60, 69, 435, 1156, 1359, 1360, 1369

latin-american christology

60, 69, 1156, 1359, 1360, 1369

law

132, 178, 207, 493, 510, 711, 818,
1173, 1644, 1762

liberation

117, 523, 1268, 1852

life

320, 382, 884

light

1070, 1371, 1803

litany

1275

literature71, 251, 750, 1052, 1224, 1334,
1417, 1538, 1829, 1916**liturgy**46, 192, 240, 280, 281, 316, 390,
399, 582, 603, 791, 931, 953, 1137,
1275, 1278, 1299, 1318, 1347, 1371,
1383, 1595, 1647, 1698, 1803, 1826,
1847, 1878**Liturgy of the hours**

1463

logic

808

Logos130, 140, 154, 236, 248, 249, 270,
506, 579, 586, 837, 1031, 1083,
1098, 1143, 1155, 1157, 1192, 1193,
1214, 1217, 1278, 1445, 1821***logos spermatikos***

1016

Lord

211, 277, 817, 940, 1692

love47, 99, 148, 992, 1005, 1100, 1219,
1348, 1365, 1421, 1635, 1763**magisterium**171, 214, 297, 337, 434, 467, 988,
1009, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1062,
1067, 1070, 1079, 1092, 1093, 1096,
1097, 1101, 1112, 1365, 1394**manual**19, 84, 85, 87, 90, 172, 196, 199, 217,
272, 414, 441, 455, 766, 945, 1036,
1135, 1364, 1381, 1404, 1901**martyr**

637

martyrdom

636

Marxism

279

mass culture

1494, 1569, 1732

matter

737

meal

204, 528, 1080

mediation

369, 401, 603, 1313

mediation of creation

1875

mediation of salvation9, 97, 139, 203, 269, 286, 351, 425,
467, 488, 489, 565, 599, 830, 981,
988, 1064, 1066, 1187, 1302, 1328,
1333, 1345, 1495, 1729, 1798**mediator**

203, 489, 733, 1313, 1644

mercy

114, 1047

messianic secret

265

messianism54, 82, 177, 190, 200, 206, 264,
427, 435, 472, 487, 525, 624, 651,
736, 970, 977, 1130, 1243, 1441,
1447, 1511, 1613, 1617, 1630, 1633,
1641, 1669, 1783**Messias**82, 190, 200, 206, 264, 265, 427,
459, 472, 487, 491, 525, 624, 932,
970, 1037, 1195, 1243, 1246, 1412,
1422, 1441, 1528, 1580, 1613,
1641, 1669, 1684, 1846

-
- metaphor**
373, 536, 640, 1029, 1212, 1735,
1811, 1864
- metaphysics**
640, 822, 921, 1597, 1693
- methodology**
170, 176, 188, 220, 221, 238, 256,
408, 503, 516, 545, 547, 549, 551,
561, 589, 591, 592, 609, 654, 667,
671, 674, 681, 704, 744, 761, 867,
875, 876, 934, 1087, 1120, 1147,
1159, 1175, 1357, 1385, 1408, 1448,
1449, 1483, 1508, 1531, 1588, 1649,
1668, 1673, 1674, 1707, 1752, 1777,
1778, 1870, 1883, 1888, 1894
- midrash**
846
- ministry**
111, 112, 113, 529, 590, 1148, 1667
- miracle**
812, 840, 1109, 1407
- mission**
68, 513, 573, 641, 739, 825, 1140,
1274, 1409, 1571, 1667, 1686, 1694,
1695
- mistical body**
464
- modernism**
1476, 1646
- molinism**
1484
- monastic christology**
88, 1258, 1304, 1326
- money**
1659
- monoenergism**
1017, 1861
- monophysitism**
1103
- monotheism**
517, 1012, 1019, 1815
- monothelitism**
1017, 1724, 1861
- morality**
421, 493, 1635, 1660, 1749
- Mormonism**
754
- music**
363, 888, 1025
- mysteries of the life of Jesus**
378, 442
- mystic**
88, 102, 186, 244, 284, 453, 916,
960, 1069, 1086, 1179, 1453, 1462,
1863
- mystical experience**
88, 102, 176, 186, 244, 254, 284,
386, 916, 960, 1069, 1086, 1105,
1179, 1453, 1462, 1863
- myth**
546, 973, 1801, 1898
- mythology**
1026, 1801
- name**
1095, 1691
- narrative christology**
45, 160, 193, 241, 295, 313, 343,
370, 380, 409, 549, 584, 587, 707,
817, 840, 899, 929, 1034, 1120,
1125, 1134, 1199, 1221, 1224, 1236,
1257, 1319, 1334, 1692, 1710, 1777
- natural sciences**
597, 883

- nature**
294, 604, 785, 1519, 1702
- nazarene**
795, 1352
- neochalcedonism**
1017
- nestorianism**
694
- new covenant**
173, 489, 1082, 1482
- new creation**
1276, 1509, 1636
- New Zealand**
1750
- Novo millennio ineunte*
36, 254
- obedience**
158, 261, 283, 755
- Omega**
1295
- omnipotence**
979, 1671
- only begotten**
987
- ontology**
1475, 1654, 1810
- oracle**
1780
- oral tradition**
527, 611, 1780, 1871
- originality of Christ**
9, 97, 565, 830, 988, 1187, 1341, 1798
- orphan**
1663
- Orpheus Eucharisticus*
373
- Orthodox Church (christology of)**
7, 288, 314, 316, 317, 320, 357, 358, 360, 365, 366, 368, 369, 374, 379, 390, 395, 401, 413, 909, 1218, 1256, 1832
- pagans, gentiles**
251, 336, 526, 703, 856, 1320, 1446
- painting**
119, 179, 212, 566, 912, 947, 1142, 1222
- Pantocrator**
1837
- parables**
329, 438, 439, 829, 995, 1141, 1166, 1199, 1293, 1682, 1705, 1860
- paradox**
1166
- parody**
1615
- parousia**
184, 259, 280, 623, 746, 1264, 1288, 1541
- passion**
4, 81, 187, 224, 296, 328, 330, 368, 420, 436, 437, 445, 456, 500, 615, 624, 637, 707, 716, 771, 803, 834, 882, 888, 954, 956, 1025, 1072, 1078, 1088, 1225, 1254, 1290, 1324, 1330, 1349, 1368, 1387, 1413, 1421, 1454, 1457, 1503, 1523, 1560, 1589, 1630, 1656, 1757, 1760, 1773, 1836, 1853, 1915
- Passover**
4, 81, 181, 198, 328, 368, 407, 420, 436, 771, 954, 990, 1078, 1088, 1225, 1272, 1290, 1327, 1330, 1387,

- 1406, 1413, 1454, 1457, 1463, 1608,
1642, 1643, 1656, 1760, 1814, 1853,
1915
- peace**
1701, 1851
- pelagianism**
668, 697, 1797
- penitence**
1545, 1908
- perichoresis**
574
- person**
579, 604, 851, 1393, 1485, 1627
- personalism**
1107
- personality**
1627
- pharisee**
493, 590
- phenomenology**
1076, 1217, 1294
- philosophical christology**
1152, 1200, 1210, 1269
- philosophy**
15, 134, 461, 763, 822, 923, 999,
1027, 1073, 1076, 1152, 1157, 1789,
1793, 1796, 1920
- pietism**
1917
- piety**
659, 820, 857, 905, 1502
- platonism**
975
- pluralism**
59, 79, 149, 359, 383, 467, 488, 745,
830, 981, 1332, 1341, 1623, 1702,
1729, 1798, 1799, 1841
- pneumatological christology**
63, 191, 223, 235, 298, 332, 532,
633, 701, 1287, 1322, 1378, 1548,
1632, 1688
- pneumatology**
63, 235, 1045, 1074, 1274, 1279,
1378, 1632, 1678
- poetics**
716
- Poland**
1, 76, 1057, 1085, 1114
- politics**
8, 61, 66, 177, 391, 417, 435, 483,
491, 654, 659, 752, 918, 977, 1163,
1447, 1655
- poors**
347, 1289, 1369
- popular piety**
91, 316, 1158, 1493
- postmodernism**
632, 1476, 1655
- poverty**
1369, 1660, 1869, 1892
- power**
177, 237, 557, 752, 782, 1163, 1786
- prayer**
165, 660, 980, 1386, 1690, 1868
- prayer in the Garden
of Gethsemane**
1254
- predestination**
17
- preexistence**
287, 610, 738, 1534
- proexistence**
898, 1085, 1114

presence of Christ

46, 664, 880, 1288, 1347, 1595,
1839, 1847, 1921

presence of Christ in Church

18, 402, 1552

presence of Christ in Eucharist

56, 135, 150, 182, 315, 364, 578,
679, 715, 772, 860, 953, 1318, 1372,
1403, 1568, 1816, 1878

presence of Christ in the priest

1700

priest

250, 291, 352, 598, 625, 629, 721,
930, 1004, 1275, 1373, 1394, 1501,
1578

prince

208

process

151, 178, 245, 923, 1173, 1253, 1716,
1757, 1872

process christology

1584

profession of faith

205, 689

prologue

166, 236, 248, 586, 1098, 1143,
1155, 1157, 1192, 1665

promised land

1811

prophet

10, 157, 263, 478, 575, 625, 639,
977, 1471, 1489

protestant christology

68, 109, 647, 745, 890, 1533, 1729,
1899, 1918

Psalms

608, 617, 702, 930, 1504

psychology

3, 102, 398, 556, 762, 833, 853, 873,
874, 881

purification of temple

12, 311, 1282, 1766

Q source

426, 446, 496, 623, 669, 680, 814,
961, 1075, 1161, 1541, 1659, 1717,
1870

Qumran

20, 340, 1145, 1171, 1418, 1565,
1582, 1661, 1846

raising of Lazarus

929

reconciliation

536, 550, 786

redemption

610, 845

reformation

48, 318, 596, 647, 785, 890, 949,
1003, 1029, 1472, 1533, 1644, 1651,
1653, 1782, 1828, 1899

relation

115

responsability

1789

**resurrected Christ with traces
of passion**

498

resurrection

2, 5, 6, 29, 98, 100, 107, 131, 153,
174, 181, 197, 198, 209, 268, 290,
387, 392, 395, 405, 419, 424, 471,
482, 494, 495, 500, 530, 543, 570,
572, 576, 601, 616, 620, 627, 658,
677, 684, 717, 764, 777, 782, 792,
793, 841, 852, 879, 897, 931, 936,

- 991, 1028, 1039, 1041, 1056, 1094, 1130, 1137, 1194, 1198, 1206, 1207, 1215, 1223, 1229, 1232, 1241, 1244, 1263, 1271, 1276, 1307, 1323, 1375, 1388, 1390, 1396, 1452, 1463, 1468, 1488, 1509, 1512, 1530, 1535, 1543, 1544, 1605, 1610, 1643, 1648, 1697, 1708, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1726, 1732, 1743, 1764, 1776, 1781, 1785, 1814, 1819, 1830, 1839, 1850, 1857, 1886, 1892, 1911
- revelation**
35, 180, 407, 410, 413, 911, 1117, 1175, 1259, 1748, 1858, 1924
- revolution**
1447
- reward**
660
- rhetoric**
207
- rhetorical analysis**
1373
- ritual purity**
528, 1015
- road**
691
- romanticism**
1916
- Rome**
557, 605, 977, 1711
- sabbath**
58, 277, 361, 1235
- sacrament**
56, 1279, 1335, 1347, 1403, 1700
- sacrifice**
173, 181, 201, 240, 715, 978, 998, 1035, 1184, 1275, 1399, 1556, 1563, 1598, 1745, 1842, 1843
- sadness**
1254
- saint**
126, 1352
- salvation**
138, 233, 257, 632, 1128, 1129, 1174, 1212, 1361, 1400, 1460, 1645, 1922
- Samaria**
1115, 1574
- satisfaction**
740, 1435, 1770
- saviour**
491, 821, 1305
- scotism**
1380
- second quest**
418, 1343
- self-consciousness**
3, 40, 86, 505, 599, 702, 769, 813, 833, 834, 858, 872, 966, 1055, 1105, 1114, 1124, 1178, 1189, 1195, 1284, 1728, 1768, 1813
- semiotics**
389, 1246
- sentiments of Jesus**
858, 1100, 1124, 1176, 1284, 1350
- sermon on the mountain**
1762
- servant**
126, 207, 411, 656, 975, 1092, 1470, 1504, 1510, 1617, 1698
- service**
1845
- shepherd**
192, 1388, 1415, 1467, 1547

- Shepherd of Hermas**
1106, 1322
- sign**
144, 1596, 1821
- sign of Jonah**
798, 1130
- sin**
1202, 1456, 1545, 1653
- sinlessness**
515, 769, 1728
- sinners**
590, 732, 1423
- social sciences**
32, 61, 66, 783, 784, 1246
- sociology**
1325, 1877
- Son**
666, 689, 987
- Son of David**
230, 491, 569, 722, 1442, 1467, 1511, 1600
- Son of God**
415, 619, 951, 975, 1294, 1322, 1389, 1481, 1497, 1534, 1575, 1577, 1600, 1607, 1638, 1893
- Son of man**
175, 200, 252, 264, 323, 353, 415, 450, 492, 564, 757, 835, 1221, 1459, 1513, 1837
- soteriological model**
535, 646, 730, 1670, 1852
- soteriology**
8, 15, 33, 49, 62, 70, 138, 149, 156, 191, 204, 233, 257, 312, 320, 325, 345, 349, 350, 351, 414, 431, 434, 491, 502, 520, 524, 533, 535, 536, 537, 538, 540, 550, 568, 585, 594, 599, 603, 622, 632, 635, 636, 646, 661, 675, 690, 692, 696, 697, 727, 730, 739, 740, 742, 747, 756, 786, 816, 821, 832, 845, 856, 862, 864, 865, 866, 869, 884, 896, 898, 902, 904, 906, 908, 909, 914, 915, 935, 937, 942, 945, 950, 955, 956, 971, 972, 990, 998, 1000, 1006, 1011, 1020, 1030, 1034, 1044, 1056, 1065, 1068, 1128, 1129, 1167, 1171, 1174, 1202, 1212, 1311, 1312, 1345, 1348, 1351, 1354, 1361, 1380, 1400, 1435, 1456, 1460, 1472, 1480, 1499, 1533, 1550, 1552, 1556, 1569, 1585, 1589, 1624, 1645, 1670, 1678, 1683, 1697, 1727, 1731, 1733, 1737, 1751, 1756, 1763, 1770, 1772, 1789, 1794, 1806, 1807, 1810, 1825, 1831, 1842, 1852, 1859, 1879, 1889, 1907, 1908, 1910
- soul of Jesus**
333, 579, 1431, 1767, 1865
- spirit**
1071
- spirituality**
83, 162, 1101, 1279, 1326, 1453, 1698
- stone**
452
- subordination**
1481, 1711
- substitution**
15, 646, 730, 904, 998, 1006, 1789, 1794, 1807, 1810, 1842, 1852, 1879
- suffering**
175, 201, 349, 411, 628, 1068, 1503, 1589, 1645, 1671, 1910
- suffering of God**
95, 330, 1680

- sufism**
1411
- sword**
523
- symbol**
44, 630, 1110, 1262, 1821
- symbolic christology**
44, 106, 297, 308, 433, 504, 548, 560, 630
- symbolical deeds [symbolical actions]**
433, 1869
- syriac christology**
194, 300, 699, 1183, 1560
- systematic christology**
13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26, 27, 41, 44, 46, 50, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 78, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92, 94, 104, 107, 114, 117, 118, 120, 127, 135, 139, 148, 150, 162, 172, 176, 182, 184, 215, 216, 217, 223, 233, 235, 240, 252, 254, 257, 268, 269, 272, 281, 297, 298, 312, 314, 316, 317, 319, 320, 330, 343, 345, 349, 358, 359, 360, 365, 378, 379, 381, 387, 390, 394, 398, 402, 405, 407, 408, 414, 418, 423, 431, 432, 441, 449, 450, 454, 455, 456, 458, 460, 471, 474, 482, 494, 495, 498, 499, 515, 531, 535, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 550, 553, 566, 570, 574, 581, 597, 603, 606, 610, 614, 627, 630, 632, 633, 635, 640, 641, 646, 647, 648, 655, 665, 672, 673, 679, 681, 715, 728, 730, 737, 743, 745, 746, 756, 762, 763, 770, 778, 799, 800, 824, 841, 853, 854, 860, 862, 867, 871, 872, 873, 874, 880, 881, 882, 886, 896, 900, 909, 923, 925, 934, 945, 948, 951, 960, 965, 966, 972, 983, 998, 1008, 1011, 1019, 1030, 1033, 1036, 1040, 1041, 1045, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1068, 1100, 1103, 1105, 1108, 1117, 1119, 1120, 1124, 1135, 1138, 1152, 1153, 1175, 1178, 1181, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1195, 1203, 1214, 1217, 1218, 1225, 1229, 1233, 1272, 1276, 1278, 1279, 1298, 1299, 1315, 1316, 1318, 1329, 1331, 1335, 1338, 1339, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1348, 1351, 1363, 1364, 1366, 1376, 1378, 1384, 1399, 1403, 1404, 1434, 1435, 1449, 1478, 1479, 1485, 1491, 1492, 1505, 1508, 1509, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1526, 1533, 1535, 1542, 1543, 1546, 1548, 1556, 1568, 1575, 1576, 1589, 1595, 1597, 1604, 1624, 1627, 1634, 1635, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1652, 1660, 1662, 1670, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1698, 1700, 1702, 1708, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1736, 1741, 1749, 1755, 1768, 1776, 1777, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1798, 1799, 1803, 1809, 1810, 1816, 1821, 1833, 1842, 1843, 1847, 1851, 1852, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1863, 1875, 1878, 1879, 1892, 1894, 1901, 1906
- Talmud**
161
- tax**
1021
- teacher**
123, 237, 512, 575, 639, 827, 1424, 1559, 1912
- teaching**
30, 99, 136, 145, 421, 438, 439, 546, 969, 1077, 1115, 1358, 1559, 1604, 1811, 1912

temple

146, 147, 311, 326, 765, 819, 1081,
1154, 1282, 1480, 1566, 1684, 1753,
1766

temptation

37, 750, 1040, 1052, 1439, 1538,
1554, 1849

terminology

76, 1146, 1174, 1212, 1581, 1649

testimonium flavianum

282, 1251

testimony

988, 1440

theandric actions

1485

theologia crucis

1020

theology of liberation

69, 97, 419, 435, 628, 718, 726, 937,
1054, 1359, 1360, 1369, 1552, 1616,
1709, 1831, 1892

theology of religions

9, 79, 97, 139, 149, 203, 286, 467,
830, 981, 1066, 1332, 1676, 1798,
1799, 1841

theology of the cross

949, 1000, 1543, 1556, 1772, 1796,
1882

theotokos

1303

third quest

109, 188, 418, 475, 591, 779, 1099,
1204, 1408, 1516, 1707

thomism

335

time

357, 1049, 1060, 1282

title

137, 143, 278, 549, 569, 598, 775,
1155, 1352, 1399, 1432, 1442, 1505,
1580, 1600

tomb

1336

transcendental christology

938, 1834

transfiguration

225, 499, 996, 1465, 1619

transubstantiation

56

Trinity

35, 42, 103, 158, 260, 342, 394, 413,
423, 440, 515, 540, 541, 542, 665,
715, 718, 911, 1053, 1523, 1540,
1688, 1741, 1799

truth

1664

typology

242, 250, 575, 735, 809, 933, 1004,
1170, 1504, 1662, 1745, 1746, 1899

unicorn

1110

unity

117, 1393

unity of being

335

universale concretum

359, 393, 1107

universality

9, 139, 203, 269, 286, 351, 369, 401,
425, 467, 488, 565, 599, 981, 1064,
1066, 1302, 1333, 1345, 1729, 1798

victor

632

vine

477

violence

539, 1475

virginal birth

553

virginal conception

553, 1376, 1575

visio beatifica

872, 1768

vision

366

water

939

wealth

1869

wedding at Cana

144, 1596, 1827

will

581, 872, 979, 1724

Wirkungsgeschichte

996, 1514, 1887

wisdom248, 278, 481, 1557, 1675, 1833,
1912**woman**100, 247, 348, 476, 1268, 1356,
1636, 1746**word**

154, 180, 249, 506

Indeks słów kluczowych

- adopcjanim**
1600
- Afryka**
121, 122, 382, 567, 588, 621, 709,
726, 751, 772, 774, 1061, 1156, 1247,
1269, 1296, 1303, 1323, 1430, 1473,
1623, 1657, 1783, 1866
- agrafa**
256
- Alfa i Omega**
876
- Ameryka**
31, 69, 771, 901, 1569, 1585
- Ameryka Łacińska**
60, 69, 435, 1156, 1359, 1360, 1369
- analiza retoryczna**
1373
- anioł**
608, 1445
- antologia**
1311, 1897
- antropologia**
78, 215, 227, 233, 273, 301, 570,
694, 720, 778, 965, 983, 1090, 1111,
1113, 1203, 1271, 1329, 1496, 1627,
1855
- antysemityzm**
687, 920, 932
- apokaliptyka**
687, 688, 705, 753, 926
- apokryf**
218, 327, 643, 729, 971, 1084, 1227,
- 1231, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1244,
1402, 1420, 1517, 1618, 1661, 1779,
1888
- apolinaryzm**
333, 1431, 1865
- aptekarz**
179
- aramejski [język]**
1358
- arche**
137
- archeologia**
110, 1405, 1469, 1656
- Arcykapłan**
173, 598, 629, 721, 930, 1004, 1373,
1501, 1528, 1578
- arianizm**
130, 626, 668, 1497, 1577, 1666,
1914
- autorytet**
237, 784, 828
- avatara**
1712
- Azja**
11, 59, 430, 481, 559, 638, 713, 719,
801, 825, 1156, 1409, 1426, 1427,
1548, 1585, 1676, 1694, 1695, 1774
- baranek**
164, 192, 258, 642, 809, 839, 942,
984, 1355, 1438, 1696, 1723, 1735,
1754
- bękart**
804, 1699

bezgrzeszność

515, 769, 1728

bibliografia

1512, 1731

biografia331, 388, 469, 484, 741, 1320, 1377,
1382**biografia Jezusa**152, 341, 463, 470, 497, 519, 529,
649, 671, 811, 895, 1224, 1370,
1374, 1381, 1455, 1562, 1677**bluźnierstwo**

344

Bóg

835, 1519, 1526, 1741

bogactwo

1869

boskość40, 294, 319, 334, 379, 398, 657,
663, 830, 835, 890, 891, 1329, 1379,
1410, 1485, 1490, 1721, 1748**brama**

1133

Buddyzm

511, 892, 1014, 1346, 1900

cesarz

391

charyzmat

784, 924

Chiny

1140

christos

1580

Christus Victor

62

chronologia

110, 306, 810

chrystocentryzm88, 195, 513, 728, 972, 1058, 1119,
1182, 1301, 1380, 1401, 1586, 1649**chrystologia afrykańska**121, 122, 382, 567, 588, 621, 709,
726, 751, 772, 774, 1061, 1156,
1247, 1269, 1296, 1303, 1323, 1430,
1473, 1623, 1657, 1783, 1866**— ancestralna**

774, 1657

— angelomorficzna

608, 642, 1445

— apokryfów218, 327, 643, 729, 971, 1084, 1227,
1231, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1244,
1402, 1420, 1517, 1618, 1661, 1779,
1888**— azjatycka**11, 59, 430, 448, 480, 481, 559, 638,
713, 719, 801, 825, 1140, 1156, 1409,
1426, 1427, 1548, 1585, 1676, 1694,
1695, 1774**— dominikańska**

1465

— egzystencjalna3, 8, 29, 47, 50, 53, 63, 64, 68, 78,
80, 83, 99, 116, 117, 123, 169, 192,
205, 244, 315, 341, 357, 361, 364,
366, 369, 374, 395, 401, 413, 417,
419, 421, 435, 451, 454, 456, 458,
460, 474, 483, 498, 513, 516, 542,
606, 628, 662, 719, 770, 771, 791,
824, 854, 861, 862, 889, 896, 918,
927, 931, 953, 957, 958, 963, 969,
983, 987, 1007, 1023, 1025, 1032,
1033, 1041, 1077, 1101, 1109, 1116,
1119, 1120, 1124, 1137, 1153, 1164,
1166, 1203, 1225, 1249, 1268, 1272,
1273, 1288, 1294, 1299, 1304, 1317,

- 1326, 1339, 1350, 1359, 1360, 1365,
1366, 1369, 1384, 1392, 1406, 1421,
1434, 1449, 1463, 1478, 1522, 1530,
1546, 1568, 1579, 1587, 1591, 1595,
1624, 1647, 1650, 1652, 1655, 1660,
1671, 1686, 1698, 1709, 1739, 1745,
1749, 1786, 1788, 1856, 1862, 1869,
1880, 1884, 1906, 1923
- **etiopska**
183
- **feministyczna**
11, 14, 16, 31, 50, 60, 100, 531, 538,
566, 644, 669, 672, 799, 800, 920,
963, 1156, 1268, 1542, 1636, 1699,
1704, 1730, 1746, 1809, 1833
- **filozoficzna**
1152, 1200, 1210, 1269
- **franciskańska**
228, 916, 1465
- **fundamentalna**
72, 121, 196, 198, 199, 405, 447,
495, 841, 938, 1016, 1066, 1094,
1097, 1099, 1114, 1215, 1229, 1233,
1263, 1298, 1307, 1544, 1718, 1719,
1726, 1731, 1781, 1819, 1834, 1835
- **judeochrześcijańska**
1106, 1322
- **karmelitańska**
1179
- **kenotyeczna**
96, 791, 1474, 1491, 1492, 1518,
1519, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1542, 1625,
1658, 1740, 1741, 1755
- **kontekstualna**
780, 1521
- **koptyjska**
582
- **latynoamerykańska**
60, 69, 1156, 1359, 1360, 1369
- **monastyczna**
88, 1258, 1304, 1326
- **narracyjna**
45, 160, 193, 241, 295, 313, 343,
370, 380, 409, 549, 584, 587, 707,
817, 840, 899, 929, 1034, 1120,
1125, 1134, 1199, 1221, 1224, 1236,
1257, 1319, 1334, 1692, 1710, 1777
- **oddolna**
44, 630, 1508
- **odgórna**
44
- **ormiańska**
1182
- **pneumatologiczna**
63, 191, 223, 235, 298, 332, 532,
633, 701, 1287, 1322, 1378, 1548,
1632, 1688
- **procesu**
1584
- **protestancka**
68, 109, 647, 745, 890, 1533, 1729,
1899, 1918
- **symboliczna**
44, 106, 297, 308, 433, 504, 548,
560, 630
- **syryjska**
194, 300, 699, 1183, 1560
- **systematyczna**
13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26, 27, 41, 44,
46, 50, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66,
67, 69, 72, 73, 78, 84, 85, 87, 90, 92,
94, 104, 107, 114, 117, 118, 120, 127,
135, 139, 148, 150, 162, 172, 176,
182, 184, 215, 216, 217, 223, 233,

- 235, 240, 252, 254, 257, 268, 269,
272, 281, 297, 298, 312, 314, 316,
317, 319, 320, 330, 343, 345, 349,
358, 359, 360, 365, 378, 379, 381,
387, 390, 394, 398, 402, 405, 407,
408, 414, 418, 423, 431, 432, 441,
449, 450, 454, 455, 456, 458, 460,
471, 474, 482, 494, 495, 498, 499,
515, 531, 535, 538, 539, 540, 541,
542, 550, 553, 566, 570, 574, 581,
597, 603, 606, 610, 614, 627, 630,
632, 633, 635, 640, 641, 646, 647,
648, 655, 665, 672, 673, 679, 681,
715, 728, 730, 737, 743, 745, 746,
756, 762, 763, 770, 778, 799, 800,
824, 841, 853, 854, 860, 862, 867,
871, 872, 873, 874, 880, 881, 882,
886, 896, 900, 909, 923, 925, 934,
945, 948, 951, 960, 965, 966, 972,
983, 998, 1008, 1011, 1019, 1030,
1033, 1036, 1040, 1041, 1045, 1047,
1049, 1053, 1055, 1056, 1058, 1059,
1060, 1068, 1100, 1103, 1105, 1108,
1117, 1119, 1120, 1124, 1135, 1138,
1152, 1153, 1175, 1178, 1181, 1187,
1188, 1189, 1191, 1195, 1203, 1214,
1217, 1218, 1225, 1229, 1233, 1272,
1276, 1278, 1279, 1298, 1299, 1315,
1316, 1318, 1329, 1331, 1335, 1338,
1339, 1343, 1345, 1347, 1348, 1351,
1363, 1364, 1366, 1376, 1378, 1384,
1399, 1403, 1404, 1434, 1435, 1449,
1478, 1479, 1485, 1491, 1492, 1505,
1508, 1509, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521,
1522, 1526, 1533, 1535, 1542, 1543,
1546, 1548, 1556, 1568, 1575, 1576,
1589, 1595, 1597, 1604, 1624, 1627,
1634, 1635, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1652,
1660, 1662, 1670, 1686, 1687, 1688,
1698, 1700, 1702, 1708, 1718, 1719,
1720, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1736,
1741, 1749, 1755, 1768, 1776, 1777,
1785, 1786, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1792,
1798, 1799, 1803, 1809, 1810, 1816,
1821, 1833, 1842, 1843, 1847, 1851,
1852, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858,
1863, 1875, 1878, 1879, 1892, 1894,
1901, 1906
- **transcendentalna**
938, 1834
- **wschodu**
2, 7, 13, 24, 183, 194, 288, 314, 316,
317, 320, 357, 358, 360, 365, 366,
369, 374, 379, 390, 395, 401, 413,
499, 699, 996, 1182, 1183, 1256,
1292, 1371, 1461
- Chrystus wiary**
109
- chrzest**
160, 321, 797, 911, 939, 1010, 1038,
1042, 1050, 1051, 1053, 1060, 1395
- chwala**
1619, 1803
- ciało**
60, 215, 303, 310, 356, 501, 579,
1271, 1546, 1610
- ciało mistyczne**
464
- ciało po zmartwychwstaniu**
570, 1375, 1488
- cierpienie**
175, 201, 349, 411, 628, 1068, 1503,
1589, 1645, 1671, 1910
- cierpienie Boga**
95, 330, 1680
- communicatio idiomatum**
574, 647, 665
- cud**
812, 840, 1109, 1407

Cur Deus homo

978, 1563

czarna chrystologia

771

czas

357, 1049, 1060, 1282

czystość rytualna

528, 1015

człowieczeństwo

215, 319, 360, 367, 379, 398, 505, 558, 571, 618, 742, 785, 870, 894, 950, 1055, 1059, 1103, 1105, 1118, 1166, 1284, 1329, 1339, 1485, 1634, 1854, 1893

człowieczeństwo uwielbione

871

dawca życia

126, 300, 767, 1640

Dei Verbum

1057

dialektyka

1011

dialog

41, 74, 125, 743

dialog międzyreligijny

9, 21, 79, 203, 286, 324, 383, 407, 430, 448, 473, 480, 481, 508, 511, 518, 534, 565, 577, 686, 725, 780, 801, 830, 836, 842, 892, 917, 920, 932, 946, 981, 999, 1009, 1014, 1064, 1096, 1213, 1247, 1265, 1266, 1290, 1332, 1337, 1341, 1346, 1411, 1601, 1605, 1611, 1687, 1712, 1715, 1729, 1799, 1808, 1822, 1841, 1844, 1848, 1868, 1884, 1900

Diatessaron

699

dogmat

312

doketyzm

95, 618, 1321

doksologia

354

Dominus Iesus

467, 988

doświadczenie

29, 532, 1189, 1392

doświadczenie mistyczne

88, 102, 176, 186, 244, 254, 284, 386, 916, 960, 1069, 1086, 1105, 1179, 1453, 1462, 1863

dramat

1167

droga

691

drugi etap [badań nad historycznym Jezusem]

418, 1343

duch

1071

Duch Święty

159, 223, 235, 298, 468, 532, 701, 1074, 1274, 1279, 1287, 1378, 1575, 1688

duchowość

83, 162, 1101, 1279, 1326, 1453, 1698

dusza Jezusa

333, 579, 1431, 1767, 1865

działalność publiczna

111, 112, 113, 529, 590, 1148, 1667

działania symboliczne

433, 1869

działania teandryczne

1485

dzieciństwo Jezusa38, 142, 163, 334, 466, 960, 1240,
1699**Dzieje Pawła i Tekli**

1237

dzień Jahwe

684

dziewicze narodzenie

553

dziewicze poczęcie

553, 1376, 1575

Ebionici

1420

Egerton 2

1765

ego eimi

40, 545, 1864

egzegeza

170, 1905

egzorcysta

600, 602, 1802

egzorcyzm

600, 1802

eklezjologia48, 402, 522, 679, 739, 799, 800,
1045, 1082, 1089, 1093, 1328, 1363,
1434, 1477, 1592, 1652, 1722, 1786**ekologia**

850, 1857

ekumenizm116, 194, 465, 673, 1064, 1529,
1878**Emaus**

841, 1397

epifania

976, 1863

epifania paschalna29, 793, 1039, 1172, 1241, 1323,
1396, 1713, 1720**eschatologia**156, 184, 259, 492, 502, 623, 643,
669, 684, 695, 705, 781, 786, 823,
906, 1049, 1102, 1138, 1276, 1288,
1331, 1383, 1479, 1541, 1704, 1818,
1913**esseńczycy**

20, 340, 1846

estetyka226, 384, 385, 404, 614, 1013, 1599,
1805**etyka**421, 918, 1350, 1392, 1559, 1635,
1660, 1749**Eucharystia**13, 56, 135, 150, 204, 281, 315, 356,
364, 373, 670, 679, 715, 860, 886,
953, 986, 1082, 1278, 1318, 1348,
1403, 1500, 1568, 1698, 1816, 1828,
1878, 1903, 1904**Europa**

69, 1220

Ewangelia dzieciństwa Tomasza

1420

Ewangelia Judasza

1084, 1779

Ewangelia Marii Magdaleny

1227

Ewangelia Piotra

1244

Ewangelia Tomasza

218, 327, 643, 971, 1231, 1402

- ewangelizacja**
36, 513, 1032, 1923
- ewolucja**
1022, 1509
- faryzeusz**
493, 590
- fenomenologia**
1076, 1217, 1294
- film**
71, 189, 285, 750, 927, 1125, 1362,
1494, 1523, 1569, 1681, 1732, 1758
- filozofia**
15, 134, 461, 763, 822, 923, 999,
1027, 1073, 1076, 1152, 1157, 1789,
1793, 1796, 1920
- Galilea**
478, 514, 616, 1149, 1405, 1419,
1469
- genealogia**
1356
- globalizacja**
65, 67
- gniew**
1100
- gnoza**
643, 668, 1084, 1227, 1231, 1420,
1517, 1579, 1609
- godzina**
181, 1804
- Gratissimam sane***
1365
- greka**
563, 1448, 1549
- grób**
1336
- grzech**
1202, 1456, 1545, 1653
- grzesznicy**
590, 732, 1423
- głód**
994
- harmonia ewangelii**
1560
- hellenizm**
251, 856, 885, 1277
- hermeneutyka**
170, 404, 596, 1483, 1535, 1586,
1707, 1744, 1825, 1883
- Hinduizm**
480, 511, 1712
- hiperbola**
438, 439, 1166
- historia**
220, 221, 357, 596, 1058, 1062,
1229, 1793, 1839, 1898
- historia tradycji**
592, 1837
- historia zbawienia**
260, 1062
- historyczność ewangelii**
429, 457, 1382, 1536
- historyczność zmartwychwstania**
6, 424, 495, 792, 841, 1215, 1544,
1718, 1719, 1726, 1781
- holocaust**
759, 932
- homiletyka**
1109
- humor**
322
- hymn**
1461, 1539

- ikona**
135, 499, 663, 912, 922, 947, 1042, 1093
- ikonografia**
2, 24, 119, 179, 212, 219, 226, 341, 437, 464, 499, 566, 614, 663, 885, 900, 922, 947, 1010, 1013, 1042, 1072, 1123, 1142, 1220, 1222, 1262, 1305, 1555, 1761
- ikonoklazm**
890, 1292
- imię**
1095, 1691
- in persona Christi***
281
- Indie**
59, 713, 825, 1426, 1676
- inkulturacja**
11, 31, 41, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69, 121, 122, 359, 382, 430, 448, 480, 481, 488, 559, 567, 573, 588, 621, 638, 641, 709, 713, 719, 726, 751, 770, 771, 772, 774, 780, 801, 805, 825, 1061, 1064, 1080, 1140, 1156, 1195, 1247, 1269, 1296, 1303, 1323, 1359, 1360, 1369, 1409, 1426, 1427, 1430, 1449, 1473, 1548, 1576, 1623, 1657, 1676, 1694, 1695, 1711, 1750, 1774, 1783, 1863, 1866
- instrumentum coniunctum***
894
- ipsissima verba Iesu***
30, 256, 667, 680, 855, 919, 1075, 1151, 1161, 1515, 1725
- ironia**
327
- Islam**
21, 324, 508, 511, 518, 534, 577, 725, 780, 842, 1096, 1337, 1411, 1605, 1611, 1715, 1808, 1868
- jednorodzony**
987
- jednorożec**
1110
- jedność**
117, 1393
- jedność bytu**
335
- Jerozolima**
146, 1469
- Jesus Seminar**
16, 901
- jezuologia**
206
- Jezus**
143, 1095
- język**
1, 76, 389, 408, 563, 1358, 1604
- Judaizm**
10, 34, 39, 43, 51, 77, 89, 161, 168, 200, 245, 264, 267, 375, 376, 400, 409, 427, 486, 503, 504, 511, 543, 552, 565, 601, 609, 636, 686, 759, 796, 806, 910, 917, 920, 932, 933, 970, 980, 999, 1132, 1149, 1196, 1213, 1243, 1245, 1290, 1344, 1355, 1601, 1683, 1822, 1848, 1876, 1884, 1920
- kamień**
452
- kamień węgielny**
1314
- kanon**
997, 1706

kapłan

250, 291, 352, 598, 625, 629, 721,
930, 1004, 1275, 1373, 1394, 1501,
1578

katechetyka

169, 903, 1033

katecheza

169

katechizm

214, 1003, 1008

kazanie na górze

1762

kenoza

114, 135, 288, 355, 791, 1186, 1433,
1474, 1491, 1492, 1518, 1519, 1520,
1525, 1526, 1527, 1542, 1625, 1658,
1740, 1741, 1751, 1755, 1845

kerygmat

205, 612, 1109, 1819

kobieta

100, 247, 348, 476, 1268, 1356,
1636, 1746

konflikt

1235

konfucjanizm

481, 565

kontemplacja

1101

Koran

21, 508, 815, 1337

Korea

638, 1548, 1585

Kościół

402, 464, 522, 679, 1093

kosmologia

387, 844, 850, 1747

kosmos

844, 850, 952, 1672, 1857

kreatywność

1587

krew

942, 1400, 1922

król

625, 683, 685, 752, 885, 1086, 1399,
1432, 1547

królestwo

462

królestwo Boże

561, 600, 878, 969, 1811, 1860

krzew winny

477

krzyż

110, 151, 212, 228, 292, 349, 412,
420, 437, 443, 456, 535, 538, 577,
616, 628, 771, 803, 888, 914, 915,
935, 955, 1000, 1020, 1026, 1029,
1063, 1081, 1162, 1197, 1309, 1311,
1349, 1351, 1361, 1368, 1387, 1413,
1421, 1435, 1460, 1462, 1543, 1550,
1555, 1556, 1599, 1615, 1621, 1629,
1656, 1715, 1727, 1760, 1761, 1772,
1782, 1791, 1807, 1838, 1839, 1867,
1895

książę

208

Księga Henocha

1661

kult

212, 354, 390, 593, 603, 657, 819,
820, 857, 905, 1158, 1379, 1698,
1815

kultura

1, 71, 189, 285, 750, 927, 1072,
1125, 1260, 1362, 1428, 1523, 1681,

- 1758, 1829
- kultura masowa**
1494, 1569, 1732
- kuszenie**
37, 750, 1040, 1052, 1439, 1538,
1554, 1849
- kyrios**
211
- lekarz**
1493
- litania**
1275
- literatura**
71, 251, 750, 1052, 1224, 1334, 1417,
1538, 1829, 1916
- liturgia**
46, 192, 240, 280, 281, 316, 390,
399, 582, 603, 791, 931, 953, 1137,
1275, 1278, 1299, 1318, 1347, 1371,
1383, 1595, 1647, 1698, 1803, 1826,
1847, 1878
- liturgia godzin**
1463
- logika**
808
- Logos**
130, 140, 154, 236, 248, 249, 270,
506, 579, 586, 837, 1031, 1083,
1098, 1143, 1155, 1157, 1192, 1193,
1214, 1217, 1278, 1445, 1821
- logos spermatikos**
1016
- laska**
558
- mądrość**
248, 278, 481, 1557, 1675, 1833,
1912
- magisterium**
171, 214, 297, 337, 434, 467, 988,
1009, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1062,
1067, 1070, 1079, 1092, 1093, 1096,
1097, 1101, 1112, 1365, 1394
- malarstwo**
119, 179, 212, 566, 912, 947, 1142,
1222
- marksizm**
279
- materia**
737
- męczennik**
637
- męczeństwo**
636
- męka**
4, 81, 187, 224, 296, 328, 330, 368,
420, 436, 437, 445, 456, 500, 615,
624, 637, 707, 716, 771, 803, 834,
882, 888, 954, 956, 1025, 1072,
1078, 1088, 1225, 1254, 1290,
1324, 1330, 1349, 1368, 1387, 1413,
1421, 1454, 1457, 1503, 1560, 1589,
1630, 1656, 1757, 1760, 1773, 1836,
1853, 1915
- mesjanizm**
54, 82, 177, 190, 200, 206, 264, 427,
435, 472, 487, 525, 624, 651, 736,
970, 977, 1130, 1243, 1441, 1447,
1511, 1613, 1617, 1630, 1633, 1641,
1669, 1783
- Mesjasz**
82, 190, 200, 206, 264, 265, 427,
459, 472, 487, 491, 525, 624, 932,
970, 1037, 1195, 1243, 1246, 1412,
1422, 1441, 1528, 1580, 1613, 1641,
1669, 1684, 1846

metafizyka

640, 822, 921, 1597, 1693

metafora373, 536, 640, 1029, 1212, 1735,
1811, 1864**metodologia**170, 176, 188, 220, 221, 238, 256,
408, 503, 516, 545, 547, 549, 551,
561, 589, 591, 592, 609, 654, 667,
671, 674, 681, 704, 744, 761, 867,
875, 876, 934, 1087, 1120, 1147,
1159, 1175, 1357, 1385, 1408, 1448,
1449, 1483, 1508, 1531, 1588, 1649,
1668, 1673, 1674, 1707, 1752, 1777,
1778, 1870, 1883, 1888, 1894**midrasz**

846

miecz

523

misja

1274, 1571, 1667

misje68, 513, 573, 641, 739, 825, 1140,
1409, 1686, 1694, 1695**mistyka**88, 102, 186, 244, 284, 453, 916,
960, 1069, 1086, 1179, 1453, 1462,
1863**mistyka żydowska**

796

mit

546, 973, 1801, 1898

mitologia

1026, 1801

miłość47, 99, 148, 992, 1005, 1100, 1219,
1348, 1365, 1421, 1635, 1763**miłosierdzie**

114, 1047

moc

237, 782

model soteriologiczny

535, 646, 730, 1670, 1852

modernizm

1476, 1646

modlitwa

165, 660, 980, 1386, 1690, 1868

modlitwa w Ogrójcu

1254

molinizm

1484

monoenergizm

1017, 1861

monofizytyzm

1103

monoteizm

517, 1012, 1019, 1815

monoteletyzm

1017, 1724, 1861

moralność

421, 493, 1635, 1660, 1749

Mormoni

754

muzyka

363, 888, 1025

nadzieja

138, 1108, 1383

nagroda

660

namaszczenie

457, 1636

- narodzenie**
22, 104, 273, 305, 306, 307, 553,
810, 951, 960, 1406, 1759
- naśladowanie Chrystusa**
451, 483, 1101, 1124, 1169, 1324,
1350, 1360, 1369, 1384, 1392, 1739
- natura**
294, 604, 785, 1519, 1702
- natura ludzka**
1118
- nauczanie**
30, 99, 136, 145, 421, 438, 439, 546,
969, 1077, 1115, 1358, 1559, 1604,
1811, 1912
- nauczyciel**
123, 237, 512, 575, 639, 827, 1424,
1559, 1912
- nauki przyrodnicze**
597, 883
- nauki społeczne**
32, 61, 66, 783, 784, 1246
- nazareńczyk**
795, 1352
- Nazaret**
108, 120, 514, 795, 1422
- neochalcedonizm**
1017
- nestorianizm**
694
- niecierpliwość**
95, 330, 1503
- Niemcy**
1066, 1838, 1852
- niepełnosprawność**
498
- niezmiennność Boga**
202
- Novo millennio ineunte***
36, 254
- Nowa Zelandia**
1750
- nowe przymierze**
173, 489, 1082, 1482
- nowe stworzenie**
1276, 1509, 1636
- obecność Chrystusa**
46, 664, 880, 1288, 1347, 1595,
1839, 1847, 1921
- obecność Chrystusa w Eucharystii**
56, 135, 150, 182, 315, 364, 578,
679, 715, 772, 860, 953, 1318,
1372, 1403, 1568, 1816, 1878
- obecność Chrystusa w kapłanie**
1700
- obecność Chrystusa w Kościele**
18, 402, 1552
- Objawienie**
35, 180, 407, 410, 413, 911, 1117,
1175, 1259, 1748, 1858, 1924
- oblubieniec**
1219, 1365, 1524, 1612, 1639
- obraz**
119, 179, 212, 219, 226, 437, 499,
614, 663, 890, 912, 922, 947, 1013,
1042, 1072, 1117, 1123, 1142, 1222,
1230, 1262
- oczyszczenie świątyni**
12, 311, 1282, 1766
- odkupienie**
610, 845
- odpowiedzialność**
1789

- ofiara**
173, 181, 201, 240, 715, 978, 998,
1035, 1184, 1275, 1399, 1556, 1563,
1598, 1745, 1842, 1843
- Ojciec**
666, 1071
- Omega**
1295
- ontologia**
1475, 1654, 1810
- opuszczenie**
1464
- Orpheus Eucharisticus***
373
- oryginalność Chrystusa**
9, 97, 565, 830, 988, 1187, 1341,
1798
- osoba**
579, 604, 851, 1393, 1485, 1627
- osobowość**
1627
- ostatnia wieczerza**
1608
- Pan**
211, 277, 817, 940, 1692
- Pantokrator**
1837
- paradoks**
1166
- parodia**
1615
- paruzja**
184, 259, 280, 623, 746, 1264, 1288,
1541
- Pascha**
4, 81, 181, 198, 328, 368, 407, 420,
436, 771, 954, 990, 1078, 1088,
1225, 1272, 1290, 1327, 1330, 1387,
1406, 1413, 1454, 1457, 1463, 1608,
1642, 1643, 1656, 1760, 1814, 1853,
1915
- Pasja**
1072, 1523, 1836
- pasterz**
192, 1388, 1415, 1467, 1547
- Pasterz Hermasa**
1106, 1322
- pelagianizm**
668, 697, 1797
- personalizm**
1107
- perychoreza**
574
- piękno**
226, 384, 385, 1805
- pieniądz**
1659
- pierwszy etap [badań nad
historycznym Jezusem]**
418, 1160, 1343
- pietyzm**
1917
- pijak**
732
- platonizm**
975
- pluralizm**
59, 79, 149, 359, 383, 467, 488, 745,
830, 981, 1332, 1341, 1623, 1702,
1729, 1798, 1799, 1841
- pneumatologia**
63, 235, 1045, 1074, 1274, 1279,
1378, 1632, 1678

- pobożność**
659, 820, 857, 905, 1502
- pobożność ludowa**
91, 316, 1158, 1493
- poczęcie**
104
- podatek**
1021
- podręcznik**
19, 84, 85, 87, 90, 172, 196, 199, 217,
272, 414, 441, 455, 766, 945, 1036,
1135, 1364, 1381, 1404, 1901
- poetyka**
716
- poganie**
251, 336, 526, 703, 856, 1320,
1446
- pogrzeb**
246, 601, 1137, 1336
- pojednanie**
536, 550, 786
- pokój**
1701, 1851
- pokora**
231
- pokusa**
37, 1439
- pokuta**
1545, 1908
- polityka**
8, 61, 66, 177, 391, 417, 435, 483,
491, 654, 659, 752, 918, 977, 1163,
1447, 1655
- Polska**
1, 76, 1057, 1085, 1114
- posilek**
204, 528, 1080
- pośrednictwo**
369, 401, 603, 1313
- pośrednictwo stwórcze**
1875
- pośrednictwo zbawcze**
9, 97, 139, 203, 269, 286, 351, 425,
467, 488, 489, 565, 599, 830, 981,
988, 1064, 1066, 1187, 1302, 1328,
1333, 1345, 1495, 1729, 1798
- pośrednik**
203, 489, 733, 1313, 1644
- postmodernizm**
632, 1476, 1655
- posłuszeństwo**
158, 261, 283, 755
- poznanie**
966
- poznanie Boga**
1858, 1924
- prawda**
1664
- prawo**
132, 178, 207, 493, 510, 711, 818,
1173, 1644, 1762
- Prawosławie**
7, 288, 314, 316, 317, 320, 357, 358,
360, 365, 366, 368, 369, 374, 379,
390, 395, 401, 413, 909, 1218, 1256,
1832
- predestynacja**
17
- preegzystencja**
287, 610, 738, 1534
- proces**
151, 178, 245, 923, 1173, 1253, 1716,
1757, 1872

- proegzystencja**
898, 1085, 1114
- Prolog**
166, 236, 248, 586, 1098, 1143,
1155, 1157, 1192, 1665
- prorok**
10, 157, 263, 478, 575, 625, 639,
977, 1471, 1489
- przebaczenie**
1423, 1490
- przebóstwienie**
696
- przeistoczenie**
56
- przemienienie**
225, 499, 996, 1465, 1619
- przemoc**
539, 1475
- przodek**
774, 1657
- przyczynowość**
1685
- przyjaciel**
775
- przykazanie**
992, 1635
- przymierze**
440, 838, 1665
- przypowieści**
329, 438, 439, 829, 995, 1141, 1166,
1199, 1293, 1682, 1705, 1860
- psychologia**
3, 102, 398, 556, 762, 833, 853,
873, 874, 881
- pusty grób**
100, 290, 424, 494, 500, 576, 792,
1198, 1719, 1764
- pustynia**
708, 1291, 1554
- pleć**
705, 706, 862, 1787
- Qumran**
20, 340, 1145, 1171, 1418, 1565,
1582, 1661, 1846
- ręka**
1146
- relacja**
115
- retoryka**
207
- rewolucja**
1447
- rodzina**
462, 892, 1242, 1711
- romantyzm**
1916
- rozwód**
660
- ruch Jezusa**
781, 1582
- Rzym**
557, 605, 977, 1711
- sąd**
623, 839, 1541, 1818
- sakrament**
56, 1279, 1335, 1347, 1403, 1700
- Samaria**
1115, 1574
- samoświadomość**
3, 40, 86, 505, 599, 702, 769, 813,
833, 834, 858, 872, 966, 1055, 1105,
1114, 1124, 1178, 1189, 1195, 1284,

- 1728, 1768, 1813
- sędzia**
1818
- sekret mesjański**
265
- semiotyka**
389, 1246
- serce Jezusa**
1008
- sierota**
1663
- skotyzm**
1380
- ślady męki u Chrystusa
chwalebneho**
498
- śmierć**
4, 17, 33, 81, 101, 110, 147, 160, 181,
246, 266, 292, 312, 325, 328, 349,
351, 377, 389, 412, 420, 437, 443,
456, 500, 530, 577, 616, 636, 692,
740, 803, 834, 856, 883, 888, 896,
898, 902, 914, 915, 931, 935, 942,
954, 955, 956, 959, 971, 984, 990,
998, 1006, 1011, 1030, 1033, 1034,
1035, 1078, 1088, 1094, 1123, 1137,
1162, 1184, 1201, 1225, 1272, 1324,
1330, 1349, 1368, 1387, 1399, 1406,
1413, 1457, 1463, 1498, 1499, 1506,
1532, 1589, 1642, 1756, 1757, 1807,
1836, 1842, 1843, 1885, 1895, 1896,
1907, 1908, 1915
- smutek**
1254
- socjologia**
1325, 1877
- soteriologia**
8, 15, 33, 49, 62, 70, 138, 149, 156,
191, 204, 233, 257, 312, 320, 325,
345, 349, 350, 351, 414, 431, 434,
491, 502, 520, 524, 533, 535, 536,
537, 538, 540, 550, 568, 585, 594,
599, 603, 622, 632, 635, 636, 646,
661, 675, 690, 692, 696, 697, 727,
730, 739, 740, 742, 747, 756, 786,
816, 821, 832, 845, 856, 862, 864,
865, 866, 869, 884, 896, 898, 902,
904, 906, 908, 909, 914, 915, 935,
937, 942, 945, 950, 955, 956, 971,
972, 990, 998, 1000, 1006, 1011,
1020, 1030, 1034, 1044, 1056, 1065,
1068, 1128, 1129, 1167, 1171, 1174,
1202, 1212, 1311, 1312, 1345, 1348,
1351, 1354, 1361, 1380, 1400, 1435,
1456, 1460, 1472, 1480, 1499, 1533,
1550, 1552, 1556, 1569, 1585, 1589,
1624, 1645, 1670, 1678, 1683, 1697,
1727, 1731, 1733, 1737, 1751, 1756,
1763, 1770, 1772, 1789, 1794, 1806,
1807, 1810, 1825, 1831, 1842, 1852,
1859, 1879, 1889, 1907, 1908, 1910
- sprawiedliwość**
61, 1922
- sprawiedliwy**
126, 1661
- stworzenie**
243, 387, 610, 737, 826, 1043, 1214,
1306, 1376, 1425, 1436, 1857, 1875
- subordynacja**
1481, 1711
- sufizm**
1411
- świadectwo**
988, 1440
- świadomość Jezusa**
3, 40, 86, 599, 702, 769, 813, 833,
858, 872, 1114, 1124, 1178, 1189,

- 1195, 1216, 1284, 1728, 1768, 1813
- świętynia**
146, 147, 311, 326, 765, 819, 1081,
1154, 1282, 1480, 1566, 1684, 1753,
1766
- światło**
1070, 1371, 1803
- Święto Namiotów**
338, 1458
- świętość**
528
- święty**
126, 1352
- symbol**
44, 630, 1110, 1262, 1821
- Syn**
666, 689, 987
- Syn Boży**
415, 619, 951, 975, 1294, 1322, 1389,
1481, 1497, 1534, 1575, 1577, 1600,
1607, 1638, 1893
- Syn człowieczy**
175, 200, 252, 264, 323, 353, 415,
450, 492, 564, 757, 835, 1221, 1459,
1513, 1837
- Syn Dawida**
230, 491, 569, 722, 1442, 1467, 1511,
1600
- szabat**
58, 277, 361, 1235
- sztuka**
2, 24, 71, 212, 226, 363, 464, 566,
614, 912, 922, 947, 1010, 1013, 1042,
1072, 1123, 1142, 1220, 1222, 1262,
1305, 1523, 1681, 1758
- słowo**
154, 180, 249, 506
- śługa**
126, 207, 411, 656, 975, 1092, 1470,
1504, 1510, 1617, 1698
- śłużba**
1845
- tajemnice życia Jezusa**
378, 442
- Talmud**
161
- teologia krzyża**
949, 1000, 1543, 1556, 1772, 1796,
1882
- teologia religii**
9, 79, 97, 139, 149, 203, 286, 467,
830, 981, 1066, 1332, 1676, 1798,
1799, 1841
- teologia wyzwolenia**
69, 97, 419, 435, 628, 718, 726, 937,
1054, 1359, 1360, 1369, 1552, 1616,
1709, 1831, 1892
- terminologia**
76, 1146, 1174, 1212, 1581, 1649
- testimonium flavianum***
282, 1251
- theologia crucis***
1020
- theotokos***
1303
- tomizm**
335
- tożsamość Jezusa**
216, 241, 343, 532, 702, 899, 1246,
1259
- tradycja ustna**
527, 611, 1780, 1871

Trójca

35, 42, 103, 158, 260, 342, 394, 413,
423, 440, 515, 540, 541, 542, 665,
715, 718, 911, 1053, 1523, 1540,
1688, 1741, 1799

**trzeci etap [badań nad
historycznym Jezusem]**

109, 188, 418, 475, 591, 779, 1099,
1204, 1408, 1516, 1707

typologia

242, 250, 575, 735, 809, 933, 1004,
1170, 1504, 1662, 1745, 1746, 1899

tytuł

137, 143, 278, 549, 569, 598, 775,
1155, 1352, 1399, 1432, 1442, 1505,
1580, 1600

ubodzy

347, 1289, 1369

ubóstwo

1369, 1660, 1869, 1892

uczniowie

125, 1502, 1558

uczta

732, 839

uczucia Jezusa

858, 1100, 1124, 1176, 1284, 1350

ukrzyżowanie

17, 47, 101, 110, 151, 187, 212, 228,
292, 328, 412, 420, 437, 443, 456,
535, 605, 616, 707, 716, 740, 771,
803, 816, 883, 888, 896, 914, 915,
935, 955, 959, 1024, 1026, 1081,
1162, 1197, 1309, 1349, 1351, 1368,
1387, 1413, 1421, 1435, 1454, 1456,
1550, 1556, 1589, 1615, 1621, 1629,
1630, 1656, 1727, 1760, 1761, 1772,
1807, 1838, 1867, 1895, 1915, 1917

umycie nóg

1902

unia hipostatyczna

574, 581, 900, 966, 1017, 1393,
1485, 1597, 1693, 1702, 1769

universale concretum

359, 393, 1107

uniwersalność

9, 139, 203, 269, 286, 351, 369, 401,
425, 467, 488, 565, 599, 981, 1064,
1066, 1302, 1333, 1345, 1729, 1798

uniżenie

114, 135, 288, 355, 791, 1153, 1186,
1433, 1474, 1491, 1492, 1518, 1519,
1520, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1542, 1625,
1658, 1740, 1741, 1751, 1755, 1845

usprawiedliwienie

33, 675, 740, 972, 1472, 1533, 1585,
1697, 1733

usynowienie

1007

uzdrowiciel

32, 124, 512, 602, 1299, 1493, 1647,
1765

uzdrowienie

32, 588, 790

visio beatifica

872, 1768

Wcielenie

13, 95, 135, 166, 186, 205, 229, 293,
347, 365, 394, 542, 581, 614, 633,
635, 640, 737, 738, 743, 789, 795,
807, 815, 842, 891, 962, 965, 968,
983, 999, 1153, 1209, 1259, 1265,
1287, 1403, 1416, 1518, 1529, 1535,
1546, 1568, 1622, 1628, 1665, 1693,
1712, 1736, 1755, 1767, 1828, 1837,
1848, 1855, 1856, 1906

wesele w Kanie

144, 1596, 1827

wiara70, 193, 197, 1175, 1218, 1549, 1570,
1583, 1792**wiara Jezusa**339, 562, 859, 1126, 1178, 1189,
1216, 1549, 1570, 1748, 1790**wiarygodność**

447

widzenie

366

widzenie uszczęśliwiający

872

wiedza Jezusa254, 505, 571, 583, 769, 813, 872,
966, 1105, 1114, 1195, 1768, 1813**wierność**

562

Wirkungsgeschichte

996, 1514, 1887

wjazd do Jerozolimy

683, 685

wniebowstąpienie

464, 530, 603, 712, 783, 897, 1537

woda

939

wola

581, 872, 979, 1724

wolność

400, 1055

wskrzeszenie Łazarza

929

wszechmoc

979, 1671

wybór

1131

wypełnienie

1168

wypełnienie Pism

1633

wyroczenia

1780

wywyższenie712, 816, 897, 952, 1102, 1537, 1615,
1895**wyznanie wiary**

205, 689

wyzwolenie

117, 523, 1268, 1852

władza

177, 557, 752, 1163, 1786

zadośćuczynienie

740, 1435, 1770

zastępstwo15, 646, 730, 904, 998, 1006, 1789,
1794, 1807, 1810, 1842, 1852, 1879**Zbawiciel**

491, 821, 1305

zbawienie138, 233, 257, 632, 1128, 1129, 1174,
1212, 1361, 1400, 1460, 1645, 1922**ziemia obiecana**

1811

zło

1361

zmartwychwstanie2, 5, 6, 29, 98, 100, 107, 131, 153,
174, 181, 197, 198, 209, 268, 290,
387, 392, 395, 405, 419, 424, 471,
482, 494, 495, 500, 530, 543, 570,

572, 576, 601, 616, 620, 627, 658,
677, 684, 717, 764, 777, 782, 792,
793, 841, 852, 879, 897, 931, 936,
991, 1028, 1039, 1041, 1056, 1094,
1130, 1137, 1194, 1198, 1206, 1207,
1215, 1223, 1229, 1232, 1241, 1244,
1263, 1271, 1276, 1307, 1323, 1375,
1388, 1390, 1396, 1452, 1463, 1468,
1488, 1509, 1512, 1530, 1535, 1543,
1544, 1605, 1610, 1643, 1648, 1697,
1708, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720,
1726, 1732, 1743, 1764, 1776, 1781,
1785, 1814, 1819, 1830, 1839, 1850,
1857, 1886, 1892, 1911

znak

144, 1596, 1821

znak Jonasza

798, 1130

zstąpienie do piekieł

156, 257, 314, 350, 787, 1056, 1144,
1225, 1478, 1658, 1823, 1913

zwierzę

1262, 1554

zwycięzca

632

źródło A

1593, 1594

żarłok

732

życie

320, 382, 884

życie ukryte Jezusa

105, 108, 118, 120, 133, 148, 162,
171, 1188

żydowskie rozumienie Jezusa

161, 245, 267, 346, 511, 999, 1132,
1213, 1290, 1344

Indice delle parole-chiave

abbandono

1464

abbassamento

114, 135, 288, 355, 791, 1153, 1186,
1433, 1474, 1491, 1492, 1518, 1519,
1520, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1542, 1625,
1658, 1740, 1741, 1751, 1755, 1845

acqua

939

adozionismo

1600

Africa

121, 122, 382, 567, 588, 621, 709,
726, 751, 772, 774, 1061, 1156,
1247, 1269, 1296, 1303, 1323, 1430,
1473, 1623, 1657, 1783, 1866

agnello

164, 192, 258, 642, 809, 839, 942,
984, 1355, 1438, 1696, 1723, 1735,
1754

agrafa

256

Alfa e Omega

876

alleanza

440, 838, 1665

America

31, 69, 771, 901, 1569, 1585

America Latina

60, 69, 435, 1156, 1359, 1360, 1369

amico

775

amore

47, 99, 148, 992, 1005, 1100, 1219,
1348, 1365, 1421, 1635, 1763

analisi retorica

1373

ancestore

774, 1657

angelo

608, 1445

anima di Gesù

333, 579, 1431, 1767, 1865

animale

1262, 1554

antisemitismo

687, 920, 932

antologia

1311, 1897

antropologia

78, 215, 227, 233, 273, 301, 570,
694, 720, 778, 965, 983, 1090,
1111, 1113, 1203, 1271, 1329, 1496,
1627, 1855

apocalittica

687, 688, 705, 753, 926

apocrifo

218, 327, 643, 729, 971, 1084, 1227,
1231, 1234, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1244,
1402, 1420, 1517, 1618, 1661, 1779,
1888

apollinarismo

333, 1431, 1865

- aramaico [lingua]**
1358
- arche**
137
- archeologia**
110, 1405, 1469, 1656
- arianesimo**
130, 626, 668, 1497, 1577, 1666,
1914
- armonia dei Vangeli**
1560
- arte**
2, 24, 71, 212, 226, 363, 464, 566,
614, 912, 922, 947, 1010, 1013,
1042, 1072, 1123, 1142, 1220, 1222,
1262, 1305, 1523, 1681, 1758
- ascensione**
464, 530, 603, 712, 783, 897, 1537
- Asia**
11, 59, 430, 481, 559, 638, 713, 719,
801, 825, 1156, 1409, 1426, 1427,
1548, 1585, 1676, 1694, 1695, 1774
- Atti di Paolo e Tecla**
1237
- autocoscienza**
3, 40, 86, 505, 599, 702, 769, 813,
833, 834, 858, 872, 966, 1055, 1105,
1114, 1124, 1178, 1189, 1195, 1284,
1728, 1768, 1813
- autorità**
237, 784, 828
- avatara**
1712
- banchetto**
732, 839
- bastardo**
804, 1699
- battesimo**
160, 321, 797, 911, 939, 1010,
1038, 1042, 1050, 1051, 1053,
1060, 1395
- bellezza**
226, 384, 385, 1805
- beone**
732
- bestemmia**
344
- bibliografia**
1512, 1731
- biografia**
331, 388, 469, 484, 741, 1320,
1377, 1382
- biografia di Gesù**
152, 341, 463, 470, 497, 519, 529,
649, 671, 811, 895, 1224, 1370,
1374, 1381, 1455, 1562, 1677
- black christology**
771
- buddismo**
511, 892, 1014, 1346, 1900
- cammino**
691
- canone**
997, 1706
- carisma**
784, 924
- catechesi**
169
- catechetica**
169, 903, 1033
- catechismo**
214, 1003, 1008

- causalità**
1685
- Chiesa**
402, 464, 522, 679, 1093
- Chiesa Ortodossa (cristologia della)**
7, 288, 314, 316, 317, 320, 357,
358, 360, 365, 366, 368, 369, 374,
379, 390, 395, 401, 413, 909, 1218,
1256, 1832
- christos*
1580
- Christus Victor*
62
- Cina**
1140
- comandamento**
992, 1635
- communicatio idiomatum*
574, 647, 665
- compimento**
1168
- compimento delle Scritture**
1633
- concepimento**
104
- concezione verginale**
553, 1376, 1575
- conflitto**
1235
- confucianesimo**
481, 565
- conoscenza**
966
- conoscenza di Dio**
1858, 1924
- contemplazione**
1101
- Corano**
21, 508, 815, 1337
- Corea**
638, 1548, 1585
- corpo**
60, 215, 303, 310, 356, 501, 579,
1271, 1546, 1610
- corpo dopo la risurrezione**
570, 1375, 1488
- corpo mistico**
464
- coscienza di Gesù**
3, 40, 86, 599, 702, 769, 813, 833,
858, 872, 1114, 1124, 1178, 1189,
1195, 1216, 1284, 1728, 1768,
1813
- cosmo**
844, 850, 952, 1672, 1857
- cosmologia**
387, 844, 850, 1747
- creatività**
1587
- creazione**
243, 387, 610, 737, 826, 1043,
1214, 1306, 1376, 1425, 1436,
1857, 1875
- credibilità**
447
- Cristo della fede**
109
- crisocentrismo**
88, 195, 513, 728, 972, 1058, 1119,
1182, 1301, 1380, 1401, 1586,
1649

- crisologia africana**
 121, 122, 382, 567, 588, 621, 709,
 726, 751, 772, 774, 1061, 1156,
 1247, 1269, 1296, 1303, 1323,
 1430, 1473, 1623, 1657, 1783, 1866
- **ancestrale**
 774, 1657
- **angelomorfica**
 608, 642, 1445
- **armena**
 1182
- **ascendente**
 44, 630, 1508
- **asiatica**
 11, 59, 430, 448, 480, 481, 559,
 638, 713, 719, 801, 825, 1140,
 1156, 1409, 1426, 1427, 1548,
 1585, 1676, 1694, 1695, 1774
- **carmelitana**
 1179
- **contestuale**
 780, 1521
- **copta**
 582
- **degli apocrifi**
 218, 327, 643, 729, 971, 1084,
 1227, 1231, 1234, 1237, 1239,
 1240, 1244, 1402, 1420, 1517,
 1618, 1661, 1779, 1888
- **del processo**
 1584
- **discendente**
 44
- **domenicana**
 1465
- **esistenziale**
 3, 8, 29, 47, 50, 53, 63, 64, 68, 78,
 80, 83, 99, 116, 117, 123, 169, 192,
 205, 244, 315, 341, 357, 361, 364,
 366, 369, 374, 395, 401, 413, 417,
 419, 421, 435, 451, 454, 456, 458,
 460, 474, 483, 498, 513, 516, 542,
 606, 628, 662, 719, 770, 771, 791,
 824, 854, 861, 862, 889, 896, 918,
 927, 931, 953, 957, 958, 963, 969,
 983, 987, 1007, 1023, 1025, 1032,
 1033, 1041, 1077, 1101, 1109, 1116,
 1119, 1120, 1124, 1137, 1153, 1164,
 1166, 1203, 1225, 1249, 1268, 1272,
 1273, 1288, 1294, 1299, 1304, 1317,
 1326, 1339, 1350, 1359, 1360, 1365,
 1366, 1369, 1384, 1392, 1406, 1421,
 1434, 1449, 1463, 1478, 1522, 1530,
 1546, 1568, 1579, 1587, 1591, 1595,
 1624, 1647, 1650, 1652, 1655, 1660,
 1671, 1686, 1698, 1709, 1739, 1745,
 1749, 1786, 1788, 1856, 1862, 1869,
 1880, 1884, 1906, 1923
- **etiope**
 183
- **femminista**
 11, 14, 16, 31, 50, 60, 100, 531, 538,
 566, 644, 669, 672, 799, 800, 920,
 963, 1156, 1268, 1542, 1636, 1699,
 1704, 1730, 1746, 1809, 1833
- **filosofica**
 1152, 1200, 1210, 1269
- **fondamentale**
 72, 121, 196, 198, 199, 405, 447,
 495, 841, 938, 1016, 1066, 1094,
 1097, 1099, 1114, 1215, 1229, 1233,
 1263, 1298, 1307, 1544, 1718, 1719,
 1726, 1731, 1781, 1819, 1834, 1835
- **francescana**
 228, 916, 1465

- **giudeocristiana**
1106, 1322
- **kenotica**
96, 791, 1474, 1491, 1492, 1518,
1519, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1542, 1625,
1658, 1740, 1741, 1755
- **latinoamericana**
60, 69, 1156, 1359, 1360, 1369
- **monastica**
88, 1258, 1304, 1326
- **narrativa**
45, 160, 193, 241, 295, 313, 343,
370, 380, 409, 549, 584, 587, 707,
817, 840, 899, 929, 1034, 1120,
1125, 1134, 1199, 1221, 1224, 1236,
1257, 1319, 1334, 1692, 1710, 1777
- **orientale**
2, 7, 13, 24, 183, 194, 288, 314, 316,
317, 320, 357, 358, 360, 365, 366,
369, 374, 379, 390, 395, 401, 413,
499, 699, 996, 1182, 1183, 1256,
1292, 1371, 1461
- **pneumatologica**
63, 191, 223, 235, 298, 332, 532,
633, 701, 1287, 1322, 1378, 1548,
1632, 1688
- **protestante**
68, 109, 647, 745, 890, 1533, 1729,
1899, 1918
- **simbolica**
44, 106, 297, 308, 433, 504, 548,
560, 630
- **siriaca**
194, 300, 699, 1183, 1560
- **sistemica**
13, 14, 15, 17, 18, 19, 26, 27, 41, 44,
46, 50, 55, 56, 59, 60, 61, 62, 65,
66, 67, 69, 72, 73, 78, 84, 85, 87,
90, 92, 94, 104, 107, 114, 117, 118,
120, 127, 135, 139, 148, 150, 162,
172, 176, 182, 184, 215, 216, 217,
223, 233, 235, 240, 252, 254, 257,
268, 269, 272, 281, 297, 298, 312,
314, 316, 317, 319, 320, 330, 343,
345, 349, 358, 359, 360, 365, 378,
379, 381, 387, 390, 394, 398, 402,
405, 407, 408, 414, 418, 423, 431,
432, 441, 449, 450, 454, 455, 456,
458, 460, 471, 474, 482, 494, 495,
498, 499, 515, 531, 535, 538, 539,
540, 541, 542, 550, 553, 566, 570,
574, 581, 597, 603, 606, 610, 614,
627, 630, 632, 633, 635, 640, 641,
646, 647, 648, 655, 665, 672, 673,
679, 681, 715, 728, 730, 737, 743,
745, 746, 756, 762, 763, 770, 778,
799, 800, 824, 841, 853, 854, 860,
862, 867, 871, 872, 873, 874, 880,
881, 882, 886, 896, 900, 909, 923,
925, 934, 945, 948, 951, 960, 965,
966, 972, 983, 998, 1008, 1011,
1019, 1030, 1033, 1036, 1040, 1041,
1045, 1047, 1049, 1053, 1055, 1056,
1058, 1059, 1060, 1068, 1100, 1103,
1105, 1108, 1117, 1119, 1120, 1124,
1135, 1138, 1152, 1153, 1175, 1178,
1181, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1191, 1195,
1203, 1214, 1217, 1218, 1225, 1229,
1233, 1272, 1276, 1278, 1279,
1298, 1299, 1315, 1316, 1318, 1329,
1331, 1335, 1338, 1339, 1343, 1345,
1347, 1348, 1351, 1363, 1364, 1366,
1376, 1378, 1384, 1399, 1403, 1404,
1434, 1435, 1449, 1478, 1479, 1485,
1491, 1492, 1505, 1508, 1509, 1518,
1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1526, 1533,
1535, 1542, 1543, 1546, 1548, 1556,
1568, 1575, 1576, 1589, 1595, 1597,

- 1604, 1624, 1627, 1634, 1635, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1652, 1660, 1662, 1670, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1698, 1700, 1702, 1708, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1736, 1741, 1749, 1755, 1768, 1776, 1777, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1789, 1790, 1792, 1798, 1799, 1803, 1809, 1810, 1816, 1821, 1833, 1842, 1843, 1847, 1851, 1852, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1863, 1875, 1878, 1879, 1892, 1894, 1901, 1906
- **trascendentale**
938, 1834
- croce**
110, 151, 212, 228, 292, 349, 412, 420, 437, 443, 456, 535, 538, 577, 616, 628, 771, 803, 888, 914, 915, 935, 955, 1000, 1020, 1026, 1029, 1063, 1081, 1162, 1197, 1309, 1311, 1349, 1351, 1361, 1368, 1387, 1413, 1421, 1435, 1460, 1462, 1543, 1550, 1555, 1556, 1599, 1615, 1621, 1629, 1656, 1715, 1727, 1760, 1761, 1772, 1782, 1791, 1807, 1838, 1839, 1867, 1895
- crocifissione**
17, 47, 101, 110, 151, 187, 212, 228, 292, 328, 412, 420, 437, 443, 456, 535, 605, 616, 707, 716, 740, 771, 803, 816, 883, 888, 896, 914, 915, 935, 955, 959, 1024, 1026, 1081, 1162, 1197, 1309, 1349, 1351, 1368, 1387, 1413, 1421, 1435, 1454, 1456, 1550, 1556, 1589, 1615, 1621, 1629, 1630, 1656, 1727, 1760, 1761, 1772, 1807, 1838, 1867, 1895, 1915, 1917
- cronologia**
110, 306, 810
- culto**
212, 354, 390, 593, 603, 657, 819, 820, 857, 905, 1158, 1379, 1698, 1815
- cultura**
1, 71, 189, 285, 750, 927, 1072, 1125, 1260, 1362, 1428, 1523, 1681, 1758, 1829
- cultura di massa**
1494, 1569, 1732
- cuore di Gesù**
1008
- Cur Deus homo***
978, 1563
- datore di vita**
126, 300, 767, 1640
- Dei Verbum***
1057
- denaro**
1659
- deserto**
708, 1291, 1554
- Deuteronomio**
1482
- dialettica**
1011
- dialogo**
41, 74, 125, 743
- dialogo interreligioso**
9, 21, 79, 203, 286, 324, 383, 407, 430, 448, 473, 480, 481, 508, 511, 518, 534, 565, 577, 686, 725, 780, 801, 830, 836, 842, 892, 917, 920, 932, 946, 981, 999, 1009, 1014, 1064, 1096, 1213, 1247, 1265, 1266, 1290, 1332, 1337, 1341, 1346, 1411,

- 1601, 1605, 1611, 1687, 1712, 1715,
1729, 1799, 1808, 1822, 1841, 1844,
1848, 1868, 1884, 1900
- Diatessaron**
699
- Dio**
835, 1519, 1526, 1741
- disabilità**
498
- discepoli**
125, 1502, 1558
- discesa agli inferi**
156, 257, 314, 350, 787, 1056, 1144,
1225, 1478, 1658, 1823, 1913
- discorso sulla montagna**
1762
- divinità**
40, 294, 319, 334, 379, 398, 657,
663, 830, 835, 890, 891, 1329, 1379,
1410, 1485, 1490, 1721, 1748
- divinizzazione**
696
- divorzio**
660
- docetismo**
95, 618, 1321
- dogma**
312
- Dominus Iesus***
467, 988
- donna**
100, 247, 348, 476, 1268, 1356,
1636, 1746
- dossologia**
354
- dramma**
1167
- Ebioniti**
1420
- ebraica comprensione di Gesù**
161, 245, 267, 346, 511, 999, 1132,
1213, 1290, 1344
- ecclesiologia**
48, 402, 522, 679, 739, 799, 800,
1045, 1082, 1089, 1093, 1328, 1363,
1434, 1477, 1592, 1652, 1722, 1786
- ecologia**
850, 1857
- ecumenismo**
116, 194, 465, 673, 1064, 1529,
1878
- Egerton 2**
1765
- ego eimi***
40, 545, 1864
- ellenismo**
251, 856, 885, 1277
- Emmaus**
841, 1397
- epifania**
976, 1863
- epifania pasquale**
29, 793, 1039, 1172, 1241, 1323,
1396, 1713, 1720
- ermeneutica**
170, 404, 596, 1483, 1535, 1586,
1707, 1744, 1825, 1883
- esaltazione**
712, 816, 897, 952, 1102, 1537, 1615,
1895

escatologia

156, 184, 259, 492, 502, 623, 643,
669, 684, 695, 705, 781, 786, 823,
906, 1049, 1102, 1138, 1276, 1288,
1331, 1383, 1479, 1541, 1704, 1818,
1913

esegesi

170, 1905

esorcismo

600, 1802

esorcista

600, 602, 1802

esperienza

29, 532, 1189, 1392

esperienza mistica

88, 102, 176, 186, 244, 254, 284,
386, 916, 960, 1069, 1086, 1105,
1179, 1453, 1462, 1863

esseni

20, 340, 1846

estetica

226, 384, 385, 404, 614, 1013, 1599,
1805

etica

421, 918, 1350, 1392, 1559, 1635,
1660, 1749

Eucaristia

13, 56, 135, 150, 204, 281, 315, 356,
364, 373, 670, 679, 715, 860, 886,
953, 986, 1082, 1278, 1318, 1348,
1403, 1500, 1568, 1698, 1816, 1828,
1878, 1903, 1904

Europa

69, 1220

evangelizzazione

36, 513, 1032, 1923

evoluzione

1022, 1509

fame

994

famiglia

462, 892, 1242, 1711

fariseo

493, 590

farmacista

179

fede

70, 193, 197, 1175, 1218, 1549, 1570,
1583, 1792

fede di Gesù

339, 562, 859, 1126, 1178, 1189,
1216, 1549, 1570, 1748, 1790

fedeltà

562

fenomenologia

1076, 1217, 1294

Festa delle Capanne

338, 1458

Figlio

666, 689, 987

Figlio dell'uomo

175, 200, 252, 264, 323, 353, 415,
450, 492, 564, 757, 835, 1221, 1459,
1513, 1837

Figlio di Davide

230, 491, 569, 722, 1442, 1467,
1511, 1600

Figlio di Dio

415, 619, 951, 975, 1294, 1322, 1389,
1481, 1497, 1534, 1575, 1577, 1600,
1607, 1638, 1893

- filiazione** 1601, 1683, 1822, 1848, 1876, 1884, 1920
1007
- film** 71, 189, 285, 750, 927, 1125, 1362, 1494, 1523, 1569, 1681, 1732, 1758
- filosofia** 15, 134, 461, 763, 822, 923, 999, 1027, 1073, 1076, 1152, 1157, 1789, 1793, 1796, 1920
- fonte A** 1593, 1594
- funerale** 246, 601, 1137, 1336
- Galilea** 478, 514, 616, 1149, 1405, 1419, 1469
- genealogia** 1356
- Germania** 1066, 1838, 1852
- Gerusalemme** 146, 1469
- Gesù [nome]** 143, 1095
- gesuologia** 206
- giorno di Jahwe** 684
- Giudaismo** 10, 34, 39, 43, 51, 77, 89, 161, 168, 200, 245, 264, 267, 375, 376, 400, 409, 427, 486, 503, 504, 511, 543, 552, 565, 601, 609, 636, 686, 759, 796, 806, 910, 917, 920, 932, 933, 970, 980, 999, 1132, 1149, 1196, 1213, 1243, 1245, 1290, 1344, 1355,
- giudice** 1818
- giudizio** 623, 839, 1541, 1818
- giustificazione** 33, 675, 740, 972, 1472, 1533, 1585, 1697, 1733
- giustizia** 61, 1922
- giusto** 126, 1661
- globalizzazione** 65, 67
- gloria** 1619, 1803
- gnosi** 643, 668, 1084, 1227, 1231, 1420, 1517, 1579, 1609
- Gratissimam sane*** 1365
- grazia** 558
- guarigione** 32, 588, 790
- guaritore** 32, 124, 512, 602, 1299, 1493, 1647, 1765
- icona** 135, 499, 663, 912, 922, 947, 1042, 1093
- iconoclasmo** 890, 1292

iconografia

2, 24, 119, 179, 212, 219, 226, 341,
437, 464, 499, 566, 614, 663, 885,
900, 922, 947, 1010, 1013, 1042,
1072, 1123, 1142, 1220, 1222, 1262,
1305, 1555, 1761

identità di Gesù

216, 241, 343, 532, 702, 899, 1246,
1259

imitazione dei Cristo

451, 483, 1101, 1124, 1169, 1324,
1350, 1360, 1369, 1384, 1392, 1739

immagine

119, 179, 212, 219, 226, 437, 499,
614, 663, 890, 912, 922, 947, 1013,
1042, 1072, 1117, 1123, 1142, 1222,
1230, 1262

immutabilità di Dio

202

impassibilità

95, 330, 1503

impeccabilità

515, 769, 1728

imperatore

391

in persona Christi

281

incarnazione

13, 95, 135, 166, 186, 205, 229, 293,
347, 365, 394, 542, 581, 614, 633,
635, 640, 737, 738, 743, 789, 795,
807, 815, 842, 891, 962, 965, 968,
983, 999, 1153, 1209, 1259, 1265,
1287, 1403, 1416, 1518, 1529, 1535,
1546, 1568, 1622, 1628, 1665, 1693,
1712, 1736, 1755, 1767, 1828, 1837,
1848, 1855, 1856, 1906

inculturazione

11, 31, 41, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65, 66, 67,
69, 121, 122, 359, 382, 430, 448,
480, 481, 488, 559, 567, 573, 588,
621, 638, 641, 709, 713, 719, 726,
751, 770, 771, 772, 774, 780, 801,
805, 825, 1061, 1064, 1080, 1140,
1156, 1195, 1247, 1269, 1296, 1303,
1323, 1359, 1360, 1369, 1409, 1426,
1427, 1430, 1449, 1473, 1548, 1576,
1623, 1657, 1676, 1694, 1695, 1711,
1750, 1774, 1783, 1863, 1866

India

59, 713, 825, 1426, 1676

induismo

480, 511, 1712

infanzia di Gesù

38, 142, 163, 334, 466, 960, 1240,
1699

ingresso a Gerusalemme

683, 685

inno

1461, 1539

insegnamento

30, 99, 136, 145, 421, 438, 439, 546,
969, 1077, 1115, 1358, 1559, 1604,
1811, 1912

instrumentum coniunctum

894

iperbola

438, 439, 1166

ipsissima verba Iesu

30, 256, 667, 680, 855, 919, 1075,
1151, 1161, 1515, 1725

ironia

327

- Islam**
21, 324, 508, 511, 518, 534, 577,
725, 780, 842, 1096, 1337, 1411,
1605, 1611, 1715, 1808, 1868
- Jesus Seminar**
16, 901
- kenosi**
114, 135, 288, 355, 791, 1186, 1433,
1474, 1491, 1492, 1518, 1519, 1520,
1525, 1526, 1527, 1542, 1625, 1658,
1740, 1741, 1751, 1755, 1845
- kerygma**
205, 612, 1109, 1819
- kyrios**
211
- lavanda dei piedi**
1902
- legge**
132, 178, 207, 493, 510, 711, 818,
1173, 1644, 1762
- letteratura**
71, 251, 750, 1052, 1224, 1334,
1417, 1538, 1829, 1916
- liberazione**
117, 523, 1268, 1852
- libertà**
400, 1055
- Libro di Enoch**
1661
- linguaggio**
1, 76, 389, 408, 563, 1358, 1604
- litania**
1275
- liturgia**
46, 192, 240, 280, 281, 316, 390,
399, 582, 603, 791, 931, 953, 1137,
1275, 1278, 1299, 1318, 1347, 1371,
1383, 1595, 1647, 1698, 1803, 1826,
1847, 1878
- liturgia delle ore**
1463
- logica**
808
- Logos**
130, 140, 154, 236, 248, 249, 270,
506, 579, 586, 837, 1031, 1083,
1098, 1143, 1155, 1157, 1192, 1193,
1214, 1217, 1278, 1445, 1821
- logos spermatikos**
1016
- luce**
1070, 1371, 1803
- maestro**
123, 237, 512, 575, 639, 827, 1424,
1559, 1912
- Magistero**
171, 214, 297, 337, 434, 467, 988,
1009, 1043, 1044, 1047, 1048, 1062,
1067, 1070, 1079, 1092, 1093, 1096,
1097, 1101, 1112, 1365, 1394
- male**
1361
- mangione**
732
- mano**
1146
- manuale**
19, 84, 85, 87, 90, 172, 196, 199, 217,
272, 414, 441, 455, 766, 945, 1036,
1135, 1364, 1381, 1404, 1901
- martire**
637

martirio

636

marxismo

279

materia

737

mediatore

203, 489, 733, 1313, 1644

mediazione

369, 401, 603, 1313

mediazione della creazione

1875

mediazione della salvezza9, 97, 139, 203, 269, 286, 351, 425,
467, 488, 489, 565, 599, 830, 981,
988, 1064, 1066, 1187, 1302, 1328,
1333, 1345, 1495, 1729, 1798**medico**

1493

Messia82, 190, 200, 206, 264, 265, 427,
459, 472, 487, 491, 525, 624, 932,
970, 1037, 1195, 1243, 1246, 1412,
1422, 1441, 1528, 1580, 1613, 1641,
1669, 1684, 1846**messianismo**54, 82, 177, 190, 200, 206, 264, 427,
435, 472, 487, 525, 624, 651, 736,
970, 977, 1130, 1243, 1441, 1447,
1511, 1613, 1617, 1630, 1633, 1641,
1669, 1783**metafisica**

640, 822, 921, 1597, 1693

metafora373, 536, 640, 1029, 1212, 1735,
1811, 1864**metodologia**170, 176, 188, 220, 221, 238, 256,
408, 503, 516, 545, 547, 549, 551,
561, 589, 591, 592, 609, 654, 667,
671, 674, 681, 704, 744, 761, 867,
875, 876, 934, 1087, 1120, 1147,
1159, 1175, 1357, 1385, 1408, 1448,
1449, 1483, 1508, 1531, 1588, 1649,
1668, 1673, 1674, 1707, 1752, 1777,
1778, 1870, 1883, 1888, 1894**midrash**

846

ministero

111, 112, 113, 529, 590, 1148, 1667

miracolo

812, 840, 1109, 1407

misericordia

114, 1047

missione

1274, 1571, 1667

missioni68, 513, 573, 641, 739, 825, 1140,
1409, 1686, 1694, 1695**misteri della vita di Cristo**

378, 442

mistica88, 102, 186, 244, 284, 453, 916,
960, 1069, 1086, 1179, 1453, 1462,
1863**mistica ebraica**

796

mito

546, 973, 1801, 1898

mitologia

1026, 1801

modello soteriologico

535, 646, 730, 1670, 1852

- modernismo**
1476, 1646
- molinismo**
1484
- monoenergetismo**
1017, 1861
- monofisimo**
1103
- monoteismo**
517, 1012, 1019, 1815
- monoteletismo**
1017, 1724, 1861
- morale**
421, 493, 1635, 1660, 1749
- Mormonismo**
754
- morte**
4, 17, 33, 81, 101, 110, 147, 160, 181,
246, 266, 292, 312, 325, 328, 349,
351, 377, 389, 412, 420, 437, 443,
456, 500, 530, 577, 616, 636, 692,
740, 803, 834, 856, 883, 888, 896,
898, 902, 914, 915, 931, 935, 942,
954, 955, 956, 959, 971, 984, 990,
998, 1006, 1011, 1030, 1033, 1034,
1035, 1078, 1088, 1094, 1123, 1137,
1162, 1184, 1201, 1225, 1272, 1324,
1330, 1349, 1368, 1387, 1399, 1406,
1413, 1457, 1463, 1498, 1499, 1506,
1532, 1589, 1642, 1756, 1757, 1807,
1836, 1842, 1843, 1885, 1895, 1896,
1907, 1908, 1915
- movimento di Gesù**
781, 1582
- musica**
363, 888, 1025
- nascita**
22, 104, 273, 305, 306, 307, 553,
810, 951, 960, 1406, 1759
- nascita verginale**
553
- natura**
294, 604, 785, 1519, 1702
- natura umana**
1118
- nazareno**
795, 1352
- neocalcedonismo**
1017
- nestorianesimo**
694
- nome**
1095, 1691
- Novo millennio ineunte***
36, 254
- nozze di Cana**
144, 1596, 1827
- nuova alleanza**
173, 489, 1082, 1482
- nuova creazione**
1276, 1509, 1636
- Nuova Zelanda**
1750
- obbedienza**
158, 261, 283, 755
- olocausto**
759, 932
- Omega**
1295
- omiletica**
1109

onnipotenza

979, 1671

ontologia

1475, 1654, 1810

operazioni teandriche

1485

ora

181, 1804

oracolo

1780

orfano

1663

originalità di Cristo

9, 97, 565, 830, 988, 1187, 1341, 1798

Orpheus Eucharisticus

373

pace

1701, 1851

Padre

666, 1071

pagani, gentili

251, 336, 526, 703, 856, 1320, 1446

Pantocratore

1837

parabole

329, 438, 439, 829, 995, 1141, 1166, 1199, 1293, 1682, 1705, 1860

paradosso

1166

parodia

1615

parola

154, 180, 249, 506

parusia

184, 259, 280, 623, 746, 1264, 1288, 1541

Pasqua

4, 81, 181, 198, 328, 368, 407, 420, 436, 771, 954, 990, 1078, 1088, 1225, 1272, 1290, 1327, 1330, 1387, 1406, 1413, 1454, 1457, 1463, 1608, 1642, 1643, 1656, 1760, 1814, 1853, 1915

passione

4, 81, 187, 224, 296, 328, 330, 368, 420, 436, 437, 445, 456, 500, 615, 624, 637, 707, 716, 771, 803, 834, 882, 888, 954, 956, 1025, 1072, 1078, 1088, 1225, 1254, 1290, 1324, 1330, 1349, 1368, 1387, 1413, 1421, 1454, 1457, 1503, 1523, 1560, 1589, 1630, 1656, 1757, 1760, 1773, 1836, 1853, 1915

pasto

204, 528, 1080

pastore

192, 1388, 1415, 1467, 1547

Pastore di Erma

1106, 1322

peccato

1202, 1456, 1545, 1653

peccatori

590, 732, 1423

pelagianesimo

668, 697, 1797

penitenza

1545, 1908

perdono

1423, 1490

- pericoresi**
574
- persona**
579, 604, 851, 1393, 1485, 1627
- personalismo**
1107
- personalità**
1627
- pietà**
659, 820, 857, 905, 1502
- pietà popolare**
91, 316, 1158, 1493
- pietismo**
1917
- pietra**
452
- pietra angolare**
1314
- pittura**
119, 179, 212, 566, 912, 947, 1142, 1222
- platonismo**
975
- pluralismo**
59, 79, 149, 359, 383, 467, 488, 745, 830, 981, 1332, 1341, 1623, 1702, 1729, 1798, 1799, 1841
- pneumatologia**
63, 235, 1045, 1074, 1274, 1279, 1378, 1632, 1678
- poetica**
716
- politica**
8, 61, 66, 177, 391, 417, 435, 483, 491, 654, 659, 752, 918, 977, 1163, 1447, 1655
- Polonia**
1, 76, 1057, 1085, 1114
- porta**
1133
- postmodernismo**
632, 1476, 1655
- potenza**
237, 782
- potere**
177, 557, 752, 1163, 1786
- poveri**
347, 1289, 1369
- povertà**
1369, 1660, 1869, 1892
- predestinazione**
17
- preesistenza**
287, 610, 738, 1534
- preghiera**
165, 660, 980, 1386, 1690, 1868
- preghiera nel orto degli ulivi**
1254
- premio**
660
- presenza di Cristo**
46, 664, 880, 1288, 1347, 1595, 1839, 1847, 1921
- presenza di Cristo nel sacerdote**
1700
- presenza di Cristo nell'Eucaristia**
56, 135, 150, 182, 315, 364, 578, 679, 715, 772, 860, 953, 1318, 1372, 1403, 1568, 1816, 1878
- presenza di Cristo nella Chiesa**
18, 402, 1552

prima ricerca [su Gesù storico]

418, 1160, 1343

principe

208

processo151, 178, 245, 923, 1173, 1253, 1716,
1757, 1872**proesistenza**

898, 1085, 1114

professione di fede

205, 689

profeta10, 157, 263, 478, 575, 625, 639,
977, 1471, 1489**prologo**166, 236, 248, 586, 1098, 1143,
1155, 1157, 1192, 1665**psicologia**3, 102, 398, 556, 762, 833, 853, 873,
874, 881**purificazione del tempio**

12, 311, 1282, 1766

purezza legale

528, 1015

Qumran20, 340, 1145, 1171, 1418, 1565,
1582, 1661, 1846**rabbia**

1100

re625, 683, 685, 752, 885, 1086, 1399,
1432, 1547**recensione**308, 392, 396, 560, 593, 602, 628,
796, 805, 808, 1187, 1290, 1308,
1342, 1353, 1379, 1443, 1682, 1873,
1874**redenzione**

610, 845

regno

462

regno di Dio

561, 600, 878, 969, 1811, 1860

relazione

115

responsabilità

1789

retorica

207

ricchezza

1869

ricezione34, 124, 232, 258, 323, 351, 374,
526, 575, 607, 608, 617, 619, 698,
702, 768, 785, 829, 843, 852, 869,
877, 902, 930, 975, 996, 1001,
1017, 1057, 1130, 1133, 1168, 1170,
1172, 1209, 1309, 1389, 1410, 1424,
1470, 1482, 1493, 1504, 1514, 1547,
1606, 1613, 1617, 1633, 1669, 1701,
1702, 1746, 1769, 1775, 1791, 1812,
1824, 1849, 1867**ricompensa**

740, 1435, 1770

riconciliazione

536, 550, 786

risurrezione2, 5, 6, 29, 98, 100, 107, 131, 153,
174, 181, 197, 198, 209, 268, 290,
387, 392, 395, 405, 419, 424, 471,
482, 494, 495, 500, 530, 543, 570,
572, 576, 601, 616, 620, 627, 658,
677, 684, 717, 764, 777, 782, 792,
793, 841, 852, 879, 897, 931, 936,

- 991, 1028, 1039, 1041, 1056, 1094,
1130, 1137, 1194, 1198, 1206, 1207,
1215, 1223, 1229, 1232, 1241, 1244,
1263, 1271, 1276, 1307, 1323, 1375,
1388, 1390, 1396, 1452, 1463, 1468,
1488, 1509, 1512, 1530, 1535, 1543,
1544, 1605, 1610, 1643, 1648, 1697,
1708, 1713, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720,
1726, 1732, 1743, 1764, 1776, 1781,
1785, 1814, 1819, 1830, 1839, 1850,
1857, 1886, 1892, 1911
- risurrezione di Lazzaro**
929
- Rivelazione**
35, 180, 407, 410, 413, 911, 1117,
1175, 1259, 1748, 1858, 1924
- rivoluzione**
1447
- Roma**
557, 605, 977, 1711
- romanticismo**
1916
- sabato**
58, 277, 361, 1235
- sacerdote**
250, 291, 352, 598, 625, 629, 721,
930, 1004, 1275, 1373, 1394, 1501,
1578
- sacramento**
56, 1279, 1335, 1347, 1403, 1700
- sacrificio**
173, 181, 201, 240, 715, 978, 998,
1035, 1184, 1275, 1399, 1556, 1563,
1598, 1745, 1842, 1843
- Salvatore**
491, 821, 1305
- salvezza**
138, 233, 257, 632, 1128, 1129, 1174,
1212, 1361, 1400, 1460, 1645, 1922
- Samaria**
1115, 1574
- sangue**
942, 1400, 1922
- santità**
528
- santo**
126, 1352
- sapienza**
248, 278, 481, 1557, 1675, 1833,
1912
- scelta**
1131
- scienza di Gesù**
254, 505, 571, 583, 769, 813, 872,
966, 1105, 1114, 1195, 1768, 1813
- scienze della natura**
597, 883
- scienze sociali**
32, 61, 66, 783, 784, 1246
- scotismo**
1380
- seconda ricerca [su Gesù storico]**
418, 1343
- segni di passione**
498
- segno**
144, 1596, 1821
- segno di Giona**
798, 1130
- segreto messianico**
265

- semiotica**
389, 1246
- sentimenti di Gesù**
858, 1100, 1124, 1176, 1284, 1350
- servizio**
1845
- servo**
126, 207, 411, 656, 975, 1092, 1470,
1504, 1510, 1617, 1698
- sezzo**
705, 706, 862, 1787
- Signore**
211, 277, 817, 940, 1692
- simbolo**
44, 630, 1110, 1262, 1821
- sociologia**
1325, 1877
- sofferenza**
175, 201, 349, 411, 628, 1068, 1503,
1589, 1645, 1671, 1910
- sofferenza di Dio**
95, 330, 1680
- sommo sacerdote**
173, 598, 629, 721, 930, 1004, 1373,
1501, 1528, 1578
- sostituzione**
15, 646, 730, 904, 998, 1006, 1789,
1794, 1807, 1810, 1842, 1852, 1879
- soteriologia**
8, 15, 33, 49, 62, 70, 138, 149, 156,
191, 204, 233, 257, 312, 320, 325,
345, 349, 350, 351, 414, 431, 434,
491, 502, 520, 524, 533, 535, 536,
537, 538, 540, 550, 568, 585, 594,
599, 603, 622, 632, 635, 636, 646,
661, 675, 690, 692, 696, 697, 727,
730, 739, 740, 742, 747, 756, 786,
816, 821, 832, 845, 856, 862, 864,
865, 866, 869, 884, 896, 898, 902,
904, 906, 908, 909, 914, 915, 935,
937, 942, 945, 950, 955, 956, 971,
972, 990, 998, 1000, 1006, 1011,
1020, 1030, 1034, 1044, 1056, 1065,
1068, 1128, 1129, 1167, 1171, 1174,
1202, 1212, 1311, 1312, 1345, 1348,
1351, 1354, 1361, 1380, 1400, 1435,
1456, 1460, 1472, 1480, 1499, 1533,
1550, 1552, 1556, 1569, 1585, 1589,
1624, 1645, 1670, 1678, 1683, 1697,
1727, 1731, 1733, 1737, 1751, 1756,
1763, 1770, 1772, 1789, 1794, 1806,
1807, 1810, 1825, 1831, 1842, 1852,
1859, 1879, 1889, 1907, 1908, 1910
- spada**
523
- speranza**
138, 1108, 1383
- spirito**
1071
- Spirito Santo**
159, 223, 235, 298, 468, 532, 701,
1074, 1274, 1279, 1287, 1378, 1575,
1688
- spiritualità**
83, 162, 1101, 1279, 1326, 1453,
1698
- sposo**
1219, 1365, 1524, 1612, 1639
- storia**
220, 221, 357, 596, 1058, 1062,
1229, 1793, 1839, 1898
- storia della salvezza**
260, 1062

storia delle tradizioni

592, 1837

storicità dei Vangeli

429, 457, 1382, 1536

storicità della risurrezione6, 424, 495, 792, 841, 1215, 1544,
1718, 1719, 1726, 1781**subordinazione**

1481, 1711

sufismo

1411

Talmud

161

tassa

1021

tempio146, 147, 311, 326, 765, 819, 1081,
1154, 1282, 1480, 1566, 1684, 1753,
1766**tempo**

357, 1049, 1060, 1282

tentazione37, 750, 1040, 1052, 1439, 1538,
1554, 1849**teologia della croce**949, 1000, 1543, 1556, 1772, 1796,
1882**teologia della liberazione**69, 97, 419, 435, 628, 718, 726, 937,
1054, 1359, 1360, 1369, 1552, 1616,
1709, 1831, 1892**teologia delle religioni**9, 79, 97, 139, 149, 203, 286, 467,
830, 981, 1066, 1332, 1676, 1798,
1799, 1841**terminologia**

76, 1146, 1174, 1212, 1581, 1649

terra promessa

1811

terza ricerca [su Gesù storico]109, 188, 418, 475, 591, 779, 1099,
1204, 1408, 1516, 1707**testimonianza**

988, 1440

testimonium flavianum

282, 1251

theologia crucis

1020

theotokos

1303

tipologia242, 250, 575, 735, 809, 933, 1004,
1170, 1504, 1662, 1745, 1746, 1899**titolo**137, 143, 278, 549, 569, 598, 775,
1155, 1352, 1399, 1432, 1442, 1505,
1580, 1600**tomba**

1336

tomba vuota100, 290, 424, 494, 500, 576, 792,
1198, 1719, 1764**tomismo**

335

tradizione orale

527, 611, 1780, 1871

transustanziazione

56

trasfigurazione

225, 499, 996, 1465, 1619

- Trinità**
35, 42, 103, 158, 260, 342, 394, 413,
423, 440, 515, 540, 541, 542, 665,
715, 718, 911, 1053, 1523, 1540,
1688, 1741, 1799
- tristezza**
1254
- ultima cena**
1608
- umanità**
215, 319, 360, 367, 379, 398, 505,
558, 571, 618, 742, 785, 870, 894,
950, 1055, 1059, 1103, 1105, 1118,
1166, 1284, 1329, 1339, 1485, 1634,
1854, 1893
- umanità glorificata**
871
- umiltà**
231
- umore**
322
- unicorno**
1110
- unigenito**
987
- unione ipostatica**
574, 581, 900, 966, 1017, 1393,
1485, 1597, 1693, 1702, 1769
- unità**
117, 1393
- unità dell'essere**
335
- universale concretum***
359, 393, 1107
- universalità**
9, 139, 203, 269, 286, 351, 369, 401,
425, 467, 488, 565, 599, 981, 1064,
1066, 1302, 1333, 1345, 1729, 1798
- unzione**
457, 1636
- Vangelo dell'infanzia di Tommaso**
1420
- Vangelo di Giuda**
1084, 1779
- Vangelo di Maria Maddalena**
1227
- Vangelo di Pietro**
1244
- Vangelo di Tommaso**
218, 327, 643, 971, 1231, 1402
- verità**
1664
- vincitore**
632
- violenza**
539, 1475
- visio beatifica***
872, 1768
- visione**
366
- vita**
320, 382, 884
- vita nascosta di Gesù**
105, 108, 118, 120, 133, 148, 162,
171, 1188
- vite**
477
- volontà**
581, 872, 979, 1724
- Wirkungsgeschichte**
996, 1514, 1887

